Gc
929.2
W613p
v.2,pt.1
1710138

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 4647

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/whitneyfamilyo21phoe

THE WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT.

THE

WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AND ITS AFFILIATIONS;

BEING AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE THE DESCENDANTS, AS WELL IN THE FEMALE AS THE MALE LINES, OF

HENRY WHITNEY,

FROM 1649 TO 1878;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED SOME ACCOUNT OF THE WHITNEYS OF ENGLAND.

BY S. WHITNEY PHŒNIX.

v. 2, pt. 1

VOLUME II.

SIGNIOR, IS ALL YOUR FAMILY WITHIN?—*Othello.*

NEW YORK:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1878.

E7
W613

1710138

EDITION:

500 copies quarto, 10 copies folio.

All for presentation.

BRADSTREET PRESS.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Chil. of James and Anna (Whitney) Merritt. 1610

5300 I. **Elizabeth Merritt,** b. at Springtown, in New Paltz, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1807, being sixteen years and four days younger than her mother; married **James Horton,** a farmer, who was born at Pleasant Valley, in Plattekill, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Town) Horton, and died at Esopus, N. Y.; married (2d) **John James Snyder,** a surveyor, of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; and died at Rochester, 7 or 9 March 1869. He still lived at Rochester in 1873. 13155

5301 II. **Jeremiah Merritt,** b. in Pine Bush district, Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Oct. 1808; a farmer; married **Mary Ann Horton,** dau. of William and Mary (Town) Horton. He was living at Elmore's Corners, N. Y., in 1873. 13159

5302 III. **Daniel Merritt,** b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Jan. 1810; a carman; married at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1829, in Friends' Meeting, **Hannah Tillson,** who was born at Rosendale Plains, 20 Feb. 1807, dau. of Isaiah and Phebe (Coutant) Tillson. They dwelt at Rosendale Plains for one year; and then moved to New York City, where he died, 1 Jan. 1835, and was buried in Houston Street Cemetery. She was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1852, in her father's house at Rosendale Plains, by James A. Coutant, to Lewis Felladore; and was living at Rosendale Plains in Jan. 1875. 13164

5303 IV. **Bethany Merritt,** b. at "the Clove," in Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 July 1812; married in her father's house at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1830, by Thomas Butler, to **Isaiah Tillson,** a farmer, son of John and Mary (Crouse) Tillson, of Rosendale Plains, where he was born 18 July 1805. They lived for four years on a farm adjoining her father's; two years in New York City; four years again at Rosendale Plains; one year at Shelby, N. Y.; two years at Alabama Centre, N. Y.; one year at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; four years at Bristol, N. Y., where they joined the Baptist Church; moved to Michigan in 1848, living one year in Oakland Co., and three years in Bennington; and then settled on a farm of eighty acres, in Antrim, where he died 30 March 1863. He was buried at Burns, Michigan. She was living at Oak Grove, Mich., in June 1875. 13167

5304 V. **Prudence Merritt,** b. at "the Clove," in Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 17 Oct. 1813; married **Isaac S. Sutton,** a farmer, who was born at Newburgh, N. Y., son of Isaac and Dorcas (Palmer) Sutton. They were members of the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Rosendale, N. Y.; and settled at New Paltz, N. Y., where they died (she, 24 Oct. 1860; he, 27 Jan. 1868), and were buried at Butterville Cemetery. 13173

5305 VI. **Sarah Merritt,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1815; died at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1826, and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery.

5306 VII. **James Whitney Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 20 June 1828; married, in Dec. 1854, **Agnes McCullough;** and lived at 147 North Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873, his business being at 256 Washington Street, New York. 13185

5307 VIII. **Anna Margaret Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; married at New York City, 9 Jan. 1855, **Sylvanus Terwilliger Ronk,** a farmer, who was born at Shawangunk, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1827, son of Lawrence and Mehetabel (Terwilliger) Ronk. They dwelt for three or four years in New York City; and then settled on a farm at the hamlet of Rutsonville, in Gardiner, N. Y., where they were living in 1873. 13190

Child of Harman and Sarah (Whitney) Terwilliger. 1611

5308 I. **Daniel James Terwilliger,** b. at Pleasant Valley, in Plattekill, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1822; a farmer; married at Pleasant Valley, 23 Nov. 1843, **Charity Jane Carrison,** who was born at Pleasant Valley, 5 Aug. 1818, dau. of Isaac D. and Anna (Snyder) Garrison. They settled at Pleasant Valley, and were living there in 1873. 13199

Chil. of Jesse and Eveline (Simkins) Whitney. 1612

5309 I. **William Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1820; a farmer; married at Perinton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1844, by Rev. Franklin Woodward, Baptist, to **Jane Nichols,** dau. of Elijah and Mary (Filkins) Nichols, of Perinton. She was born at Nassau, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1822. They settled at Perinton, 3 Ap. 1844; moved, 5 Ap. 1869, to Arcadia, N. Y., about three and a half miles south from the railway-station at Newark; and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13202

5310 II. **Lorenzo Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1822; a farmer; married at Farmington, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1843, **Mary Johnson.** They dwelt at Fairport, N. Y., till 1845; then went to Michigan; and, in 1849, to California. Returning in 1851, he settled at Holley, N. Y., where he engaged in the hardware trade. Afterward, for several years, they lived at Eureka, Mich. She died at Macedon Locks, N. Y., 30 March 1857, and was buried in the old cemetery at Fairport. He married (2d), in Dec. 1858, at South Sodus, N. Y., **Matilda Ashforth.** They settled at Sodus Ridge, N. Y., and were living there in March 1875. 13204

5311 III. **Zadok Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1824; died in Dec. 1824, and was buried at Plattekill.

5312 IV. **Eliza Jane Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 2 July 1826; married at Fairport, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1845, by Rev. Mr. Griswold, Baptist, to **Robert Bruce Jefferds,** a physician and surgeon, who was born at Rush, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1824, son of Nathan and Mary (Green) Jefferds. They lived at Rush for one year; at Yates, N. Y., three years; at Murray, N. Y., four years; at Marshall, Mich., four years from June 1853; at Lansing, Mich., nine years; and finally moved to Coldwater, Mich., where they were dwelling in Dec. 1874. He grad. at the Berkshire Medical College, in Pittsfield, Mass., 12 Dec. 1846. He enlisted, as a private, 21 Ap. 1861; was mustered into the U. S. service, as first-lieut. of Co. G, 3d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, 9 June 1861; took part in the battles of Blackburn Ford, Bull Run (where his gallant conduct secured his promotion as captain, 1 Aug. 1861), Yorktown, Williamsburgh, Chickahominy Swamp, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, and Savage's Station; and was discharged 9 July 1862, for general prostration and debility. 13210

5313 V. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1829; a farmer; married at Penfield, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1852, **Jennett Mattison,** who was born at Floyd, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1832, dau. of Truman and Betsey Ann (Pike) Mattison. He settled in the north part of Perinton, N. Y.; and afterward moved across the line into the south part of Penfield, where they were living in 1874. 13214

5314 VI. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1832; died at Albion, Mich., 6 Nov. 1857, while a student in Albion College; and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church in Fairport, N. Y.

5315 VII. **Nelson Leonard Whitney,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 21 July 1834; died there, 11 Jan. 1835, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church.

5316 VIII. —— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Fairport, N. Y., 21 July 1838; died in 1838, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church, in Fairport.

5317 IX. **Mary Eveline Whitney,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 3 March 1841; died there, 6 Oct. 1851, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church.

Chil. of James and Sally Ann (Coutant) Whitney. 1615

5318 I. **Hannah Jane Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; married there, 28 Sept. 1844, in her father's house, by Friends' ceremony, to **Effingham Lawrence,** a farmer, who was born at Esopus, 15 May 1811, son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Lawrence. They settled at Esopus; and in 1867, moved to East Park, in Hyde Park, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, without children.

5319 II. **Leonard Lewis Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 10 May 1827; 13220
a blacksmith; married at Olive, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1846, **Mary Morgan,** dau. of Elias and Rhoda (Molyneaux) Morgan. She died at Olive in 1848, without children. He married (2d) **Elizabeth Elmendorf,** widow of —— Oakley; and lived at 111 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., in 1873.

5320 III. **Daniel Butler Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1831; a 13224
carpenter and builder; married at New York City, 10 Feb. 1853, **Mary Jane Traver,** dau. of Henry and Leah (Kipp) Traver, of Esopus, where she was born 5 July 1833. They dwelt in New York City; at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., till 1 Sept. 1855; in Illinois, most of the time at Auburn, till Oct. 1859; and then returned to Poughkeepsie. They were living at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

5321 IV. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 14 May 1835; died at Esopus, 21 Feb 1842, and was buried there, in the Coutant family-cemetery.

5322 V. **James Robinson Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1837; a 13228
farmer; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1858, **Ruth Flagler,** who was born at Poughkeepsie, 21 Jan. 1837, dau. of Zachariah Solomon and Patience (Wilkinson) Flagler. They lived at Aurora, Ill., in 1859; at Beekman, N. Y., in 1860 and 1861; at Great Bend, Penn., in 1862 and 1863; at Ackley, Iowa, in 1864 and 1865; and since that in Nebraska, in the towns of Nemaha, Benton, Humboldt, and Bratton, which last was their home in Nov. 1874.

5323 VI. **Oscar Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1840; died at Esopus, 18 Ap. 1843, and was buried there, in the Coutant family-cemetery.

5324 VII. **Egbert Whitney,** b. near Rifton Glen, in Esopus, N. Y., 17 July 1847; a carpenter and joiner; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1870, by Rev. H. H. Birkins, pastor of the Second Meth. Epis. Church in Newburgh, to **Matilla Sammons Traver,** dau. of Henry Edward and Frances Brewster (Dunn) Traver, of Eddyville, in Kingston, N. Y., where she was born 6 Sept. 1850. They settled in Bedford precinct, Nebraska; and afterward moved to Humboldt, Neb., where they were living in Aug. 1874. 13233

5325 VIII. **Adeline Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 3 May 1849; married at Freedom Plains, in LaGrange, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1873, **Alison Dutcher,** a farmer, who was born at Beekman, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1847, son of Abraham and Gertrude Ann (Van Voorhees) Dutcher. They were living at Beekmanville in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William and Almira Ann (Cates) Whitney. 1616

5326 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1839; died there, 19 June 1846, and was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, a mile west of Millville, in Shelby.

5327 II. **James Nelson Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1842; a farmer; married there **Emma Trow,** a native of England; and was living at Alabama, N. Y., in 1874, without children.

5328 III. **George Edward Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1844; died there, 11 Nov. 1844, and was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, a mile west of Millville, in Shelby.

5329 IV. **Harriet Ophelia Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1847; married at Barre, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1865, **Alanson Darius Grinnell,** a farmer, who was born at Barre, 22 Ap. 1847, son of Major and Delilah (Wheeler) Grinnell. They were living at Barre in 1874. 13235

Chil. of Jeremiah and Catharine (Palmer) Whitney. 1617

5330 I. **Zadok Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1837; an iron-founder; married **Julia Wood,** of Holley, N. Y. He settled at Breedsville, 13238

Mich., where he was proprietor of a furnace; and there he died, 20 Nov. 1869, and was buried. She was living at Breedsville in 1873.

5331 II. **Martha Ann Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1839; married there, 23 Feb. 1858, **Austin Westbrook Salisbury,** a farmer, who was born at Clarendon, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1834, son of Abraham and ——— (Austin) Salisbury. They were living at Clarendon in 1874. 13242

5332 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841; married at Albion, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1862, by Rev. Loren Stiles, Free Methodist, to **Samuel Augustus Stringham,** a farmer, whose parents moved from Pleasant Valley, N. Y., in 1835, to Aurelius, N. Y., settling on a farm three miles south-west from Auburn, on the road to Union Springs. He was born at Pleasant Valley, 19 Oct 1832, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ward) Stringham. They settled at Aurelius, where he managed his father's farm. She died there, from congestion of the brain, 19 Jan. 1865, and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn. He married a second wife in the Spring of 1866; and settled on a farm in Newton, Mich., where he was living in Aug. 1874. She died 30 Nov. 1872, leaving two small children. 13243

5333 IV. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1843; married in the house of her uncle, Jesse Whitney, at Fairport, N. Y., 13 March 1861, by Rev. William H. Lord, Episcopal, to **Edmund Embury Lord,** a farmer and fruit-grower, whose parents then lived at Fairport. He was born at Barrington, N. Y., 31 May 1839, son of William and Nancy (Corbett) Lord. They dwelt at Pittsford, N. Y., from Ap. 1861 till Oct. 1861; at Fairport till 1 Ap. 1867; and then moved to Newark, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1874. 13244

5334 V. **Daniel Edward Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 28 Feb 1845; a farmer; was living at Independence, Iowa, unmarried, in 1874.

Child of Jeremiah and Mary St Clair (Delano) Whitney. 1617 5414

5335 VI. **William Delano Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 19 June 1856; and was living with his parents, at Clarendon, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Zadok and Ann Eliza (Curtis) Whitney. 1619

5336 I. **George Underhill Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1839; enlisted at West Sweden, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 14th Reg., N. Y.

S. Vol. Infantry; was appointed corporal in Sept. 1862, third-sergeant 1 Sept. 1863, and second-sergeant in Ap. 1864; and was killed, 5 May 1864, in the battle of The Wilderness. His body fell into the hands of the enemy, and his burial place is unknown.

5337 II. **Lyman John Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1841; a farmer; married there, 25 Dec. 1865, **Celia Crittenden,** dau. of Osee and Laura (Newton) Crittenden. They settled in Westburgh, Iowa, and were living there in 1874. He enlisted in 1861, in the 4th Reg., Ohio Vol. Cavalry; served for seven months; and was discharged on account of the failure of his health. 13249

5338 III. **Maria Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 10 May 1843; married at Churchville, in Riga, N. Y., 9 March 1862, by Rev. Mr. McNiel, Methodist Episcopal, to **James V. Dewey,** a farmer and arboriculturist, who was born at Gates, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1837, son of Hon. Joseph and Maria (Ranney) Dewey. They dwelt at Penfield, N. Y., till the Autumn of 1862; then settled at Gates; moved, in the Spring of 1863, to Ogden, N. Y., and thence, in the Spring of 1865, to Iowa; and were living in Oran township, Iowa, in Sept. 1874. 13251

5339 IV. **Martha Janet Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1846; married at Churchville, in Riga, N. Y., 6 March 1870, by Rev. N. Jones, Meth. Epis., to **John Morris Duff,** a physician, who was born at Hartland, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1843, son of John and Laura (Sprague) Duff. He graduated at Buffalo Medical College, 22 Feb. 1870; settled at Gaines, Penn.; moved thence, 1 Aug. 1872, to Alabama Centre, N. Y.; and from there, 16 May 1874, went to Royalton, N. Y., where they were living, without children, in Sept. 1874. He enlisted at Hulberton, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 129th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry. The regiment was changed to the 8th Heavy Artillery, in the Winter of 1862–1863, while stationed at Baltimore, Md. He was with his regiment, and doing duty the whole time, without sickness or wounds, till mustered out at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., 21 June 1865. He took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh, 16–22 June 1864, and in nearly all the battles about Petersburgh, till the close of the war.

At the battle of Cold Harbor, their Colonel, Peter A. Porter, was killed while leading his regiment against the enemy's works; and his body remained where he fell, until recovered by a party of five men who volunteered for that purpose, to wit: "Lieut. (then Sergeant) Leroy Williams, of Batavia, N. Y.; and privates Glen S. Hicks, of Lima, N. Y.; John Morris Duff, of Albion, N. Y.; Samuel Traviss, of Lockport, N. Y.; and Walter Harwood, of Baltimore." They each received from the Century Club of

New York City, a medal of solid gold, about two inches in diameter. The one presented to Mr. Duff bore the following inscription:

"A Tribute
of 'THE CENTURY' to
PRIVATE JOHN DUFF,
For a [illegible] of heroic devotion,
in rescuing the body of
COLONEL PETER A. PORTER,
8th New York Cavalry,
From under the guns of the enemy,
Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864."

The reverse represents soldiers in the act of bearing the body of a fallen comrade from the field of battle.

Each medal was accompanied by the following letter:

"Century Rooms, June 3, 1865.

"To Private JOHN MORRIS DUFF, Eighth Regiment New York Artillery:

"'The Century,' an association of the literary men and artists of New York, admiring whatever is noble in character or action, has caused this medal to be prepared and presented to you.

"Colonel Peter A. Porter, your late commander, our associate, was respected by us for his manly qualities, loved for his kindness and accomplishments, and lamented for his untimely but glorious death.

"Your bravery and devotion in bringing his body from under the enemy's guns to an honorable grave, have won our admiration and gratitude.

"We present this medal as a testimonial to you and your posterity, of the honor in which courage in the discharge of duty is held by all men.

"GEORGE BANCROFT, President.

"AUGUSTUS R. MACDONOUGH, Secretary."

General Hancock, who was selected to present the medals, said:

"It is a source of infinite gratification to me that I have been selected by 'The Century' to present you each with a golden medal, commemorative of the heroism displayed by you in rescuing from the sanguinary battle-field of Cold Harbor the body of your gallant and distinguished commander, Col. P. A. Porter, of the 8th New York Heavy Artillery, who had been killed while intrepidly leading his regiment to the charge against the enemy's works. This noble action was voluntarily performed by you under the close and deadly fire of the enemy, at the utmost peril of your lives.

"I then had the honor to command the 2d Army Corps, to which your gallant regiment was attached; and I know full well the dangers attending the valorous deed, in the performance of which you exhibited the noblest qualities of the soldier. The records of battles scarcely present an instance in which assaulting columns approached so close to the enemy as did ours at Cold Harbor, without complete success; and probably not one in which

the brave assailants held so tenaciously and defiantly the ground they had gained; nor one in which it was more hazardous to perform the chivalrous act, in commemoration of which these chaste and beautiful medals have been struck. They are appropriate rewards for your fearless valor and devotion, and are worthy of 'The Century' and the occasion which called them forth. They should be preserved and transmitted by each of you, as a high and priceless honor.

"For your devotion to your Colonel, and for your heroic services in rescuing his body from under the guns of the enemy, accept the thanks of his relatives and friends; and accept these medals from the 'Century Club' as testimonials of their high appreciation of Colonel Porter's character, and of your bold achievement in the hazardous enterprise. Keep them while you live, and transmit them to your children, to be preserved as a memorial of those services."

5340 V. **Jane Keyes Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 27 July 1849; and was living with her parents, at Sweden, N. Y., in 1874.

5341 VI. **Laura Ann Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 4 May 1851; and was living with her parents, at Sweden, N. Y., in 1874.

5342 VII. **Frederick Van Bergen Whitney,** b. at Sweden, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

5343 VIII. **Newman Curtis Whitney,** b. at Sweden, N. Y., 24 June 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of William and Hannah (Whitney) Miller. 1620

5344 I. **John Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y.; and died when about three years old.

5345 II. **Zadok Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1813; a painter; married in her father's house at New Paltz, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1837, by Rev. Valentine Buck, Meth. Epis., to **Bethany Stone,** who was born at New Paltz, now Lloyd, 16 Dec. 1816, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Rose) Stone. They settled at Lloyd; and from there moved to New York City, where she died 14 Feb. 1865 or 1866, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at Lloyd, near Highland post-office, in 1873. 13258

5346 III. **Anna Maria Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1816; died at Plattekill, 7 Feb. 1839, unmarried, and was buried near her parents, in the Seymour burying-ground, two miles east of Modena.

5347 IV. **Huyler Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1819; a 13263
painter; married in the parsonage at Tuthilltown, Gardiner, N. Y., 31 March 1842, by William Brush, first pastor of the First Church at Gardiner, to **Hannah Lewis,** whose parents then lived at Modena. She was born at Plattekill, 25 Dec. 1822, dau. of Graham and Margaret (Barnhart) Lewis. He was living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1874, his place of business being at 85 Main Street.

5348 V. **Susan Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 27 March 1822; died at Gardnertown, in Newburgh, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1826, and was buried there.

Chil. of Stephen and Hannah (Whitney) Waring. 1620

5349 VI. **Lydia Jane Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1828; married **Warren Williams;** and lived at Plattekill in 1873.

5350 VII. **Alvah Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 18 July 1830; 13264
a manufacturer of wheelbarrows; married in 1854, at Milton, in Marlborough, N. Y., by Rev. James H. Hawxhurst, Methodist, to **Mary Elizabeth Purdy,** who was born at Milton, 14 June 1836, dau. of Isaac Bloomer and Catharine (Presley) Purdy. They lived at Milton till 1 Ap. 1864; and then moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, at 11 South Clover Street.

5351 VIII. **John Wesley Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 3 May 1833; died at New Paltz, N. Y., 29 March 1860, unmarried; and was buried in the Seymour burial-ground, two miles east of Modena.

5352 IX. **Charles Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 14 July 1855; a painter; was living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., unmarried, in 1873. He served for three years in Co. E, 156th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and had a finger shot off, in action.

5353 X. **Mary Martha Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 18 13270
March 1838; married **George Moon,** a farmer, from Hillsdale, N. Y. They were living at Ridgeway, Mich., in 1873.

Chil. of George Huyler and Anna (Vance) Whitney. 1621

5354 I. **James Harvey Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 June 1820; a physician; graduated at Woodstock, Vt., in 1843; began practice at Wolcott, 1 Ap. 1843, and died there 16 Jan. 1844, unmarried.

5355 II. **Orrell Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 10 March 1824; a farmer; married at Hardwick, Vt., 8 Feb. 1846, **Mary Philura Merrill,** whose parents then lived at Hardwick. She was born at Cabot, Vt., 14 Dec. 1824, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Osgood) Merrill. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, in the 3d Reg., Vt. Volunteers; and died at Alexandria, Va., 26 May 1864, of small-pox; and was buried at Alexandria. His home was at Wolcott, Vt. His widow was yet living at Cabot in 1873, with her two sons. 13271

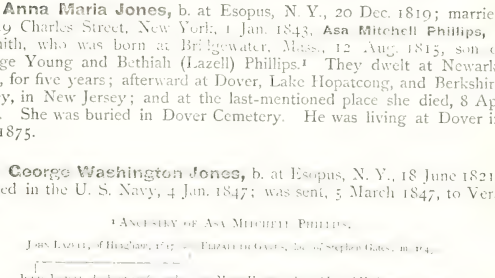
5356 III. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 16 July 1831; married at Cambridge, Vt. 17 March 1863, by Rev. Edwin Wheelock, Congregational, to **Baxter Burnell,** a tinsmith, whose father then lived at Wolcott. He was born at Highgate, Vt., 15 March 1841, son of Chester Austin and Amanda (Skeels) Burnell. They were living, without children, on the homestead at Wolcott, with her father, in 1873; and at West Randolph, Vt., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Thomas Clark and Eliza (Whitney) Jones. 1622

5357 I. **Anna Maria Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1819; married at 149 Charles Street, New York, 1 Jan. 1843, **Asa Mitchell Phillips,** a tinsmith, who was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Aug. 1815, son of George Young and Bethiah (Lazell) Phillips.[1] They dwelt at Newark, N. J., for five years; afterward at Dover, Lake Hopatcong, and Berkshire Valley, in New Jersey; and at the last-mentioned place she died, 8 Ap. 1873. She was buried in Dover Cemetery. He was living at Dover in Jan. 1875. 13273

5358 II. **George Washington Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 18 June 1821; enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 4 Jan. 1847; was sent, 5 March 1847, to Vera

[1] ANCESTRY OF ASA MITCHELL PHILLIPS.



Cruz, Mexico; was present at the surrender of that city, and the engagement at Tuspan; and died on board the brig Vesuvius, of which he was quarter-gunner, at Laguna, Mexico, 21 Aug. 1847.

5359 III. **Elisha Clark Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 21 May 1823; a hotel-keeper; married in Oct. 1847, at New York City, **Harriet Rose Houghtaling,** dau. of Peter and Margaret Houghtaling, of Esopus, where she was born in 1822. She died at New York 9 Jan. 1860. He married (2d), 3 July 1862, at Jersey City, N. J., **Anna Theodosia Ibbs,** who was born there in 1843, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Oldfield) Ibbs. He lived mostly at New York from 1825 to 1860; afterward at Dover, N. J.; and finally at Boonton, N. J., where he was proprietor of the United States Hotel. He died at Boonton, 7 June 1874, and was buried from the Presbyterian Church at Dover, in the family-vault in Locust Hill Cemetery. 13280

5360 IV. **Isaac Nelson Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 4 June 1825; died at Esopus, 15 June 1825, and was buried there, "in Terpeney's burying-ground."

5361 V. **Whitney Thomas Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1827; died at New York City, 20 Jan. 1831, and was buried in a vault at the Sullivan Street Methodist Church.

5362 VI. **William Henry Jones,** b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1830; a hotel-keeper; married at Newark, N. J., 29 Oct. 1860, **Caroline Dowlen Easton,** dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Norris) Easton, of Rockaway, N. Y. She was born at Montgomery, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1838. He lived at New York City till 1848; at Newark, N. J., till 1849; and then settled at Dover, N. J., where he was living in July 1875. He has been an alderman, four years. 13284

5363 VII. **Mary Helen Jones,** b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 1 March 1832; married in the house of her brother-in-law, Asa Mitchell Phillips, at Dover, N. J., 23 Dec. 1850, by Rev. Charles W. Rankin, rector of St. Peter's Church at Morristown, N. J., to **Aaron Jackson Edwards,** a jeweller, son of Reuben Budd and Maria (Mockridge) Edwards, of Newark, N. J., where he was born 4 March 1829. They settled at Newark, and were living there in Feb. 1875 13285

5364 VIII. **David James Jones,** b. at New York City, 16 Sept. 1834; and lived at Dover, N. J., in 1874.

5365 IX. **Sarah Elizabeth Jones,** b. at New York City, 4 July 1839; died there, 20 July 1839, and was buried in a vault at the Sullivan Street Methodist Church.

5366 X. **Charles Whitney Jones,** b. at 149 Charles Street, New York, 10 July 1841; and was living at 116 North Eighth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Elisha Miller and Helen Sophia (Forman) Whitney. 1623

5367 I. **Forman Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1832; a lawyer; married at Bloomfield, N. J., 6 June 1872, **Alice Hicks,** dau. of William Hicks. His residence, in 1873, was Bloomfield, N. J., and his place of business, 150 Nassau Street, New York. 13293

5368 II. **James Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1834; died there, 17 Dec. 1839, and was buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

5369 III. **Henry Sheldon Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1836; a carriage-maker; married there, 8 Ap. 1863, **Susan Disbrow,** who was born at Poughkeepsie, dau. of James Disbrow. They were living, in 1873, at 135 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. 13294

5370 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Leavenworth Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1839; married there, 18 Jan. 1866, in her father's house, by Rev. James L. Corning, Congregational, to **Edward R. Sherman,** an operator in oil, of Pit Hole City, Penn. She died of consumption, at Poughkeepsie, 29 July 1866, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. He was living at Titusville, Penn., in 1874.

5371 V. **Margaret Ann Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1841; married there, in the Congregational Church, 22 Ap. 1868, **Ross Leslie,** a grocer, who was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1841. His parents, John and Margaret (Cunningham) Leslie, were from the north of Ireland. They settled at Syracuse, and were living there, at 32 East Onondaga Street, in Aug. 1874; he being then a member of the firm of John & David Leslie, of that city. 13295

Chil. of Parley and Polly (Whitney) Hutchins. 1625

5372 I. **Charles Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 28 Ap. 1816; a house-joiner; married in Davenport's Hotel, at Wolcott, 28 Dec. 1836, by its landlord, Joel Davenport, justice of the peace, to **Quietta Rosena Cotton,** who was born at Hartland, Vt., 28 Jan. 1813, dau. of Ebenezer and Tirzah 13296

(Grow) Cotton. They settled at Wolcott; where she died, 22 July 1874, and was buried in a cemetery on the farm of Thaddeus Hubbell.

5373 II. **Sidney Bugbee Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 June 1818; married **Louisa Potter**; and died about 1865. She lived at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1873. 13298

5374 III. **Lewis Smith Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 Aug. 1823; married at South Hardwick, Vt., 2 July 1845, **Marcia Maria Aiken,** dau. of Justus Warner and Lorinda (Page) Aiken, of Hardwick, where she was born 11 Feb. 1826. They settled at Wolcott, and were living there in 1873. 13305

5375 IV. **John Corbin Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 25 June 1825; a dealer in watches and jewelry; married at Billerica, Mass., 11 Jan. 1849, in her father's house, by Rev. Dr. Blanchard, Presbyterian, to **Susan Elizabeth Richardson,** who was born at the corner of Hanover and Charter Streets, Boston, Mass., 25 Jan. 1828, only child of Joel and Susan Limbrie (Baker) Richardson.[1] He was appointed a justice of the peace, for the county of Middlesex, Mass., 16 Ap. 1852, for the term of seven years, by Gov. George S. Boutwell; but soon relinquished the office, and on the 1 July 1852 settled in Philadelphia, Penn., where he lived for nearly seven years. In Jan. 1859, he moved to New York City, and remained there till July 1861, when he returned to Philadelphia. He was still living there in 1873, at 614 North Tenth Street. 13314

5376 V. **Marian Elvina Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 1 March 1835; married there, 5 Oct. 1869, **Harvey Bennett Bundy,** a farmer, who was born at Hardwick, Vt., 5 Oct. 1829, son of Lemuel and Sabrina (Bennett) Bundy. They settled at Wolcott, and were living there in 1873, without children.

Chil. of Levi Taylor and Elizabeth Lyman (Clark) Whitney.[2] 1627

5377 I. **Lewis Dwight Whitney,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 17 Jan. 1827; a lumber-manufacturer; married at Montpelier, Vt., 5 Dec. 1847, by Rev. 13319

[1] Capt. Joel Richardson was born at Billerica, Mass.; and died there, 3 May 1848, aged 72 years. His wife, Susan Limbrie Baker, was born at Boston, Mass. After the death of her husband, she lived with her daughter; and died at her house, in Philadelphia, 7 Dec. 1871, aged 75 years.

[2] Elizabeth Lyman Clark was dau. of Benjamin and Sibyl (Bartlett) Clark, of Northampton, Mass., where she was born 11 Sept. 1804. She was married 12 th 19 Nov. 1829, at Warren, Vt., by Denslow Upham, to Aaron Nichols, who was born at Braintree, Vt., 27 Ap. 1800. He died at Braintree, 20 Jan. 1853, and was buried there. She was living at West Randolph, Vt., in Oct. 1874, with her dau., Mrs. Nichols. These facts have been received since No. 1027 was printed.

Eli Ballou, Universalist, to **Luranda Rosina Billings,** dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Gordon) Billings, of Warren, Vt., formerly of Windsor, Vt., where she was born 26 March 1825. They dwelt at Montpelier till 13 Oct. 1848; at Warren till 10 March 1850; at Barton, Vt., till 1 Jan. 1851; at Warren again, till 23 Oct. 1873; and then settled at Lincoln, Vt., where they were living in Oct. 1874.

5378 II. **Mary Ann Clark Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 May 1829; 13322
married at Montpelier, Vt., 28 Jan. 1849, **Josiah W. Conant;** married (2d), 20 Ap. 1851, at Warren, Vt., **Sumner Billings,** a marble-carver, son of Rufus and Hannah (Gordon) Billings, of Warren. He was born at Windsor, Vt., 16 May 1812. They dwelt at Montpelier for six years; at Warren, eight years; at Northfield, Vt., three years; and settled, in 1868, at Waitsfield, Vt., where he died 2 June 1874. She was living there in Nov. 1874.

5379 III. **Lucia Ann Bartlett Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 30 July 1830; married at Montpelier, Vt., 28 May 1849, **Frederick Mather Perry,** a dentist, son of William and Christian (Marsh) Perry, of Hartland, Vt., formerly of Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., where he was born 28 Dec. 1815. They dwelt at Irasburgh, Vt., four years; and then settled at Barton, Vt., where they were living in Nov. 1874, without children.

5380 IV. **Edmond Morris Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 15 June 1832; died at Wolcott, 27 June 1833, and was buried there.

5381 V. **Edmond Morris Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 13 Sept. 1834; a 13327
farmer; married at Warren, Vt., 19 Nov. 1854, **Catharine Ellis Royce,** dau. of Eastman and Lucy (Ellis) Royce, of Warren, where she was born 13 July 1835. They dwelt at Fayston, Vt., till 1868; and then settled at Westfield, Vt., where they were living in Nov. 1874.

5382 VI. **Abby Whitlock Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 Feb. 1836; 13330
married at Montpelier, Vt., 24 Dec. 1852, **Lewis Lothrop Tanner.** They were living at Monpelier in May 1874.

5383 VII. **Eliza Eveline Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 23 Jan. 1841; 13333
married at Northampton, Mass., 25 Oct. 1864, by Rev. George Hewes, Methodist Episcopal, to **Truman Abel Nichols,** a carpenter and farmer, born at Braintree, Vt., 26 June 1840, son of Ammi and Abby (Martin) Nichols. They dwelt successively at Waitsfield, Randolph, and Warren, Vt.; and settled, in March 1874, at West Randolph, Vt., where they were living in Oct. 1874. He enlisted, 14 Aug. 1861, in Co. H., 6th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 14 Oct. 1864.

5384 VIII. **Milliard Filmore Whitney,** b. at Montpelier, Vt., 22 Feb. 1844; died at Montpelier, 19 Aug. 1844, and was buried there.

Chil. of Philander and Laura Martin (Whitney) Alexander. 1628

5385 I. **William Martin Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 11 Ap. 1829; 13337
a carpenter and joiner; married at Sterling, now Morristown, Vt., 9 June 1850, **Louisa Lucy Dike,** whose father then lived at Sterling, now Morristown. She was born at Sterling, now Johnson, Vt., 1 Feb. 1832, dau. of Zoroaster Robert and Amanda Priscilla (Eaton) Dike. They settled at Morristown, and were living there in 1873.

5386 II. **Freeman Royal Alexander,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 1 Feb. 1830; 13339
married at Morristown, Vt., 6 Nov. 1853, **Elvira Baker,** dau. of Arad and Mary Kimball (Bishop) Baker, of Morristown, where she was born 3 Ap. 1836. They settled at Morristown; where he died 10 March 1871, and was buried at Cady's Falls, in the same town. He was a member of Co. E, 13th Vt. Volunteers; took part in the battle of Gettysburgh; returned unhurt, but with ruined health, and never recovered. She was living at Morristown in 1873.

5387 III. **Lucius Philander Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 10 Nov. 1831; a mechanic; enlisted at Middletown, Conn., 10 Sept. 1862, as a corporal, in Co. G, 24th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and died at New Orleans Barracks Hospital, from typhoid fever, 30 June 1863, unmarried. He was buried about five miles from New Orleans.

5388 IV. **Charles Monroe Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 10 June 13342
1833; a farmer; married at Waterbury Centre, Vt., 10 June 1865, by Rev. George Whitney, Methodist, to **Mary Allen Bennett,** dau. of Joseph Howland and Lucy Smith (Simmons) Bennett, of Stowe, Vt., where she was born 20 July 1832. He dwelt at Stowe for eight years, from 1854 to 1862; at Wolcott, Vt., for two years, from 1862 to 1864; at Morristown, nine years; and then moved to Johnson, Vt., where he was living in 1873.

5389 V. **Byron Whitney Alexander,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Sept. 1835; married **Margaret C. Creig,** of Johnson, Vt.; died at Morristown, Vt., 4 July 1858, and was buried at Cady's Falls, in that town.

5390 VI. **Laura Maria Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 22 Aug. 1840; 13343
married there, 29 Ap. 1863, **George Tinker,** a farmer, son of James and Jane (Hunkins) Tinker, of Fletcher, Vt., where he was born 22 June 1840. They dwelt at Morristown till the beginning of 1864; and then settled at Fletcher, where they were living in 1874.

Child of Jesse Bedient and Hannah (Estabrook) Whitney. 1629

5391 I. **Norman Gustavus Whitney,** b. about 1836; a clergyman; was living in Wisconsin in 1874, place unknown.

Chil. of James and Abigail Taylor (Whitney) Jockow. 1631

5392 I. **Cornelius Jockow,** died in the Union army, during the war of 1861. His home was at Waterbury, Vt.

5393 II. **Cornelia Jockow,** married ——— **Little,** a carpenter. They were living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874.

Chil. of Gamaliel Taylor and Fanny (Preston) Whitney. 1632

5394 I. **Myron Henry Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 Feb. 1831; died there, 17 Aug. 1837.

5395 II. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 28 July 1834; died at Craftsbury, Vt., 21 Feb. 1858, unmarried.

5396 III. **Daniel Dustin Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 21 Feb. 1836; was a member of Co. F, 11th Reg., Vt. Vol. Heavy Artillery; and died at Washington, D. C., 21 March 1863, unmarried.

5397 IV. **Isaac Pennock Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 10 June 1840; a tinner; married, 4 Sept. 1867, **Sarah A. Ellis,** of Indiana. They were living at North Craftsbury, Vt., in 1874. 13347

5398 V. **Sarah Augusta Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Sept. 1843; died at Craftsbury, Vt., 22 Feb. 1868.

5399 VI. **Josiah Benjamin Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 25 Oct. 1845; a teacher; died in his father's house, at Craftsbury, Vt., from typhus fever, 8 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Henry Eaton and Maria (Stratton) Whitney. 1633

5400 I. **Asa Stratton Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 13 Feb. 1836; unmarried; died there, in his father's house, 17 March 1860, and was buried at Craftsbury.

5401 II. **William Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 5 Jan. 1838; enlisted, July 1862, in Co. E, 3d Reg., Vt. Vol.; was wounded in the battle of The Wilderness; and died of small-pox, 22 Jan. 1865, in the hospital at Montpelier, Vt., and was buried at Montpelier.

Roll of Honor, No. 16, p. 166, shows that W. H. Whitney, a private in Co. D, 1st Vermont Cavalry, died 27 Jan. 1865, and was buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery at Montpelier, Vt. Perhaps this refers to the same person.

5402 III. **Martha Maria Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 5 Feb. 1840; married **Charles Nelson.** They were living at 18 Adams Street, Lowell, Mass., in 1873. 13349

5403 IV. **Hannah Taylor Whitney,** b. in Vermont, 5 June 1843; married **Jeremiah Marston Merrill;** and settled at Craftsbury, Vt., where she died 10 Ap. 1868, and was buried. After her death, he moved to Illinois. They had no children.

5404 V. **Mary Elsie Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Ap. 1845; married, 16 Ap. 1868, **Albert Eliezer Cowles,** who was born at Craftsbury, Vt., 14 May 1843. 13351

Chil. of Jesse and Tema (Whitney) Foster. 1636

5405 I. **Enoch Foster,** married; and died at Lowell, Mass., about 1863.

5406 II. **Sarah Foster,** was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Alvah Spaulding and Idris (Richardson) Whitney. 1637

5407 I. **Sarah M. Whitney,** b. at Lowell, Mass.; died at Wolcott, Vt., when young.

5408 II. **Sylvia Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5409 III. **Ida Whitney,** b. at Lowell, Mass.; was living there in 1874, unmarried.

5410 IV. **Julia Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5411 V. **Helen Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5412 VI. **Nellie Whitney,** b. at Hyde Park, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5413 VII. **Flora Whitney,** b. at Walcott, Vt; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

We have been unable to overcome the reserve of this household.

Chil. of William and Maria (Whitney) Delano. 1640

5414 I. **Mary St. Clair Delano,** b at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 6 June 1830; married there, 30 Oct. 1853, her mother's cousin, **Jeremiah Whitney,** son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Underhill) Whitney. See his record. 5335 1617

5415 II. **Maria Louisa Delano,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1832; died at Eagle Harbor, 23 Oct. 1834, and was buried near her mother, in the Long Bridge Cemetery, west of Eagle Harbor.

5416 III. **William Jonathan Delano,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 7 May 1834; a cooper; married there, 5 Sept. 1855, by Rev. L. H. Chase, Christian, to **Esther Jane Chase,** dau. of Artemas and Julina (Dinsmore) Chase, of Eagle Harbor, formerly of Barre, N. Y., where she was born 11 Nov. 1833. They dwelt on the peninsula, opposite Sandusky, Ohio, till the Spring of 1856; at Sandusky; at Indianapolis, Ind., till Oct. 1856; at Eagle Harbor till Ap. 1858; at Clayton, Ind., till the Spring of 1861; at Eagle Harbor till May 1862; when he went to California, and she to her father's house, remaining till 1864, during which year they lived in Lansing, Mich., Attica, Ind., and Terre Haute, Ind., reaching the latter place 31 Dec., and remaining till March 1865. They dwelt at Ellsworth, Ind., till July 1866; at Raisin, Mich., and Lyons, Mich., till 28 Sept. 1868, when he started for Indiana, to select a new home, and she returned to her father's house at Raisin, Mich., since which she has never seen him. Believing him dead, she married (2d), 28 Oct. 1871, David H. Chase, a farmer, who was born at Providence, N. Y., 4 June 1818. They were living two and a half miles east of the city of Adrian, Mich., in Sept. 1877. 13354

Chil. of Lucius and Electa (Whitney) Cobb. 1641

5417 I. **Isaac Franklin Cobb,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 13 May 1830; a carpenter and joiner; married at Royalton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1852, by Seymour 13356

Cunningham, to **Eliza Amanda Utley,** whose father then lived at Lockport, N. Y. She was born at Clarence, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1834, dau. of Palmer and Lysba (Hulbert) Utley. They settled at Newstead, N. Y., in May 1853; moved to Bowmanville, in Lancaster, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1856; to Clarence Centre, Nov. 1857; to Newstead again, Ap. 1858; to Richville, N. Y., May 1871; and in May 1873, to Sardinia, N. Y., where they were living in 1874.

5418 II. **Hezekiah Whitney Cobb,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1832; a physician; studied at the St. Louis Medical College, in St. Louis, Mo., 1858–9; married at Shelby Centre, N. Y., 28 July 1859, by Rev. Jefferson D. Childs, Christian, to **Sarah Evaline Fishell,** whose parents then lived at Pembroke, N. Y. She was born at Rush, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph and Amelia (Leiter) Fishell. They settled at Pleasant Gap, Mo.; and in 1869, removed to Indian Falls, on the Tonawanda Indian Reservation, in Pembroke, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875. He was licensed to practise medicine, 4 Dec. 1874, by the Genesee County Medical Society. 13359

5419 III. **Maria Louisa Cobb,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1834; married in the Methodist Church at Akron, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1858, by Rev. R. D. Miller, to **Absalom Billington,** a physician and Methodist preacher, of Clarence Hollow, N. Y. He was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 26 Ap. 1829, son of William and Catharine (Viele) Billington; moved to Clarence Hollow, when eight years old; studied medicine with Dr. O. R. Parker, of Clarence, and graduated at the Buffalo Medical College. They settled at Middleville, Mich., where he was living in 1874, engaged in the practice of medicine. 13360

5420 IV. **Mary Electa Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1836; died at Newstead, 29 Aug. 1836, and was buried there.

5421 V. **Jane Electa Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1837; married there, in her father's house, 7 June 1857, by Lorenzo Covey, to **Charles Rogo,** a farmer, who was born in Prussia, Europe. They were living at Flushing, Mich., in 1874. 13362

5422 VI. **Margaret Ann Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 28 June 1839; married at Pembroke, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1857, **Charles Billyard,** a farmer, who was born at Newstead. She obtained a divorcement from him in 1871; and was living at Flushing, Mich., in 1874. 13364

5423 VII. **Gertrude Frances Amelia Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 16 May 1845; died at Barre, N. Y., unmarried, 11 Jan. 1866; and was buried in the cemetery at Akron, N. Y.

Chil. of Levi St. Clair and Clarissa (Jones) Whitney. 1643

5424 I. ——— **Whitney,** a son, lived only a few hours, and the date of his birth was not recorded.

5425 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, lived only a few hours, and the date of his birth was not recorded.

5426 III. **Joseph St. Clair Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 31 Jan. 1838; an accountant; married at Middle Settlement, near New Hartford, N. Y., **Susan Russell,** who died at Allentown, Penn., in Oct. 1871. He was living at New York City in 1874, his place of business being at 169 Reade Street. 13368

5427 IV. **Charles Jones Whitney,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1842; a grain-broker; married at her father's house, 13 Beekman Place, New York City, 10 Oct. 1872, by Rev. C. W. Morrill, D. D., rector of St. Alban's Prot. Epis. Church, to **Cordelia Fannie Levieu,** who was born at Westfield, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1853, dau. of Douglas Alexander and Cordelia Clephane Clark (Wilson) Levieu. He was living at New York in 1874, his place of business being at 39 Pearl Street. 13375

5428 V. **Hetty Maria Whitney,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1845; married there, 5 May 1870, **George Edwinton Hall.** They were living at 174 Second Avenue, New York City, in 1874; and he was then a clerk in the office of the Collector of Customs.

Chil. of Asa and Jane (Eaton) Dike. 1645

5429 I. **Edna Mudget Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 12 Oct. 1818; married at Covington, Penn., 1 Jan. 1836, **Wyatt Sumner,** a farmer, son of Adam and Mary (Randall) Sumner, of Charleston, Penn. He was born at Morristown, Vt., 19 Feb. 1809. They dwelt at Covington till 1853; and then moved to Richmond, Penn., where she died, 23 May 1856, and was buried. He died at Delmar, Penn., in March 1873. 13376

5430 II. **Desire Maples Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819; died at Covington, Penn., 13 Ap. 1836, and was buried there.

5431 III. **Philena Maria Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 4 June 1821; married at Covington, Penn., 22 July 1835, **Hiram Welch,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Hannah (Doyne) Welch, of Sullivan, Penn. He was born at Lawrenceville, Penn., 16 Oct. 1815. They settled at Covington; and, 25 Dec. 13381

1839, moved to Sullivan, and were living there in Ap. 1875. She was a member of the Christian Church.

5432 IV. **Henry Eaton Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 3 July 1823; a millwright; 13395
married at Covington, Penn., 1 Nov. 1848, by Benjamin Kress, to **Martha Ann Cleveland,** dau. of Enos and Patty (Dike) Cleveland, of Spafford, N. Y. She was born at Sterling, 22 June 1828. They dwelt at Covington till 15 Sept. 1852; at Mifflin, Penn., till 20 Sept. 1859; at Stewardson, Penn., till 26 Oct. 1860; at Coudersport, Penn., till 25 Jan. 1862; and then moved to Richmond, Penn., where he was living in Sept. 1875. She died at Richmond, 25 Jan. 1873, and was buried there, in the Goodale Cemetery.

5433 V. **Irena Dike,** twin, b. at Sterling, Vt., 1 Ap. 1826; married at Rich- 13401
mond, Penn., 10 June 1849, by Rev. Nathan S. Whiting, Christian, to **Levi Cleveland,** a farmer, son of Aaron and Betsey (Dike) Cleveland, of Sullivan, Penn. He was born at Morristown, Vt., 16 Ap. 1827. They dwelt at Richmond till 29 March 1850; at Sullivan till Feb. 1860; at Richmond again, till 1863; at Sullivan once more, till Jan. 1866; at St. John's, Mich., till Nov. 1874, when they settled five miles from there, in Greenbush, Mich., on a farm, and were living there in May 1875.

5434 VI. **Almena Amanda Dike,** twin, b. at Stering, Vt., 1 Ap. 1826; 13409
married at Covington, Penn., 29 Oct. 1846, by Rev. Calvin Newell, Christian, to her father's cousin, **Chauncey Dike,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Hannah (Kenfield) Dike, of Sterling, and g. son of Ebenezer and Anna Dike. He was born at Morristown, Vt., 6 Dec. 1818. They dwelt at Covington about eighteen months; at Charlestown, Penn., one year; at Covington again, four and a half years; at Mifflin, Penn., thirteen months; and then returned to Covington, and lived there till May 1857. She married (2d), 10 Feb. 1862, at Lawrenceville, Penn., **John Salmon Dike,** a double cousin of her first husband, and son of Elinoz and Elizabeth (Kenfield) Dike, of Morristown, where he was born 5 July 1818. They lived at Blossburgh, Penn.; and, in 1865, moved to Mansfield, Penn., where they were living in June 1875, members of the Christian Church.

5435 VII. **Reuben Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 29 Oct. 1828; a farmer; 13415
married at Sullivan, Penn., 4 Nov. 1849, **Sadilla Culver,** dau. of Asa and Phebe Ann (Lane) Culver, of Cherry Flats, in Charlestown, Penn., where she was born 24 Dec. 1828. They have lived at Richmond, Charlestown, Maple Hill (in Blossburgh), Antrim, and, since 27 Feb. 1875, at Cherry Flats, that being their home in June 1875. They were members of the Christian Church. He enlisted in Mansfield, Penn., 25 Aug. 1864, in Co. H, 207th Reg., Penn. Vol.; and was discharged, 6 June 1865, at Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn.

5436 VIII. **Mary Jane Dike,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1835; married at Covington, Penn., 15 July 1855, by Rev. David Pendleton Merritt, Baptist, to **Horace Odell,** a farmer, son of Alexander and Anna (Beattie) Odell, of Spencer, N. Y., where he was born 31 Oct. 1833. They dwelt in Sullivan, three miles south of Mainsburgh, Penn., till the Autumn of 1860; then moved to Richmond, two miles south-west of Mansfield, Penn., where they were living in May 1875, members of the Christian Church. He was drafted, 16 Oct. 1863, for nine months' service, which he performed in Co. A, 171st Penn. Regiment; and was discharged in Aug. 1864. 13419

5437 IX. **Lucy Maples Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 29 Jan. 1837; married there, 20 May 1855, **Henry Kilbourn,**[1] a physician and surgeon, son of John and Anna (Ashley) Kilbourn, of Shrewsbury, Vt., afterward of Canton, N. Y. He was born at Shrewsbury, 23 March 1802. They lived at Covington for about five years; at Fall Brook, Penn., about two years; and then settled at Blossburgh, Penn., where she died 9 May 1873. She was buried at Covington. They were members of the Baptist Church. He was living at Blossburgh in May 1875. 13422

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Sally (Whitney) Lathrop. 1647

5438 I. **Veranus Lathrop,** b. 3 Oct. 1824; died unmarried.

5439 II. **Eliza Ann Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 19 Oct. 1825; married **Hollis Gray;** married (2d) **Earl Boutelle;** and lived at Bakersfield, Vt., in 1874. 13424

5440 III. **Marvin Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 21 Oct. 1828; married **Bridget Rafferty,** from Ireland; married (2d) **Harriet Leach,** of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and was living at Forest, Wis., in 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 13430

5441 IV. **Jesse Whitney Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., in Jan. 1831; died at Wolcott, 27 March 1832, and was buried there, in the garden of his grandfather, Jesse Whitney.

[1] The *Kilbourn Genealogy*, p. 205, published in 1856, says: "he graduated at the 'Vermont Academy of Medicine' at Castleton, Dec. 10, 1828; m. Fanny Briggs, of his native town, Dec. 22, 1828, and settled in Langdon, N. H. He was appointed surgeon of the 10th regiment of New Hampshire militia in 1832, and held the office for three or four years. In May, 1840, he removed to Covington, Tioga Co., Penn., where he still continues in the practice of his profession. His children are—Henrietta, Antoinette, Henry, Ferdinand, Catharine, and one other. Mrs. Fanny Kilbourn d. in Covington, Penn., March 10, 1854. The editor of 'The Primitive Christian', (of May 12, 1854,) referring to her death, says—'Dr. Kilbourn is the most celebrated physician in Northern Pennsylvania. He is a man of deep and lively sympathy, and must feel the loss of his companion to be irreparable for himself and children."

5442 V. **Charles Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 9 Oct. 1836; a farmer, carpenter and joiner; married at Johnson, Vt., 22 March 1855, **Caroline Sarah Page,** dau. of John Hale and Sarah (Sherman) Page, of Cambridge, Vt., where she was born 11 March 1837. They dwelt at Waterville, Vt., in 1855 and 1856; at Lowell, Vt., in 1857 and 1858; at Bakersfield, Vt., in 1859; at Fairfield, Vt., in 1860; at Oregon, Wis., 1861 to 1867; and then moved to Forest, Wis. She died at Forest, 28 July 1872, and was buried there, in Vermont Cemetery. He married (2d), 21 Nov. 1873, at Hillsborough, Wis., **Sarah Maria Dustin,** born at Derby, Vt., 9 June 1847, dau. of Hoel and Lucy (Levings) Dustin. They were living at Forest in March 1875. He has been justice of the peace in that county. 13432

5443 VI. **John Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 3 Sept. 1839; a carpenter, joiner and wheelwright; married there, 24 March 1861, **Harriet Adelia Leach,** dau. of John Josiah and Sarah Jane (Enslow) Leach, of Cambridge, where she was born 28 Aug. 1844. They dwelt at Cambridge for one year; at Fairfield, Vt., one year; at Bakersfield, Vt., five years; and then moved to Forest, Wis., where they were living in Dec. 1874. 13436

5444 VII. **Napoleon Bonaparte Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 28 May 1840; a farmer; married **Nancy Jane Aldrich;** and was living on the homestead at Cambridge, with his father, in 1873. He served in the war of 1861. 13438

5445 VIII. **Lucy Ann Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 27 July 1842; married there, 30 Sept. 1863, by Rev. Edwin Wheelock, Congregational, to **Luther Dickinson,** a farmer, son of Ira and Martha (Story) Dickinson, of Underhill, Vt., where he was born 15 July 1836. They settled at Underhill, and were living there in 1874. 13441

Chil. of Freeman and Nancy Evans (Watson) Whitney. 1648

5446 I. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt.; died at Wolcott, and was buried there, in the garden of her grandfather, Jesse Whitney.

5447 II. **Elvira Mary Ette Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt.; died young.

5448 III. **Emily Rosette Whitney,** b. at Pittsfield, N. H., 30 July 1837; married at Boston, Mass., 30 May 1861, **Luther Melvin Underhill,** a broker, son of Jesse and Mary (Brown) Underhill, of Chester, N. H., where he was born 22 June 1837. He died at Auburn, N. H., 22 Aug. 1869, and was buried there. She dwelt at one time in Manchester, N. H.; and in Sept. 13444

1874, was living in Boston, Mass., the superintendent of the dress-making department of Jordan, Marsh & Co.'s establishment in Washington Street, corner of Central Court.

5449 IV. **Ella Annette Whitney,** b. at Pittsfield, N. H., 11 June 1843; married there, 28 Dec. 1860, **William Badger,** son of Judge William Badger, of Concord, N. H. She had one child, who lived five weeks. She died of consumption, in her father's house at Chelsea, Vt., 24 March 1862, and was buried at Chelsea.

5450 V. **Harvey Orlando Whitney,** b. at Pittsfield, N. H.; and died when a few months old.

Chil. of Freeman and Betsey Roberts (Smith) Whitney. 1648

5451 VI. **Sarah Eliza Whitney,** b. at Chelsea, Vt., 13 Dec. 1856; was living with her mother, at 49 South Central Street, Nashua, N. H., in Sept. 1874, a member of the Chestnut Street Methodist Church.

Child of Horace Clement and Philura (Austin) Whitney. 1653

5452 I. **Laura Lucinda Whitney,** b. at Farnam, Canada East, 23 Sept. 1851; married at Appleton, Wis., 2 Jan. 1873, **Samuel Augustus McEvers.** They were living at Neenah, Wis., in January 1874; and refused to give any account of themselves or their children.

Chil. of George Huyler and Ursula (Hawkins) Whitney. 1655

5453 I. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 10 Dec. 1841; died at St. Alban's, 17 Sept. 1842, and was buried there.

5454 II. **George Henry Whitney,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 14 Sept. 1843; and was accidentally killed in a saw-mill, at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Oct. 1844. He was buried at Fairfield.

5455 III. **Albert Bogue Whitney,** b. at Swanton, Vt., 21 Jan. 1844; enlisted, 18 Sept. 1861, at Middlebury, Vt., in Co. B, 5th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry, and served till he lost a leg on the second day of the seven days battle before Richmond, and was captured. He was held a prisoner four weeks. He was living at Jamestown, Mich., unmarried, in Sept. 1874.

5456 IV. **Helen Eliza Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 Oct. 1845; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Sept. 1867, by Rev. William Warren, Free Baptist, to **Samuel William Rust,** a farmer, who was born at Woodcock, Penn., 13 March 1837, son of John and Barbary (Camp) Rust. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, 28 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 2d Reg., Mich. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged 17 Aug. 1865. They lived at Jamestown, Mich., in 1874. 13445

5457 V. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 17 Dec. 1847; married at Rutland, Vt., 6 May 1865, by Rev. H. F. Carpenter, Adventist, to **Lodner Henry Hood,** a carpenter, of Chelsea, Vt. He was born at Washington, Vt., 29 Dec. 1843, son of Amos and Betsey (Hibbard) Hood. They settled at Jamestown, Mich., and were living there in 1874. 13448

5458 VI. **Oscar Wallace Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 25 March 1850; a farmer; married at Jamestown Centre, Mich., 23 Nov. 1871, by Rev. Elbridge Cilley, Baptist, to **Amy Jackson,** who was born in Commercial Road, London, England, 6 Feb. 1852, dau. of John and Amy (Barnly) Jackson. They were living at Jamestown, Mich., in Aug. 1870. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 July 1864, in Co. G, 8th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 30 July 1865. He enlisted, 7 March 1866, under Capt. Peter E. Haine, in Co. E, — Reg., U. S. Engineers; and was discharged 7 March 1869.

5459 VII. **George Edgar Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 March 1852; died there, 20 Feb. 1854, of scarlet fever, and was buried at Fairfield.

5460 VIII. **Larkin Wilcox Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Jan. 1854; moved with his parents, in 1864, to Jamestown, Mich.; and was living there with his mother, in Aug. 1874.

5461 IX. **Edgar Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 17 Ap. 1856; moved with his parents, in 1864, to Jamestown, Mich.; and was living there with his mother, in Aug. 1874.

5462 X. **George Huyler Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 13 July 1859; and was living with his mother, at Jamestown, Mich., in Aug. 1874.

Child of Reuben Dighton and Eliza (Whitney) Bowers. 1656

5463 I. **Harrison William Bowers,** b. at Lowell, Mass., 15 Nov. 1837; a farmer; married at Beardstown, Ill., 24 Sept. 1861, by Rev. Daniel W. 13451

Shurtleff, Christian, to **Catharine Thirza Parvin,** who was born at Quincy, Ill., 28 Jan. 1839, dau. of Arthur Parvin. They were living at Garner, Ill., in 1873. He was a soldier in the Union army, during the war of 1861.

Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Melinda (Reynolds) Whitney. 1657

5464 I. **Elvira Melinda Whitney,** b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 10 Jan. 1843; married, in June 1861, **Charles Wesley Hill;** and died at Richmond, Vt., 16 Feb. 1873. He was living at Richmond in July 1874.

5465 II. **Henry Dow Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 28 Ap. 1845; a farmer; enlisted, 10 Dec. 1861, in Co. —, 8th Reg., Vermont Vol. Infantry, and was discharged 10 June 1865; married at Belvidere, Vt., 15 Oct. 1865, by Rev. Robert Davis Whittemore, Christian, to **Harriet Clarina Reynolds,** whose parents then lived at Belvidere. She was born at Fairfield, Vt., 15 July 1844, dau. of Ebenezer Haskel and Lois Chase (Squires) Reynolds. They settled at Hyde Park, Vt.; and, in May 1873, moved to Belvidere, where they were living in July 1874. 13452

5466 III. **Alvin James Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 14 Oct 1847; served in the war of 1861; married at Morristown, Vt., 11 Aug. 1867, **Charlotte Brown Fisher.** They were living at Belvidere, Vt., in 1874.

5467 IV. **Julia Ann Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., in May 1850; was living at Sheldon, Vt., in 1873.

5468 V. **Mary Eleanor Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 8 May 1852; married, 15 June 1872, **Edwin D. Allyn,** of Charlestown, Vt.; and died at East Charlestown, 11 July 1874, of consumption.

Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Mahala (Dike) Whitney. 1657

5469 VI. **Ira Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., in Sept. 1855; was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

5470 VII. **Luther Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 17 Jan. 1859; and was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

5471 VIII. **Lucy Ann Whitney,** b. at East Fairfield, Vt., 27 Oct. 1862; and was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

5472 IX. **George Huyler Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 17 May 1867; and was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

Child of John William and Elvira (Whitney) Wallace. 1658

5473 I. **Ella Udell Wallace,** b. at Ludlow, Vt., 16 Jan. 1849; married at Amboy, Ill., 5 July 1868, by Rev. G. J. Bliss, Methodist Episcopal, to **Andrew Jackson Scott,** who was born at Dresden, Tenn., 10 May 1846, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Vowell) Scott. They were living in Plant Street, Amboy, in 1873. 13453

Chil. of Daniel Bentley and Polly (Whitney) Mitchell. 1659

5474 I. **Rensselaer Soule Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 2 Ap. 1833; died at Fairfield, 26 Sept. 1834, and was buried there.

5475 II. **Esther Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 May 1835; married at Dixon, Ill., 3 Nov. 1862, by Elder Their, Methodist, to **Thomas Lumby,** a machinist, whose parents lived at London, Canada West, where he was born 10 Sept. 1835, son of Ben and Mary Ann (Mathews) Lumby. They went to Aurora, Ill., 8 Nov. 1862; to Chicago, Ill., 1 Ap. 1864; to London, C. W., 8 Ap. 1864; to Detroit, Mich., 25 July 1864; to Michigan City, Indiana, in 1865; to New York City; to Washington, D. C.; and from there, 28 Nov. 1865, to Norwalk, Ohio, where they were living in March 1874. 13455

5476 III. **Julia Melissa Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Aug. 1837; married at Middlebury, Vt., 28 July 1857, by Rev. J. F. Yates, Methodist, to **Chauncey Potter,** a farmer, who was born at Bakersfield, Vt., 8 Ap. 1830, son of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter.[1] They lived at Fletcher, Vt., for one year; at Bakersfield, two years; and then moved to Fairfield, and were living at East Fairfield, Vt., in 1873. 13466

5477 IV. **Eliza Maria Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Jan. 1840; married at East Fairfield, 8 Aug. 1868, by Munson Hull, to **Amasa Gilbert,** a blacksmith, son of Lewis and Polly (Fairbanks) Gilbert, of Fairfield. He enlisted, 3 July 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg., Vt. Volunteers; and was discharged 17 Dec. 1862. She died at St. Albans, Vt., 13 July 1870, without children; and was buried at Fairfield. He has married a second wife; was living at East Fairfield in 1874; and had a son, Amasa Grant Gilbert, born at East Fairfield, 1 Sept. 1873.

[1] Silas Potter was born at North Brookfield, Mass., in 1788; settled at Bakersfield, Vt., with his father, in 1796; and died there, 19 Feb. 1873, aged 85 years, having done much to build up the town.

1710138

5478 V. **Mary Jane Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Feb. 1842; married at Mount Holly, Vt., 3 Sept. 1862, by Rev. J. P. Farrar, Baptist, to **Harlow Wilcox,** a farmer, born at Mount Holly, 1 Jan. 1824, son of Spencer and Rhoda (Dawley) Wilcox. They were living at Mount Holly in 1873, without children.

5479 VI. **Wesley Matthew Mitchell,** b. at East Fairfield, Vt., 1 Aug. 1844; a carpenter and joiner; married by Rev. A. B. Truax, Methodist Episcopal, at his parsonage in Bakersfield, Vt., 7 Nov. 1864, to **Mary Almira Manor,** of Bakersfield, where her father then lived. She was born at Fairfield, Vt., 3 March 1847, dau. of John and Lurinda (Warren) Manor. They settled at Fletcher, Vt.; moved, 14 Feb. 1865, to Mount Holly, Vt.; and returned, 1 March 1866, to East Fairfield, where they were living in 1874, without children. He enlisted at St. Alban's, Vt., 1 June 1861, in Co. H, 3d Reg., Vt. Volunteers; and was discharged near White Oak Church, Va., for disability, 27 Feb. 1863. He had been with his regiment in every engagement in which it had taken a part, including Lewinsville, and Fairfax Court House, Va., in 1861; Lee's Mills, Yorktown, Williamsburgh, Cold Harbor, the seven days' fight on the Chickahominy, Second Bull Run, all in Virginia; Sugar Loaf Mountain, South Mountain, Antietam, in Maryland; and the first and second battles of Fredericksburgh, Virginia, in 1862.

5480 VII. **Isaac Heber Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 19 Jan. 1847; enlisted at Bakersfield, Vt., in Sept. 1863, in Co. A, 17th Reg., Vt. Volunteers, to serve for three years; and was shot in the head and killed, in the battle of The Wilderness, near Spottsylvania, Va., 12 May 1864. He was buried at Spottsylvania.

5481 VIII. **Catharine Mitchell,** b. at East Fairfield, Vt., 29 Jan. 1849; 13465
married at Cavendish, Vt., 18 Ap. 1869, by Elder S. F. Brown, Baptist, to **George Albert Sanders,** a farmer, son of David and Luseba Isabel (Goodrich) Sanders, of Cavendish, where he was born 4 March 1849. Before her marriage she lived at Middlebury, Vt., for two years, from 1 Jan. 1863; then went to Ludlow, Vt.; and thence to Cavendish, Vt.; where they were living in 1874.

5482 IX. **Daniel Deforest Mitchell,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 1 Dec. 1851; enlisted in the U. S. Navy, July 1872; and in 1873, was at Key West, Florida. In Feb. 1874 he was reported at San Bruno, California.

5483 X. **Larkin Wallace Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Feb. 1854; was reported in Feb. 1874, as travelling with P. T. Barnum's Circus, when last heard from.

5484 XI. **Eugene William Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 11 Jan. 1857; and was living at East Fairfield in 1874.

Chil. of William and Ann (Day) Hoyt. 1669

5485 I. **James Hoyt,** b. in New Brunswick, 4 Dec. 1814; died 20 Sept. 1815.

5486 II. **Elizabeth Ann Hoyt,** b. in Queen Street, Fredericton, N. B., 1 Dec. 1816; married at Prince William, N. B., 5 June 1839, **Thomas Morehouse,** a farmer, son of Theophilus and Mary (Fowler) Morehouse, of Keswick Creek, Douglass, N. B., where he was born 7 Ap. 1814. They dwelt on Keswick Creek till 1846; and then settled at Dorchester, C. W., where they were living in June 1876. 13466

5487 III. **Caroline Amelia Hoyt,** b. in Queen Street, Fredericton, N. B., 1 Nov. 1818; married at South Dorchester, C. W., 5 Aug. 1838, by Rev. Israel Fay, Baptist, to **John Andrew Parrish,** a farmer, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Morton) Parrish, of Cornwallis, N. S., where he was born 15 Oct. 1812. They dwelt at North Dorchester, C. W.; at Westminster, C. W.; at Dorchester, C. W.; and at Nisora, C. W., where he died 19 May 1866, and was buried in Lakeside Baptist Cemetery. She moved in Jan. 1869, to Riley Centre, Mich., and was living there in July 1876. 13474

5488 IV. **James Wood Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 6 March 1821; a house-joiner; married at Keswick, Douglass, N. B., 8 Feb. 1844, by Rev. Thomas Saunders, Baptist, to **Susan Burt,** dau. of Darius and Anna (Pickard) Burt, of Keswick, where she was born 11 Oct. 1822. They dwelt at Douglass for sixteen years; at Dorchester, C. W., three years; at Queensbury, N. B., two years; at Charlotte, N. B., seven years; and then settled at Ledge, St. Stephen's, N. B., where they were living in June 1876. 13477

5489 V. **William Shepherd Hoyt,** b. 2 Ap. 1823; married in Ap. 1845, at Douglass, N. B., **Nancy Todd;** and settled at Nashwauksis, N. B., where he died 1 May 1871. 13482

5490 VI. **Joel Smith Hoyt,** b. at Kingsclear, N. B., 6 Sept. 1825; a farmer; married at London, C. W., 29 Ap. 1851, by Elder Boyd, Baptist, to **Mary McEwen Taylor,** dau. of William and Maria (Rutherford) Taylor, of Missouri East, Ont., formerly of Glasgow, Scotland. She was born in the State of New York, 19 Jan. 1826. After dwelling at Missouri East for 13484

about twenty years, and a short time at Oxford, Ont., they settled at St. Mary's, Ont., and were living there in Aug. 1876.

5491 VII. **Louisa Jane Hoyt,** b. at Kingsclear, N. B., 15 Aug. 1828; married at London, C. W., 1 Aug. 1853, by Rev. Thomas Clue, Baptist, to **Julius Raymond,** a blacksmith; and settled at Riley Centre, Mich., where they were living in June 1876. 13493

5492 VIII. **Ezra Hoyt,** b. 26 Jan. 1831; died 10 Feb. 1831.

5493 IX. **Ezra Miles Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 11 Nov. 1833; a farmer; married at Dorchester, C. W., 31 Dec. 1860, by Elder Gatelow, Baptist, to **Eliza Jane Jenkens,** dau. of James and Miriam (Dyer) Jenkens, of Darlington, C. W. She was born in Cornwall, Eng., in 1838. They dwelt at Dorchester till 1871; and then settled at Westminster, Ont., where they were living in July 1876. 13496

5494 X. **Charlotte Thankful Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 21 Feb. 1836; married at Almont, Mich., 11 May 1863, by Rev. A. D. Williams, Baptist, to **Enoch Cornell,** a mason, son of Sylvanus and Mary Ann (Donahue) Cornell, of Bosanquit, C. W. He was born near Hamilton, C. W., 10 June 1843. They settled at Thedford Village, C. W., and were living there in July 1876. 13500

Chil. of John and Lydia (Saunders) Hoyt. 1672

5495 I. **Daniel Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **Jane Irvine;** and settled at Lake George, N. B., which was still their home in June 1876. 13504

5496 II. **Olive Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **David Burden;** and settled at Dumfries, N. B., where they were still living in 1871.

5497 III. **Moses Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; a farmer; married **Sarah McDonald;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in June 1876. 13510

5498 IV. **Thomas W. Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **Mary Monk;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in June 1876. 13513

5499 V. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **John Kitchen;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in 1871.

5500 VI. **Jacob Hoyt.**

5501 VII. **Solomon Hoyt,** died at Prince William, N. B.

5502 VIII. **Jane Hoyt,** married **Robert Lawson.**

Chil. of James and Ruth (Young) Hoyt. 1674

5503 I. **Catharine Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 22 Aug. 1819; married there **Daniel Parent;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in 1871. Her address, in May 1876, was Fairville, St. John, N. B.

5504 II. **Joel Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 3 Dec. 1820; died there, 28 Ap. 1821.

5505 III. **Susanna Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 30 May 1822; died there, 27 Feb. 1839.

5506 IV. **Philip Daniel Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 17 Ap. 1824; a farmer; married at Jacksontown, N. B., 1 Nov. 1848, **Lucinda Sharp,** dau. of Rev. Henry and Sarah (Tompkins) Sharp, of Jacksontown, where she was born 12 Sept. 1824. They settled at Prince William, and were living there in June 1876. 13517

5507 V. **John Young Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 22 July 1826; a merchant; married there, 23 Dec. 1853, by Rev. Thomas W. Saunders, Baptist, to **Hannah Thompson,** dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kelley) Thompson, of Prince William, where she was born 14 Oct. 1832. They dwelt on a farm at Prince William from 20 June 1854 till 15 Oct. 1856; and then settled at McKenzie Corner, Richmond, N. B., where they were living in May 1876. 13521

5508 VI. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 3 Oct. 1828; and died there 12 Nov. 1828.

5509 VII. **Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 25 Sept. 1829; and died there 12 Ap. 1831.

5510 VIII. **Abraham Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 26 Feb. 1832; and died there 17 May 1833.

5511 IX. **Hezekiah Young Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 21 Sept. 1834; a farmer; married at Woodstock, N. B., 24 Dec. 1859, **Margaret Ann Jones;** and settled at Southampton, N. B., which was still his home in 1871. His address, in May 1876, was Fredericton, N. B. 13523

5512 X. **Naomi Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 13 March 1837; married there **Thomas W. Jones;** settled at Richmond, N. B., and was living there in May 1876.

5513 XI. **James Abraham Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 6 July 1839; a farmer; married in 1867, at Queensbury, N. B., **Maria Ann Gunter,** dau. of Charles and Mary (Hoben) Gunter, of Sunbury Co., N. B. They settled on the homestead of his father, at Prince William, and were living there in June 1876. 13526

5514 XII. **Albert Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 25 Dec. 1842.

5515 XIII. **Susanna Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 4 Aug. 1845; married at Richmond, N. B., name of husband not communicated; and was living there in May 1876.

Chil. of Abraham and Mary (Smith) Hoyt. 1675

5516 I. **Angenette Hoyt,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., about 1802; married **Coleman Batterson,** a shoemaker, son of Powell and Betsey (Wilson) Batterson, of Norwalk, Conn., where he was born about 1798. They settled at Ridgefield, Conn.; where he died 12 Nov. 1873, aged 75 years, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west corner of Ridgefield. She was living at her father's homestead, in Lewisboro', N. Y., near the State line, in Nov. 1875. 13528

5517 II. **Angeline Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 9 Oct. 1804; married **John Medad Williams,** a farmer, son of John and ——— (Smith) Williams, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 4 June 1801. He died at Ridgefield, Conn., in March 1862, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery. She was living at Lewisboro', with her dau., Mrs. Stevens, in Dec. 1875. 13533

5518 III. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 31 Aug. 1806; married there, 4 Jan. 1824, in the house where she was born, **Isaac Davis,** a farmer, son of James and Hannah (Jelliff) Davis, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 13 March 1794. They settled at Ridgefield, Conn. (the line between that town and Wilton, passing through the house), where she died 10 Nov. 1860. She was buried a few rods north of their house, in a family cemetery. He was living near there, in North Wilton, in Nov. 1875. 13548

5519 IV. **Mary Ann Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 3 13550

March 1808; married, 30 March 1822, **Belden Scott,** a farmer, son of William[1] and Susan (Stewart) Scott, of Ridgefield, Conn. He was born at North Wilton, Conn., in 1791. They settled at South Salem, now Lewisboro', near her father's homestead. He was drowned off Westport Harbor, Conn., on the night of 8 Sept. 1842; and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield. She was living with her children at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

5520 V. **Catharine Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., about 1809; married **Hiram Davis,** a farmer, born at Wilton, Conn., son of James[2] and Hannah (Jelliff) Davis. They settled at Upper Nod, in Wilton, where she died 1 May 1854, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield, Conn. He was living at Upper Nod in Nov. 1875. 13561

5521 VI. **David Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Feb. 1811; a farmer and shoemaker; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1831, **Sally Lee,** dau. of Caleb and Anna (Barrett) Lee, of Fishkill, where she was born 6 Jan. 1814. They settled at North Wilton, Conn.; where she died 3 Dec. 1854, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield, Conn. He married (2d), 15 Dec. 1856, at Patterson, N. Y., **Caroline Lacalan,** who was born at Hyde Park, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1831. They were living at North Wilton in Nov. 1875. 13568

5522 VII. **Solomon Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., in Dec. 1812; a blacksmith; married **Lucinette Lockwood,** dau. of Shadrach and Polly Lockwood; married (2d) **Antoinette Dimock,** a native of the State of New York; died 19 March 1851, surviving his second wife; and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, at North Wilton, Conn. 13576

5523 VIII. **Gould Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y.; a shoemaker; died in the same house, unmarried, when about twenty-five years old; and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, at North Wilton, Conn.

5524 IX. **Walter Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 22 May 1817; a blacksmith; married, 15 March 1840, **Hannah Austin,** dau. of Samuel and Esther (James) Austin; and was living at Chandler, Iowa, in 1871. 13580

5525 X. **Ira Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 2 Aug. 1819; a shoemaker; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1840, **Jane Lee,** dau. of Caleb and Anna (Barrett) Lee, of Fishkill, where she was born 23 Sept. 13589

[1] William Scott, b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Dec. 1757, was the eldest son of William and Abigail (Belden) Scott.

[2] James Davis died at Wilton, Conn., 10 Jan. 1833, aged 70 years. Hannah Davis, his wife, died 3 March 1802, aged 47 years and 10 months. They were buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield, Conn.

1823. She died at Farmer's Mills, in Kent, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1849. He married (2d), at Farmer's Mills, 28 May 1850, **Mary Ann Mead,** widow of William Smith, and dau. of John and Hannah (Mead) Mead, of Farmer's Mills, where she was born 20 Jan. 1816. She died at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1863. He married (3d), in 1870, at Kent, **Hannah Waring,** widow of George Quintard, of Purdy's Station, N. Y., and dau. of Shubael and Salome (Kellogg) Waring, of Ridgefield, Conn., where she was born 25 Ap. 1817. He was living at Patterson, N. Y., in Nov. 1875, and had formerly lived at Fishkill, N. Y., and Wilton, Conn.

Chil. of Uriah and Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory. 1676

5526 I. **Sarah Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1807; married there, 30 Oct. 1833, **Nathan Abner Hoyt,** a farmer, son of Noah and Deborah (Slauson) Hoyt, of South Salem, where he was born 4 Jan. 1810.[1] They settled at Vista, N. Y., where she died 27 Dec. 1868. She was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y. He was living at Vista in May 1876. 13596

5527 II. **Naomi Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 June 1810; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 25 Jan. 1843, **John Slauson,** a shoemaker, son of Nehemiah and Martha (Monroe) Slauson, of Poundridge, N. Y., where he was born 23 Feb. 1813. He died without children, at Lewisboro', 16 July 1854; and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery at North Wilton, Conn. She married (2d), 5 Nov. 1863, at Lewisboro', **Daniel Beers,** a teacher and farmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Raymond) Beers. He was born at South Salem, now Lewisboro'; was a justice of the peace; and died at Norwalk, Conn., 21 March 1872. She was living at New Canaan, Conn., with her sister, Mrs. Hoyt, in Jan. 1876.

5528 III. **Aaron Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1811; a farmer; married there, 27 March 1833, **Hannah Hoyt,** dau. of Noah and Deborah (Slauson) Hoyt, of South Salem, where she was born 31 Dec. 1807.[2] They settled at South Salem, now Lewisboro', and were living there in Jan. 1876. 13601

5529 IV. **Mary Ann Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1825; married, 24 July 1853, her cousin, **Moses Hoyt.** See his record. 13608 5535

Child of Aaron Hoyt. 1677

5530 I. **Lewis K. Hoyt,** was living at New Canaan, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, pp. 523 and 433. [2] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 523.

Chil. of Isaac and Anna (Hoyt) Hoyt. 1678

5531 I. **Esther Hoyt,** married **David L. Deforest,** of New Canaan, Conn.

5532 II. **Alanson Hoyt,** married **Harriet Ruscoe,** who was born 27 Sept. 1808; and settled at Wilton, Conn., where she died 2 Dec. 1842, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, at North Wilton. He was living at Wilton in 1871.

5533 III. **Jane Hoyt,** was living at New Canaan, Conn., in 1871, unmarried.

5534 IV. **Polly Hoyt,** b. 20 June 1816; died 30 Jan. 1829, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, North Wilton, Conn.

5535 V. **Moses Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1818; a farmer; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 24 July 1853, his cousin, **Mary Ann Gregory,** dau. of Uriah and Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory, of Lewisboro', where she was born 8 Sept. 1825. They settled at New Canaan, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 13612 5522

5536 VI. **Andrew Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1818; a farmer; married **Ruth Wakeman,** dau. of Samuel Wakeman. They were living in Dakota Territory in May 1876. 13613

5537 VII. **Natalia Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5538 VIII. **Nancy Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5539 IX. **Aurelia Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5540 X. **Munson Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Azor[1] and Ruth (Benedict) Hoyt. 1679

5541 I. **George Clinton Hoyt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1814; a farmer; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1839, **Fanny Murphy,** dau. of Moses and Miranda (Baird) Murphy, of Otsego County, N. Y., 13620

[1] Azor Hoyt died at West Monroe, N. Y., 23 May 1871.

where she was born 6 Oct. 1819. They settled at West Monroe, and were living there in Sept. 1877.

5542 II. **Nancy Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 March 1817; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1841, **Adam Conterman.** They settled at West Monroe, where she died, 23 May 1858, and was buried.

5543 III. **Hannah Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1819.

5544 IV. **Elias Smith Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 21 June 1822.

5545 V. **Amanda Elmina Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 16 July 1824; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1843, **Chester C. Sedgwick.** They dwelt at Mallory, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

5546 VI. **Phebe Gilbert Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1828; married there, 27 Oct. 1850, **Abram Conterman.** They dwelt at Central Square, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

Chil. of Moses and Hannah (Robinson) Hoyt. 1680

5547 I. **Rufus Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 11 June 1819; married, and settled at West Monroe, N. Y., where he was living in 1871, according to the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 551, which says that he had seven sons and three daughters, born at West Monroe.

5548 II. **Azor Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1823 or 1824; married, and settled at West Monroe, N. Y., where he was living in 1871. He had one daughter, born at West Monroe.

Chil. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Taylor) Hoyt. 1681

5549 I. **Isaac Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 23 Ap. 1808; married, in 1831, **Maria West;** and settled at Cannonsville, N. Y.

5550 II. **Polly Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1810; married, in Ap. 1834, **Morgan West;** settled at Delhi, N. Y.; and died there in March 1835.

5551 III. **Jane Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11 March 1814; married, in 1832, **Stephen Cunbar;** and settled at Cannonsville, N. Y.

5552 IV. **Abel Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3 Jan. 1817; married, in Jan. 1835, **Mary Ann Bigelow;** married (2d), in March 1842, **Abigail Parish;** and settled at Delhi, N. Y.

5553 V. **Lewis Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11 July 1819; died in 1832, at Cannonsville, N. Y.

5554 VI. **Conrad L. T. Hoyt,** b. at Bovina, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1826; married, in Jan. 1844, **Betsey Brewer;** married (2d), in 1849, **Almanda Miller;** and settled at Bainbridge, N. Y.

5555 VII. **Abraham Hoyt,** b. at Cannonsville, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1829; died in 1832.

5556 VIII. **Daniel Hoyt,** b. at Cannonsville, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1832; died in 1832.

Chil. of Lewis and Lucinda M. (Brewer) Hoyt. 1681

5557 IX. **Andrew Hoyt,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1834; died unmarried, 3 Oct. 1857, at Hamden, N. Y.

5558 X. **Emily Amanda Hoyt,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1836; was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5559 XI. **Rhoda Hoyt,** b. at Bovina, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1839; married, 4 Oct. 1865, **Joseph Burditt;** and was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871.

5560 XII. **Henry Benjamin Hoyt,** b. at Andes, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1843; was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5561 XIII. **Lydia Maria Hoyt,** b. at Andes, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1845; was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871.

Chil. of Alpheus and Polly (Robinson) Hoyt. 1687 1689

5562 I. **Laura Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1818; married, 12 June 1850, **Benjamin Carr.** They settled at West Monroe, N. Y., and were living there in 1871.

5563 II. **Daniel R. Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 4 May 1820; a farmer; married, 3 Jan. 1844, **Tryphena Welton.** They settled at Tully, N. Y., and were living there in 1871, having had one child, then dead.

Chil. of Alpheus and Mercy (Smith) Hoyt. 1687

5564 III. **Ebenezer S. Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married **Mercy Souls;** settled at Otisco, N. Y., and was living there in 1873.

5565 IV. **Almira Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 9 June 1826; was living at Tully, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5566 V. **Mary M. Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 26 May 1828; was living at Tully, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5567 VI. **Mercy Hoyt,** b. 8 Jan. 1836; died 9 Jan. 1836.

5568 VII. **Jerusha Hoyt,** b. 21 Aug. 1838; is dead.

Chil. of Keeler and Charity (Balsley) Hoyt. 1691

5569 I. **Nelson Hoyt,** b. at Manlius, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1820; a farmer; married, 2 Nov. 1846, **Betsey Barber,** dau. of Peter Barber; married (2d), 2 Jan. 1864, **Elizabeth Smith;** and settled at Syracuse, N. Y., whence they moved to Waterloo, Mich., and were living there in 1871. He had six children, names not communicated.

5570 II. **Julia Ann Hoyt,** b. at Manlius, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1822; married, 18 Aug. 1838, **James Carley;** settled at Henrietta, Mich., and was living there in 1871.

5571 III. **William Wallace Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 9 March 1825; 13626
a machinist; married, 5 Nov. 1851, **Rhesa Louisa Andrews,** dau. of Awra Andrews, of Syracuse. They settled at Syracuse; and moved thence to Kalamazoo, Mich., where they were living in 1871.

5572 IV. **Hannah Fidelia Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1827; and was living there in 1871.

5573 V. **Matilda Louisa Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1830; and was living there in 1871.

5574 VI. **Helen Maria Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1833; married, 31 Jan. 1856, **William Henry Hilts;** and settled at Hixton, Wis.

5575 VII. **Christina Deborah Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1834;

married, 26 Dec. 1852, **Ezra N. Wheeler,** a saddler; and settled at Syracuse, where they were living in 1873, at 215 Seymour Street.

5576 VIII. **Henry Harrison Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 2 March 1838; served for two years in the war of 1861, as lieut. in the 122d Regt., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was killed at Petersburgh, Va., 21 June 1864.

Chil. of Bishop and Catharine (Hustis) Hoyt. 1694

5577 I. to VII. Five sons and two daughters, names not ascertained.
5583

Chil. of Richard and Hannah (Keeler) Mead. 1702

5584 I. **Solomon Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1829; an iron founder; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1 Ap. 1852; married there, 17 Jan. 1855, in the Centre Congregational Church, by the pastor, Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, D.D., to **Elizabeth Chapin Deming,** dau. of William and Phebe (Munson) Deming, of 15 Derby Avenue, New Haven. She was born at Derby, Conn., 24 Aug. 1831. They were living at 15 Derby Avenue in Feb. 1875. He is the inventor and manufacturer of "conical ploughs." 13632

5585 II. **Clark Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1831; a farmer; married there, 1 Nov. 1852, by Rev. Henry B. Mead, Methodist Episcopal, to **Aurinda Fox,** dau. of George and Margaret Maria (Green) Fox, of South Salem. She was born at Cross River, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1833. They settled at South Salem, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 13636

5586 III. **Linus Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1835; a farmer; married there, 11 Jan. 1859, by Rev. Aaron L. Lindsley, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Elizabeth Bouton,** who was born at South Salem, 10 Sept. 1838, dau. of Linus and Laura (Pardee) Bouton. They dwelt at South Salem till the Spring of 1864; went to Bedford, N. Y., and from there, in 1865, to Hyde Park, N. Y., where he remained till 1870; then moved to 25 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., where he was living in March 1875, engaged, with his brother, in the manufacture of ploughs. 13637

5587 IV. **Henry Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1838; a farmer, and dealer in milk; married at South Salem, 28 March 1861, by Rev. A. L. Lindsley, to **Elizabeth Pardee,** who was born at South Salem, 17 June 1840, dau. of Anson and Lydia (Lounsbury) Pardee. They were living at 35 King Street, New York City, in Dec. 1874. 13638

5588 V. **Stephen Saunders Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1842; a salesman; was living at New Haven, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Loretta (Benedict) Keeler. 1703

5589 I. **George Elbert Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 13 May 1840; a farmer; married there, 21 July 1868, by Rev. Ebenezer S. Raymond, Baptist, to **Fanny Maria Tuttle,** dau. of Charles and Hannah (Scott) Tuttle, of Wilton, where she was born 9 Sept. 1836. They settled at Lewisboro', about two miles from South Salem village; and were living there in Nov. 1874, without children.

5590 II. **Henry Clay Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1844; a farmer; married at South Salem, N. Y., 2 March 1870, by Rev. Daniel S. Gregory, Presbyterian, to **Ocelia Ida Todd,** who was born at Stamford, Conn., 28 Sept. 1846, dau. of George and Susan Cross (Reynolds) Todd. They settled at Lewisboro', near his brother, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 13641

Child of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Horton) Wood. 1704

5591 I. **Daniel Horton Wood,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 May 1823; died there, 4 Sept. 1823, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Margaret (Horton) Wood. 1704

5592 II. **Mary Ann Wood,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1827; married there, 30 Dec. 1846, by Rev. Reuben Frame, Presbyterian, to **Elias Quereau Lyon,** a farmer, of Bedford, N. Y., who was born at Bedford, 8 Ap. 1823, son of John and Catharine (Quereau) Lyon. They settled at South Salem in the Spring of 1847; moved to New York City in Ap. 1854; and returned, in Nov. 1857, to South Salem, where they were living in Dec. 1874. 13642

5593 III. **Margaret Louisa Wood,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1844; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Rufus and Polly (Northrop) Canfield. 1707

5594 I. **Mary Elizabeth Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1824; married there, 13 Dec. 1843, by Rev. Aaron B. Francis, to **Ezra Northrop** 13647

Hoyt, a mason, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Northrop) Hoyt, of South Salem, N. Y., where he was b. in 13 July 1819.[1] They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in March 1877.

5595 II. **Charles Francis Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1826; a tailor; married in Feb. 1849, at Ridgefield, **Rachel Elizabeth Olmstead,** dau. of William and Clara (Nash) Olmstead, of Ridgefield, where she was born 17 Oct. 1827. She died at New Castle, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1849, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. He was living in Minnesota in Feb. 1877. 9737 2188

5596 III. **John Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1829; a hatter; married there, 22 Dec. 1852, **Clara Maria Sears,** dau. of Edwin Collins and Marietta (Jarvis) Sears, of Ridgefield, where she was born 4 Feb. 1836. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1854; at Danbury, Conn., till 1876; and then moved to South Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13654 7287

5597 IV. **Henry Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1831; a carpenter; married, in New York City, **Mary Coe.** They were living at New Brunswick, N. J., in Feb. 1877.

5598 V. **Emily Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 March 1833; married there **Frederick Smith.** They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877.

5599 VI. **Sylvester Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1835; died 12 March 1836.

5600 VII. **Gould Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Dec. 1838; a carpenter; married there **Julia Bronson.** They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877.

5601 VIII. **Francis Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Ap. 1840; an express-man; married at New York City **Elizabeth Davis.** They were living at New York in Feb. 1877.

5602 IX. **Sylvester Chittenden Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 March 1843; a carpenter; married there, 30 Dec. 1866, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, by the pastor, Rev. J. D. Bouton, to **Susan Davis,** dau. of Ira and Hester Ann (Scribner) Davis, of Wilton, Conn., where she was born 16 Feb. 1842. They dwelt at Ridgefield till 1 May 1869; at Port Chester, N. Y., till 21 Nov. 1869; at Wilton, till 1 Ap. 1874; and then returned to Ridgefield, where they were living in March 1877. 13655

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 474.

Chil. of Jesse and Sarah (Canfield) Covert. 1709

5603 I. **Betsey Ann Covert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 June 1829; died at Ridgefield, 28 Nov. 1843, and was buried there.

5604 II. **Mary Jane Covert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Aug. 1831; married in Feb. 1855, at Newark, N. J., **Walter Joralemon.** They were living at 192 Elm Street, Newark, in March 1877. 13664

5605 III. **William Covert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 May 1833; a coach-painter; married in 1856, at New York City, **Mary Smith,** who died in Nov. 1874; married (2d), 20 Jan. 1876, at New York City, **Martha Coe,** dau. of Henry and Jane (Lawson) Coe, of Paterson, N. J. She was born at Sufferns, N. Y. They were living at 123 Colyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1877. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 173d Reg., N. Y. S. Vols.; and was discharged, 12 July 1865, as second-lieut. of the same company. 13666

Chil. of Justus and Sarah (Canfield) Miller. 1709

5606 IV. **Roswell Canfield Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Oct. 1845; a railway-conductor; married at Newark, N. J., 15 Nov. 1865, **Elizabeth Denton,** dau. of John and Euphemia (Apgar) Denton, of Newark, formerly of New Brunswick, N. J., where she was born 15 June 1847. They dwelt at Newark, and at East Millston, N. J., till 1 June 1875; and then settled at Merrick, L. I., where they were living in May 1877. 13670

5607 V. **Radcliff Parsons Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Dec. 1847; married at Newark, N. J., 1 Jan. 1868, **Leana Griswold.** They were living at 51 East Kenney Street, Newark, in March 1877. 13675

Chil. of Joseph and Julia Ann (Canfield) Ingersol. 1710

5608 I. **Jane Ingersol,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 July 1827; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1854, **Stephen Stocken Roake,** son of Joseph and Lanah (Fosey) Roake. They settled at Shrub Oak, where she was living in May 1877. He died there, 7 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery. 13676

5609 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Ingersol,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 25 July 1829; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1848, **Jonathan Laning Codley.** They were living at 293 South Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1877. 13680

5610 III. **Cornelius Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1832; 13685

married there, 5 Oct. 1858, **Amelia Forman,** dau. of Joseph and Maria (Sellock) Forman. They were living at Shrub Oak in May 1877.

5611 IV. **Juliet Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1835; married there **Ebenezer Berlin Hart,** son of Berlin and Phebe (Travis) Hart. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1877. 13695

5612 V. **Harriet Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1837; married there, 8 Ap. 1856, **William Emerson,** son of Thomas and Lydia (Hatfield) Emerson. They were living at Shrub Oak in May 1877. 13696

5613 VI. **Mary Amanda Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 16 May 1839; died there, 17 Oct. 1856, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

5614 VII. **Josephine Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1841; married there, 24 Oct. 1860, **James Fowler,** son of James and Eliza (Crawford) Fowler. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1877. 13698

5615 VIII. **Sarah Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1843; married there, 8 Oct. 1865, **William Henry Townsend,** son of Wolsey and Eliza (Barger) Townsend. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y., where he died 1 Ap. 1872, aged 30 years. She married (2d), 4 March 1877, at Shrub Oak, **Robert Newton Scott,** a clergyman. They were living at Peekskill in May 1877. 13704

5616 IX. **Alpheus Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 31 March 1846; died at Shrub Oak, 6 Oct. 1869, and was buried there.

5617 X. **Theodore Ingersol,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 23 July 1850; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 11 July 1869, **Susan Headey,** dau. of James and Amy (Seidgel) Headey. She died 21 Jan. 1873. He was living at Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1877. 13706

Chil. of William and Ann (Dusenbury) Canfield. 1712

5618 I. **John Canfield,** was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1877.

5619 II. **James Canfield,** was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Shadrach and Eliza (Canfield) Ferris. 1713

5620 I. **Shadrach Ferris,** was living at Milford, Conn., in May 1877.

5621 II. **Alpheus Ferris,** was living at Milford, Conn., or in California, in May 1877.

Chil. of Walter and Harriet (Canfield) Parsons. 1715

5622 I. **Elizabeth Parsons,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 8 Oct. 1844; died at Newark, N. J., 19 Nov. 1847, and was buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

5623 II. **Radcliff Parsons,** b. at Newark, N. J., 1 Jan. 1846; died there, 7 Ap. 1846, and was buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

5624 III. **Randall Parsons,** b. at Newark, N. J., 23 Dec. 1855; married at Washington, D. C., 22 Feb. 1877, **Annie Eugenia Johnson,** dau. of Joseph and Rachel Ann (Croxwell) Johnson, of Belvidere, N. J. They were living at 716 Eleventh Street, Washington, in March 1877.

5625 IV. **Starr Parsons,** b. at Newark, N. J., 30 June 1860; and was living with his parents at 204 Delaware Avenue, Washington, D. C., in March 1877.

Chil. of William and Matilda (Small) Healy. 1716

5626 I. ——— **Healy,** married **Wainwright Van Houten.** They dwelt at Belleville, N. J., in May 1877.

5627 II. ——— **Healy,** married ——— **Van Riper.** They dwelt at Belleville, N. J., in May 1877.

Chil. of Pearsall Brush and Clarissa (Healy) Powell. 1716.

5628 I. **Charles Henry Powell,** b. at New York City, in 1822; married **Betsey Barney;** and was living at Marne, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5629 II. **Lydia Adelia Powell,** b. at New York City, in 1826; was living at Youngstown, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

5630 III. **Albert Theodore Powell,** b. at New York City, in 1829; married **Chloe Barney;** and was living at Marne, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5631 IV. **Julia Ann Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1831; married **John Dunham;** and was living at Oil City, Penn., in Ap. 1877.

5632 V. **Catharine Louisa Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1833; married **Luther Ash;** and was living at Sioux City, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5633 VI. **William Thaddeus Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1835; married

Catharine Sage; and was living at Anoka, Minn., in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861.

5634 VII. **Jane Lyanda Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1837; was living at Youngstown, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

5635 VIII. **Angeline Frederika Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1839; died at Porter in 1853, and was buried there.

5636 IX. **Arthur Pearsall Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1841; married **Ida** ———; and was living at Sioux City, Iowa, in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Charles and Roxana (Keeler) St. John. 1718

5637 I. **Keeler St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married there, 22 Dec. 1833, **Polly Hubbell,** of Ridgefield. They lived in Michigan in 1874. 1787

5638 II. **Harrison St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a blacksmith; married ——— **Stone,** of Danbury, Conn. They settled at Ridgefield, then went west, and are both dead.

5639 III. **Charles St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in Jan. 1821; a hatter; married ——— **Stone,** of Danbury, Conn.; married (2d), ——— **Whitlock,** of Silvermine, in New Canaan, Conn. He died at Ridgefield, 29 July 1859, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. 1789

5640 IV. **Berlin St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a stage-proprietor; lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1874.

Child of ——— and Roxana (Keeler) Dickens. 1718

5641 V. ——— **Dickens,** a son; died young.

Child of Cyrus and Roxana (Keeler) Beers. 1718

5642 VI. **Ruth Beers,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Daniel Dove;** and "went west."

Chil. of Rufus Hoyt and Polly (Dickens) Keeler. 1719

5643 I. **Ira Keeler,** married ——— **Olmstead,** sister of his uncle Burr Keeler's wife. He served in the war of 1861, and died soon after his return. 1716

5644 II. **Electa Keeler,** married **William E. Dickens.** They were living at Croton Falls, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

5645 III. **John Junior Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Dec. 1816; a mason; married there, 2 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Seymour VanDeusen, Methodist, to **Elizabeth Pickett,** who was born at Ridgefield, 8 March 1820, dau. of Henry and Dorcas (Olmstead) Pickett. He died at Ridgefield, 7 Jan. 1852, of fever, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was married (2d), 15 Feb. 1854, at Ridgefield, by Rev. F. W. Smith, Methodist, to Edwin Burt, a mason, who was born at Stamford, Conn., 18 March 1806; and was living at Ridgefield in Dec. 1874. 13711

Chil. of Samuel Dauchy and Sally (Akely) Keeler. 1721

5646 I. **Albert Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 March 1822; a mason and shoemaker; married at Yorktown, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1846, by Rev. Mr. Lauren, Presbyterian, to **Amanda Odell,** dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Secor) Odell, of Philipstown, N. Y., where she was born 8 Nov. 1821. They dwelt at Ridgefield for six years after marriage; at Ellenville, N. Y., two years; at Ridgefield again, nearly six years; and, in Dec. 1859, moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where he was engaged in the boot and shoe trade. They left Knoxville, 8 Jan. 1865, for Ridgefield, where they remained till 4 Sept. 1865; then moved to Newman, Ill.; from there to Aplington, Iowa; and thence, in Nov. 1868, to Iola, Kansas, where they were living in Jan. 1875. He died there, 27 Feb. 1875, and was buried in Iola Cemetery. 13713

5647 II. **George Keeler,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 22 June 1844; a harness-maker; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Emma Combes,** who died about 1866, in New York City; married (2d) **Almira Allen;** and was living at 744 Sixth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1874. 13718

5648 III. **William Lester Keeler,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 27 March 1826; a dealer in milk; married, 15 Oct. 1856, his cousin, **Clarissa Keeler,** dau. of Albert Burr and Sarah Ann (Olmstead) Keeler. He died in his father's house at Bedford, 15 Feb. 1856, without children, from a disease of the heart; and was buried at North Stamford, Conn. For her subsequent marriages, see her record. 5665

5649 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Keeler,** b. 20 Nov. 1829; married **Benjamin Hallett,** of Whitlockville, N. Y. They were living at Willow Springs, Kansas, in Nov. 1874. 13721

5650 V. **Eli Jennings Keeler,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1831; a shoemaker; married there, 31 Aug. 1851, **Jane McKeel,** of Croton, N. Y. 13728

They settled at Ridgefield, Conn. He enlisted there, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the side, at the battle of Gettysburgh; and discharged, 19 July 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C. He married (2d) **Amanda Foster.** They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where he died from his wound, 21 March 1867, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery. She was living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1874.

5651 VI. **Smith Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1833; a shoemaker; married **Mary Hallett,** of Whitlockville, N. Y., sister of Benjamin Hallett. He was living at Albina, formerly Willow Springs, Mo., in Nov. 1874, and was constable of the town.

5652 VII. **Clark Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1836; a farmer; 13733
married **Mary Dickens;** and settled on Katonah Street, near the foot of West Mountain, in Ridgefield, where they were living in Nov. 1874.

5653 VIII. **Anna Augusta Keeler,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 4 June 1838; 13739
married in the Autumn of 1852, at her father's house in Whitlockville, N. Y., **William Beckwith,** a shoemaker, who was born in England, son of William Beckwith. She married (2d), 17 Aug. 1865, at Golden's Bridge, N. Y., **Sylvester Williams,** a farmer, who was born at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 8359
Ap. 1833, son of Zadok and Polly (Bennett) Williams. See his record.

Chil. of Major and Hannah (Keeler) Dickens. 1723

5654 I. **George Dickens.**

5655 II. **Milo Dickens.**

5656 III. **Charles Dickens.**

5657 IV. **Clark Dickens.**

One of these was said to live at Reading, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Daniel and Prua (Keeler) Hoyt. 1724

5658 I. **Hiram Burr Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Dec. 1830; a dealer 13741
in hardware; married at South Hero, Vt., 22 Feb. 1854, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **Juliette Kent,** dau. of Helmer and Semantha (Fletcher) Kent, of South Hero, where she was born 7 Sept. 1832. They settled at West Union, Iowa, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

5659 II. **Julia Ann Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Aug. 1832; married at South Hero, Vt., 20 Sept. 1863, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **William Kent,** a farmer, son of Heliner and Samantha (Fletcher) Kent, of South Hero, where he was born 14 Dec. 1827. They dwelt at South Hero for three years; and then moved to West Union, Iowa, where they were still living in Jan. 1875. 13744

5660 III. **Grace Matilda Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 May 1835; married at South Hero, Vt., 31 March 1858, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **James Scott Wright,** a clerk, son of Josiah and Mary (Phelps) Wright, of South Hero. He was b. in in Canada East, 14 Oct. 1826. They dwelt at South Hero for three years; and then moved to West Union, Iowa, where they were still living in Jan. 1875. 13750

5661 IV. **Melissa Jane Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Aug. 1837; married at South Hero, Vt., 25 Ap. 1858, by Rev. John S. Mott, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Grand Isle, Vt., to **Sidney White,** a farmer, son of Timothy Duel and Abigail (Dixon) White, of South Hero, where he was born 7 Nov. 1835. They dwelt at South Hero till 1863; then moved to Volga City, Iowa; and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13753

5662 V. **Helen Mar Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 June 1839; married at Rouse's Point, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1863, by Rev. John N. Marain, Episcopal, to **Telisfo Rubyor,** a farmer, son of Peter and Theresa (Rieel) Rubyor, of South Hero, Vt. He was born at Lavaltrie, Canada East, 31 Oct. 1835. They settled at West Union, Iowa, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13757

5663 VI. **Cynthia Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 May 1841; married at South Hero, Vt., 12 Nov. 1873, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **Richard Moore Donaldson,** a farmer, son of James and Hannah (Currie) Donaldson, of Swanton, Vt., where he was born 1 Ap. 1848. They settled at South Hero, and were living there in Feb. 1875, without children.

5664 VII. **John Addison Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1846; a farmer; married at Grand Isle, Vt., 7 Dec. 1870, by Rev. Robert Chrystie, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen B. Macomber,** dau. of Wesson and Mary (Flint) Macomber, of Grand Isle, where she was born 18 Nov. 1850. They settled at Grand Isle, where she died 28 Sept. 1873, and was buried. He left Grand Isle, 3 Nov. 1873, for West Union, Iowa, where he was living in Jan. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Albert Burr and Sarah Ann (Olmstead) Keeler. 1725

5665 I. **Clarissa Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1837; married in her father's house at Stamford, Conn., 16 Oct. 1855, her cousin, **William** 13762

Lester Keeler, who died without children, 15 Feb. 1856, at Whitlockville, in Bedford, N. Y. She married (2d), 25 Dec. 1856, at North Stamford, Conn., **James Hudson Lane,** a salesman of boots and shoes, whose parents (names unknown) lived at New York City. He died at Stamford, 23 Sept. 1861, aged 34 years; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married (3d), 18 May 1866, at New Haven, Conn., **Joseph Lockwood,** a farmer, son of Gideon Weed and Mary (Ayers) Lockwood, of North Stamford, where he was born 7 July 1836. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y., and were living there in June 1875. 5665

5666 II. **Philip Burr Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 July 1840; a farmer; married at Stamford, Conn., 31 Jan. 1861, **Emily Davis,** who was born at Stamford, 9 Sept. 1845, dau. of Gould Selleck and Elsey (Stevens) Davis, of Stamford, afterward of New Canaan, Conn. They settled at Stamford, and afterward removed to South Hero, Vt., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted at Stamford, 18 Aug. 1862, as waggoner, in Co. A, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863. 1576

Chil. of Philip Riley and Lydia (Bates) Keeler. 1727

5667 I. **George Bates Keeler,** was living at South Hero, Vt., in Ap. 1875.

5668 II. **Frederick Lacy Keeler,** died of fever, at New Orleans, La., 2 June 1864, unmarried. He served in the Union army.

5669 III. **Charles Edward Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; a farmer; married at Lowell, Mass., 8 May 1871, **Mary Ettie Murphy,** dau. of John and Betsey (Edgerton) Murphy, of Stockholm, N. Y., where she was born 31 July 1849. They dwelt at South Hero, Vt., till 1872; then moved to Newfield, Oceana Co., Mich., where they lived nearly three years; and, in the Spring of 1875, returned to South Hero. 1770

5670 IV. **Eudora Keeler,** was living at South Hero, Vt., in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Clark Smith and Harriet Elizabeth (Beers) Keeler. 1728

5671 I. **Joseph Edgar Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 March 1841; a farmer; married at South Hero, Vt., 24 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Orville Gould 1771

Wheeler, Presbyterian, to **Marian Fletcher,** dau. of William and Mary (Landon) Fletcher, of South Hero. She died without children, 17 Oct. 1864, aged 22 years, and was buried at South Hero. He was married (2d), 21 March 1866, at South Hero, by Rev. Orville Gould Wheeler, to **Sarah Martin,** dau. of Lyman and Fanny (Ames) Martin. They settled at South Hero, and were living there in March 1875.

5672 II. **Abner Beers Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 2 June 1850; a teacher; was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Susan (Warner) Fairweather. {1735 / 1733}

5673 I. **Marsena Fairweather.**

5674 II. **William Fairweather.**

5675 III. **Richard Fairweather.**

5676 IV. **Henrietta Fairweather.**

5677 V. **Thomas Fairweather.**

5678 VI. **Henry Fairweather.**

All reported to be living at Williamsburgh, N. Y., in 1875.

Chil. of Isaac and Sally (Fairweather) Albin. 1736

5679 I. **Isaac Henry Albin.**

5680 II. **Gould Albin.**

5681 III. **Jane Albin,** married **James H. Terpeny,** a builder. They settled at New York City, and were living there in 1876.

5682 IV. **Theodore Albin.**

5683 V. **Charles Albin.**

5684 VI. **Sylvester Albin.**

Chil. of George and Phebe Ames (Brockington) Fairweather. 1737

5685 I. **Mary Jane Fairweather,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 Oct. 1836; was adopted by Thos. E. and Lydia Ann Merrill, of Norwalk; married in March 1857, at Tavern Island, Norwalk, **A. Wesley Hale,** a master-mariner, from Gloucester, N. Y. She died in New York City, 5 Aug. 1857; and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk.

5686 II. **George Nelson Fairweather,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Oct. 1838; a hat-finisher; married in the Meth. Epis. parsonage at Bethel, Conn., 10 May 1875, by Rev. John S. Breckenridge, to **Gertrude Morgan,** dau. of Medad and Deborah (Perry) Morgan, deceased, of Bethel, where she was born 5 July 1854. They dwelt at Danbury, Conn.; and then moved to South Norwalk, where they were living in Nov. 1875. 13775

5687 III. **Sarah Frances Fairweather,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 27 May 1842; married in her mother's house at South Norwalk, Conn., in Oct. 1861, **George Cummings,** a plumber and coppersmith, who was born in New York City, son of John and Mary Cummings. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 13778

Chil. of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilcox) Fairweather. 1739

5688 I. **Charles Henry Fairweather,** b. about 1836; died at Newark, N. J., 11 Feb. 1864, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, South Norwalk, Conn. He married, but the name of his wife has not been obtained.

5689 II. **Elsie Fairweather,** was living with her father, at Newark, N. J., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5690 III. **George Benjamin Fairweather,** b. 4 Oct. 1849; died 6 March 1850, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, South Norwalk, Conn.

Chil. of George and Mary Jane (Richards) Nash. 1745

5691 I. **John Lewis Nash,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1847; died there, 26 Ap. 1849, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

5692 II. ——— **Nash,** a son, b. about 1849; died on the same day.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah Sophia (Schneller) Nash. 1746

5693 I. **Charles Daniel Nash,** b. at Bethlehem, Penn., 15 Sept. 1857.

5694 II. **Edward Augustus Nash,** b. at Catasauqua, Penn., 31 March 1859.

5695 III. **Sidney Peter Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Sept. 1862.

5696 IV. **Samuel Henry Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 March 1865.

Chil. of Frederick Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) Nodine. 1747

5697 I. **Robert Hanford Nodine,** b. at 34 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1853.

5698 II. **Alida Nodine,** b. at 144 Johnson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1856.

Chil. of Hanford Robert and Margaret Jane (Fallon) Nash. 1748

5699 I. **Frederick Alonzo Nash,** b. at Newark, N. J., 19 Aug. 1852; a freighter; was living at Winona, Col., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

5700 II. **Mary Elizabeth Nash,** b. at Bethlehem, Penn., 1 Feb. 1855; was living with her father in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

5701 III. **Margaret Maria Nash,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 Dec. 1856; married in the parsonage of the Second Methodist Episcopal Church at New Haven, Conn., 11 Feb. 1875, by Rev. George Alanson Taylor, to **Myer Cohen,** a clerk. They lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1875.

5702 IV. **George Hanford Nash,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Oct. 1858; was living at Winona, Col., with his brother, in Oct. 1875.

5703 V. **Charles Williamson Nash,** b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1861; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1862, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

Chil. of Jeduthan and Florinda (Ragan) Higby. 1756

5704 I. **Jeduthan Higby,** b. 18 June 1807; died 22 June 1807.

5705 II. **Laura Ann Higby,** b. at West Turin, N. Y., 27 July 1810; married at Turin, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1828, **Timothy Brooks Johnson,** a farmer, son of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Brooks) Johnson, of Turin since 1803, formerly of Middletown, Conn., where he was born 7 Dec. 1802. She died at Turin, 25 March 1835, and was buried there, in the River Road Cemetery. He married (2d), 5 Nov. 1835, at Martinsburgh, N.Y., Electa Pitcher, born 24 Feb. 1810, dau. of David and Mary (Trowbridge) Pitcher. They dwelt at Glensdale, N. Y., in May 1877. 13782

5706 III. **Newton Milton Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 27 May 1812; a farmer; married there, 9 Feb. 1853, **Alice M. Cole,** dau. of Henry H. and Polly (Sconk) Cole, of Turin. She was born at Floyd, N. Y., 15 June 1829. They dwelt at Turin; at Edwards, N. Y.; and, finally, at New Hartford, Iowa, in March 1877. 13783

5707 IV. **Lucinda Catharine Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 12 March 1814; married there, 27 Feb. 1841, **Henry Smith;** died at Turin, 1 Sept. 1853, and was buried there. 13785

5708 V. **James Harrison Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 March 1816; a farmer; married there, 3 March 1840, by Rev. Russell Way, Baptist, to **Eliza Smith,** dau. of Wanton and ——— (Churchill) Smith. He enlisted in the Spring of 1862, as a private in the 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and returned unhurt, having served two years on the Peninsula, and taken part in the second battle of Bull Run, and the engagements at Antietam and Chantilly. They were living at Chase's Lake, in Watson, N. Y., in Ap. 1877. 13786

5709 VI. **Philander Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1818; was drowned in Piseco Lake, Arietta, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1862, and was buried at Turin. It is said that he was the first man in the State of New York who attempted the artificial propagation of brook-trout. He did not marry.

5710 VII. **Lysander Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 14 July 1822; a farmer; married there, 27 Dec. 1849, by Rev. R. Streeter, Baptist, to **Olive Stanclift,** dau. of Danford and Zilpah (Salmon) Stanclift, of Russia, N. Y., where she was born 27 July 1832. They dwelt at Turin till 1855; and then settled at West Turin, where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13791

Chil. of James and Sally (Wickham) Ragan. 1753

5711 I. **Ransom Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 19 July 1823; an engineer; married there, 8 Jan. 1848, **Sophia Antoinette Shepard,** dau. of George and Mary Aurelia (Staplin) Shepard, of Watertown, N. Y. She was born at Turin, 25 Ap. 1828. They dwelt at Turin till 5 June 1855; moved to Sextonville, Wis.; and finally settled at Prairie du Chien, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13795

5712 II. **John Thomas Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 19 July 1826; a dairy-farmer; married, 28 Feb. 1856, **Mary Delia Smith,** dau. of Wanton and Lucy (Lane) Smith, of Turin, where she was born 22 Dec. 1829. They dwelt at Turin till 5 March 1855; at West Leyden, N. Y., till 23 Feb. 1866; and then settled at Delta, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13798

5713 III. **Cynthia Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1829; married there, 11 March 1851, **Marcellus Alonzo Searl,** a farmer, son of William and Drusilla (Smith) Searl, of Turin, where he was born 12 June 1826. They dwelt at Turin till 4 Ap. 1872; moved to Glendale Station, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., and kept a hotel till 1 Dec. 1874; and then returned to their farm in Turin, the same on which he was born, and were living there in Ap. 1877. 13802

5714 IV. **Roxy Ann Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 June 1831; married there, 2 Oct. 1850, **Samuel Utley;** died at Turin, without children, 11 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

Chil. of Hannon and Sally (Phelps) Ragan. 1754

5715 I. **Ann Eliza Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1824; married, 11 Sept. 1845, **William Allen.** They were living at Turin in Ap. 1877. 13804

5716 II. **Sarah Jane Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 7 May 1825; married, 15 Jan. 1850, **Charles David Budd,** a physician. They were living at Turin in Ap. 1877. 13806

5717 III. **Delia M. Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1829; married, 20 June 1848, **George Metcalf;** died at Turin 12 Dec. 1850, and was buried there. 13809

Chil. of Egbert and Runama (Arthur) Ragan. 1755

5718 I. **Bradford Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 June 1823; a farmer; married at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 3 July 1844, **Mary Jane Lyon,** dau. of Rufus and Mary (Youngs) Lyon. She was born at Greenfield, Mass., 15 Nov. 1820; and died at Turin, 28 June 1847, and was buried there. He married (2d), 25 Oct. 1847, at Turin, **Mary Elizabeth Root,** born at Martinsburgh, 6 June 1826, dau. of Truman and Lydia (Granger) Root. They were living at Glensdale, N. Y., in March 1877. 13816

5719 II. **Ela Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1825; a dealer in cattle; married at Clermont, Iowa, 12 Ap. 1865, **Jeanette Gillon,** born at Roscoe, Ill., 28 July 1844, dau. of Alexander and Elspeth Gillon. They were living at Postville, Iowa, in March 1877. 13817

Chil. of Egbert and Jerusha (Johnson) Ragan. 1755

5720 III. **Elhanan Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1831; a farmer; married at Turin, 24 March 1853, **Maria Dorothy Smith,** dau. of John I. and Lany (Meseck) Smith, of Turin, where she was born. He married (2d), 22 Jan. 1874, at West Martinsburgh, N. Y., **Mary Vienna Hills,** born at Turin, dau. of Baxter Yale and Louisa (Wright) Hills. They were living at Glensdale, N. Y., in March 1877. 13819

5721 IV. **Elizabeth Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 June 1834; married at Copenhagen, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1859, **Otis Ashley Shepard,** a farmer, son of George and Mary (Staplin) Shepard, of Turin, where he was born 13 July 1838. They were living at Turin in March 1877. 13818

5722 V. **Jerusha Ellen Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 8 June 1845; married at Houseville, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1871, **Rozelle Cornelius Hills,** a farmer, son of Cornelius and Harriet (Salmon) Hills, of Turin, where he was born 10 Sept. 1839. They were living at Turin in March 1877. 13823

Chil. of Egbert and Nancy Maria (Hall) Ragan. 1755

5723 VI. **Willard Dayton Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 13 July 1856; and was living with his parents, at Houseville, N. Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Henry and Apollonia (Rockwell) Ragan. 1756

5724 I. **Laura Ann Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1835; married there, 1 June 1854, **Seymour Augustus Perry,** an inn-keeper, son of Ethan 13825

and Sophronia (Prindle) Perry, of Turin, where he was born 20 Aug. 1828.

5725 II. **Henrietta Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1838; married there, 14 Nov. 1867, **James Bower,** a merchants' clerk, son of William and Elizabeth Bower, from England. He was born at Oakwood, Victoria Co., C. W., 6 May 1845. 13829

Chil. of Henry and Mary (Harger) Ragan. 1756

5726 III. **Imogene Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1847; married there, 12 Jan. 1868, **Hiram Schell,** son of Adam and Charlotte (Harris) Schell, of Greig, N. Y., where he was born 12 Sept. 1840. She died at Clear Lake, Iowa, 18 Jan. 1871, and was buried at Turin. He was living at Mason City, Iowa, in Ap. 1877; and was then sheriff of Cerro Gordo County. 13830

5727 IV. **Henry Harger Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1850; was living at Dubuque, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5728 V. **Helen Cornelia Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 July 1854.

Chil. of Reuben and Cynthia (Salmon) Woolworth. 1759

5729 I. **Almira Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1813.

5729 II. **Angeline Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 March 1813; married there, 1 March 1837, by Elder Martin Salmon, Baptist, to **Alvah Staplin,** a farmer, who was born at Rutland, N. Y., 3 March 1813, son of Daniel and Esther (Wilson) Staplin. They dwelt at Turin till 1852; afterward at Gouverneur, N. Y.; and were living at Rutland in June 1877. 13831

5729 III. **Harriet Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 July 1817; died there, 14 Aug. 1818, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

5729 IV. **Cynthia Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 31 March 1819; and was living there in June 1877.

5729 V. **Mariette Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1821; died there, 13 Ap. 1851, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

5729 VI. **Caroline Elizabeth Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 March 13840

1824; died there, 14 May 1872, and was buried in Turin Cemetery. She was married, 19 Jan. 1847, by Rev. Mr. Hurd, Presbyterian, to **George Duane Kentner,** who was born at West Turin, N. Y., 25 June 1821, son of Amos and Lucinda (Clark) Kentner.

5729. VII. **Charles Ensign Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 3 July 1826; died there, 18 Nov. 1839, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

5729. VIII. **Clinton Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1829; a farmer; married at West Turin, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1856, by Rev. Lucius L. Palmer, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucinda Lydia Thompson,** who was born at West Turin, 7 Dec. 1834, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (Markham) Thompson. They settled, with his father, on the homestead at Turin, and there died (she, 16 Ap. 1865; he, 11 Sept. 1866), and were buried in Turin Cemetery. 13841

Chil. of Stephen and Amy (Salmon) Searl.[1] 1760

5730 I. **Grandison Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; and was living at Concord, Ohio, in June 1877.

5730. II. **Harris Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; a merchant and lumberman; married near Martinsburgh, Ohio, ——— **King;** married (2d), at Geneva, N. Y., **Mary E. Whiteman,** who was living at Geneva in July 1877. He settled at Augusta, Wis., about 1857; and died there 13 March 1876. He had been postmaster for twelve years; and, at the time of his death, was clerk of the circuit-court, having held that office for six years. He had also been county-surveyor for ten years. 13844

5730. III. **Henry Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; died in Berrien County, Mich.

5730. IV. **George Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; died at Hampden, Ohio.

5730. V. **Lucinda Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Child of James Madison and Mary Ann (Salmon) Henry. 1764

5730. I. **John Henry,** was living at Turin, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

[1] By a typographical error, this name has a final s at No. 1760.

Chil. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Benedict) Salmon. 1765

5731 I. **Mary Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1817; married there, 8 Aug. 1837, **Beh. Stone;** died at Turin, 17 July 1860, and was buried in Turin Cemetery. 13848

5732 II. **Oliver Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1820; a farmer; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 June 1842, **Julia Anna White,**[1] dau. of Gurdon and Betsey (Jones) White, of Rome, N. Y., where she was born 6 Aug. 1818. They dwelt at Turin for two years; at Potsdam four years; at Martinsburgh, N. Y., two years; and then settled at Greig, N. Y., where they were living, in Feb. 1877. He served in the war of 1861. 13851

5733 III. **Jane Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1822; married there, 6 Feb. 1847, **Henry Rye,** of Potsdam, N. Y. They were living at Brasher Falls, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of James and Jeanette Ann (Doig) Benedict. 1768

5734 I. **Jane Cornelia Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1845; married, 8 Sept. 1868, **Adoniram Lee Foot.** They were living at Rome, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

5735 II. **James Clinton Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 27 June 1848; a dairy-man and stock-breeder; married at Lowville, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1874, by Rev. Henry Ward Bennett, Methodist Episcopal, to **Amelia Lovisa Weller,** dau. of Harvey and Polly Wright (Sackett) Weller, of Lowville, where she was born 12 Jan. 1850. They settled at Turin, on the farm opposite his father's, 12 May 1874, and were living there in Feb. 1877. 13858

5736 III. **Andrew Doig Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1856; and was living there in March 1877, a farmer, unmarried.

Chil. of Ebenezer and Candace (Clark) Benedict. 1769

5737 I. **Sylvester Henry Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 7 June 1828; died 10 Nov. 1868, unmarried.

5738 II. **James Turner Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1833; a farmer; married there, 2 Dec. 1855, **Celia A. Jones,** dau. of John Griffith 13860

[1] See the *White Genealogy*, p. 232.

and Jane (Williams) Jones, of Turin, where she was born 2 Aug. 1837. They settled at Turin, and were living there in Jan. 1877.

5739 III. **Madison Allen Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1837; died 8 June 1860, unmarried.

Chil. of Levi and Clarissa (Wetmore) Benedict. 1772

5740 I. **Jane Erlinda Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1835; married, 23 Sept. 1859, **Martin Wilkin.** He enlisted in the 14th Reg., N. Y. S. Artillery; took part in the various engagements of the regiment; and was killed, 27 March 1865, at the retaking of Fort Stedman. She married (2d), 7 June 1872, at Denmark, N. Y., **Andrew Ryel.** They settled at Copenhagen, N. Y., and were living there in March 1877.

5741 II. **Oscar Hannibal Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1837; married at Denmark, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1873, **Elelah Ryel.** They were living at Denmark in March 1877.

5742 III. **Homer Henry Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1840; a farmer; married at Leyden, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1872, **Florence Rhoda Cookins,** dau. of Daniel Warren and Eliza Ann (Rhodes) Gookins, of Fowler, N. Y., formerly of Boonville, N. Y., where she was born 12 Oct. 1851. They settled at Turin, and were living there in March 1877, without children.

5743 IV. **Louisa Maria Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 May 1844; died at Turin, 13 Oct. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Levantia White (Miller) Benedict. 1773

5744 I. **Sylvester Miller Benedict,** b. at Lowville, N. Y., 2 July 1840; a merchant; married there, 25 July 1872, **Catharine Evans,** born in Wales, 2 Feb. 1844, dau. of William and Ann (Jones) Evans. They settled at Lowville, and were living there in Jan. 1877, without children.

5745 II. **John Spencer Benedict,** b. at Lowville, N. Y., 5 Nov.[1] 1844; died at Utica, N. Y., 30 May 1864, and was buried at Lowville.

[1] The *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 56, in error, says March.

Child of Jesse and Delia (Benedict) Walworth. 1775

5746 I. **Edward Huntington Walworth,** b. at Rome, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1857; and was living there in March 1877.

Chil. of Silas Franklin and Esther J. (Benedict) Kellogg. 1776

5747 I. **John Benedict Kellogg,** b. 28 June 1846; was living at Black River, N. Y., in March 1877, unmarried.

5748 II. **Esther Frances Kellogg,** b. 5 Sept. 1851; married, in 1874, **Clayton L. Dennison.** They were living at Lowville, N. Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Harvey and Deborah (Lyon) Riggs. 1780

5749 I. **James Alonzo Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1817; a hatter; married at Southeast, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1836, **Charlotte Matilda Lakey,** of the same place. She was born in Pennsylvania, 25 Jan. 1818, dau. of John and Abigail (Reynolds) Lakey. They lived in Somers, Cross River, and perhaps in other parts of Westchester County, N. Y. She died, 3 Aug. 1868, in the house of her daughter, Mrs. Crane, at Dykeman's, in Southeast; and was buried at Cross River. He died, 22 Oct. 1872, at Croton Falls, N. Y.; and was buried at Somers. 13862

5750 II. **Lydia Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1819; married at North Salem, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1841, **James Clark,** a carriage-maker, son of Jesse and Betsey (Elliott) Clark, of North Salem. He was born at Bedford, N. Y., 19 May 1819. They dwelt at Somers till Ap. 1852; and then settled at North Salem, where they were living in Jan. 1875. 13867

5751 III. **Miles Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 13 May 1821; a farmer; married there, 19 Nov. 1846, **Mary Jane Turner,** dau. of Stephen and Harriet Bettey (Nickerson) Turner, of Somers, where she was born 29 Feb. 1828. They settled at Somers, near Golden's Bridge post-office, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 13870

5752 IV. **Irene Campbell Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1826; married, 19 Oct. 1843, **Absalom Finch;** and settled at Springfield, Ohio.

Chil. of Josiah Anson and Hester Ann (Martin) Riggs. 1782

5753 I. **Melissa Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y.; died of consumption.

5754 II. **Mary Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married at Stormville, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1848, by Elder Robinson, Baptist, to **Smith Horton,** a dealer in wood and coals, son of Morris and Tamar (Knapp) Horton, of Fishkill, where he was born 11 Jan. 1822. They dwelt in Dutchess Co. till Nov. 1866; and then moved to Dwight, Ill., where she died of consumption, 5 Sept. 1867, and was buried. He was married (2d), 10 Sept. 1868, at Dwight, by Elder J. Fisk, Baptist, to Clarissa Maria Smith; and in the Spring of 1871, returned to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was living in June 1875, at 40 Jefferson Street. 13874

5755 III. **Northrop Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1825; a mason; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 24 March 1849, **Maria Catharine Terwilliger,** who was born at Fishkill, 7 May 1827, dau. of James Mullin and Sally (Carman) Terwilliger. They dwelt at Fishkill till 1853; then moved to Joliet, Ill.; and, in 1855, settled at Dwight, Ill., where they were still living in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Dwight, as 3d sergeant, in Co. B, 129th Regt., Ill. Vol., 10 Sept. 1862; appointed 2d sergeant, 2 Nov. 1862; 1st sergeant, 1 Sept. 1864; and was discharged at Chicago, Ill., 7 June 1865, having taken part in the battles at Resaca, Dallas Woods, Burnt Hickory, Peach Tree Creek, and Atlanta. 13875

5756 IV. **Lydia Ann Riggs,** married **Thomas Smith,** from England. They were living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

5757 V. **Catharine Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 28 May 1829; married there, 19 Feb. 1852, by Rev. Nathaniel Robinson, Baptist, to **Eliphalet Smith Rundell,** a butcher, son of Jesse and Anna (Smith) Rundell, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was born 10 Jan. 1820. They settled at West Point, N. Y.; thence moved, 1 March 1864, to Highland Falls, N. Y.; and were living there in Feb. 1875. 13882

5758 VI. **Phebe Jane Riggs,** b. 4 Nov. 1830; married **Job Benjamin,** son of Job and Polly (Seaman) Benjamin, of Stormville, in East Fishkill, N. Y.; and died of consumption at Stormville.

5759 VII. **Thomas Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1831; died at Matteawan, N. Y., 30 March 1869, and was buried there.

5760 VIII. **Harvey Riggs,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1833; a dealer in lumber; married at Dwight, Ill., 20 Feb. 1860, **Sarah Ann Kyler,** dau. of Lyman and Martha (Drennen) Kyler, of Dwight. She was born at 13889

Huntingdon, Penn., 5 Feb. 1838. They dwelt at Dwight till Sept. 1861; and then moved to Pontiac, in the same county, where they were yet living in Jan. 1875.

5761 IX. **Caroline Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 14 June 1835; married at Matteawan, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1857, by Rev. Daniel Sherwood, Baptist, to **Joseph Bentley,**[1] a fill-forger, born in England, son of David and Mary (Brooks) Bentley, the latter residing in Matteawan at the time of his marriage. They settled at Matteawan; where she died 18 June 1870, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery. She is remembered as "a zealous member of the Baptist Church, and a brilliant poetess." 13897

5762 X. **Irena Riggs,** died of consumption.

5763 XI. **Martin Smith Riggs,** b. at Green Haven, in Beekman, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1839; a mason and plasterer; married at Matteawan, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1867, **Mary Elizabeth Rogers,** dau. of Warren and Jane (Palmer) Rogers, of Matteawan, where she was born 14 Dec. 1843. They settled at Matteawan, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He served in the Union army for four years during the war of 1861. 13900

5764 XII. **Horace Miles Riggs,** b. at Stormville, in Fishkill, now East Fishkill, N. Y., 8 March 1841; a carpenter; married at Matteawan, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1864, by Rev. John S. Kingsland, Methodist, to **Maggie E. Frost,** dau. of Holmes and Azubah (Barrett) Frost, of Matteawan. She was born at Fishkill, 19 Nov. 1847. They dwelt at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., for two years; at Dwight, Ill., for three years; and then returned to Matteawan, where he died, 24 June 1874, of consumption, which was brought on by exposure for several days in the Chickahominy Swamp, during his service in the Union army. He was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Matteawan. He enlisted at Albany, N. Y., as a private, in the — Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; took part, as lieutenant, in the battles of Bull Run (2d), Antietam, Ball's Bluff, Fredericksburgh, and the seven days fight before Richmond; but was finally compelled by illness to offer his resignation. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Matteawan; and his associates report him "as good a soldier of Christ as he had been of his country, vigorous, full of useful work, and possessing the confidence and love of all who knew him." She was living at Matteawan in Jan. 1875. 13903

5765 XIII. **William Henry Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 10 March 1843; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, and was living at Streator, Ill., in 1875.

[1] His first wife was Mary Elizabeth Jennings. Elizabeth Beckwith of Red Hook, N. Y. They from Sing Sing, N. Y.; his third was Ellen [illegible], living at Matteawan, in Feb. 1875.

5766 XIV. **Charles Seaman Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1846; a soldier of 1861; married in Michigan, and was living at Englishville, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haight) Riggs. 1785

5767 I. **Daniel Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1811; a carpenter; married, 16 June 1834, **Hannah Hebon;** died in New York City, 5 June 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at Cold Spring, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

5768 II. **David Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1813; a tailor; died at Malden, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1836, unmarried.

5769 III. **Albert Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 9 Dec 1815; a carpenter; married, 19 Sept. 1839, **Hannah Knapp;** married (2d), in Sept. 1840, **Mary Paneer;** and was living at Godfrey, Ill., in Feb. 1875.

5770 IV. **Isaac Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1818; a dealer in dry goods and groceries; married at Philipstown, 23 Aug. 1841, **Maria Haight,** dau. of Sylvanus and Margaret (Craft) Haight, of Philipstown, where she was born, 4 Feb. 1821. They settled at Philipstown; and were dwelling there, in the village of Cold Spring, in March 1875, having lived three years in Montgomery, and five years in Fishkill, N. Y. He has been Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue; was an enrolling officer during the war of 1861; and has been, for eight years, a Justice of the Peace. 13907

5771 V. **John Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 20 June 1820; a machinist; married, 4 Sept. 1844, **Mary Henry.** She died 3 Aug. 1848, aged 22 years, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Matteawan, N. Y. He married (2d), in June 1851, **Hannah Peck;** and was living at Godfrey, Ill., in Feb. 1875. 13916

5772 VI. **Samuel Smith Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 22 July 1822; went to sea about 1842; and his family, having heard nothing from him in thirty-three years, suppose him to be dead.

5773 VII. **William Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 16 May 1824; an iron-moulder; married, in Feb. 1846, **Fanny Henry,** sister to his brother John's wife. She was born 20 March 1824; died 3 June 1850, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Matteawan, N. Y. He married (2d), in Dec. 1851, **Melissa Mead;** and was living at Cold Spring, N. Y., in Feb. 1875. 13917

5774 VIII. **Susan Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 11 July 1826; was living at Cold Spring, N. Y., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

5775 IX. **Mary Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at St. Andrew's, in Montgomery, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1833; married at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1854, by Rev. James Hankness, Presbyterian, to **William Thurston Valentine,** a carpenter and builder, son of William and Elizabeth (Folsom) Valentine, of Fishkill Landing, where he was born 9 Ap. 1833. They settled at Albany, N. Y.; and were living there, at 133 Lancaster Street, in March 1875. 13918

Chil. of Isaac and Marinda (Smith) Riggs. 1786 5129

5776 I. **Mehetabel Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1812; died at New York City, 27 July 1825.

5777 II. **Clark Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1814; a tanner and currier; married at Derby, Conn., 18 Aug. 1835, **Mary A. Newton,** who died at Humphreysville, now Seymour, Conn., about 1838. He married (2d) **Louisa Robinson,** of New Haven, Conn. He settled at Humphreysville, Conn.; and moved thence to Rochester, N. Y., where he died 20 March 1867. His widow lived in Massachusetts in 1873. 13919

5778 III. **Smith Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1822; a cabinet-maker; married at Birmingham, Conn., 5 Jan. 1855, **Mary Ann Tomlinson,** dau. of James Tomlinson. They settled at North Wilton, Conn., where he died of consumption, 31 May 1867. She went, as a teacher, to California, and was living there in 1873. 13923

5779 IV. **Jacob Riggs,** b. at New York City, 31 May 1825; a seaman; died of consumption, 11 Feb. 1847.

5780 V. **Charles Mortimer Riggs,** b. in Allen Street, New York City, 14 March 1834; a railway-conductor; married at Wilton, Conn., 5 Nov. 1868, **Caroline Celia Nash,** of Westport, Conn., where she was born 18 Jan. 1845. They settled at Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Sept. 1875. He served for three years in the war of 1861. 13924

Chil. of Lockwood and Polly (Riggs) Gray. 1787

5781 I. **Sarah Ann Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Ap. 1812; married there, 20 Feb. 1830, in her father's house, **Hiram Roberts,** a shoemaker, 13925

son of Caleb and Anna (Smith) Roberts, and g. son of Josiah and Joanna (Smith) Smith, of Ridgefield, where he was born about 1808. He died, without children, in his 14th year, born at Ridgefield, 12 June 1831, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She married (3d), 20 Feb. 1834, at their home in Ridgefield, **Levi Roberts,** a farmer, brother of her first husband. He was born at Ridgefield about 1806; died there, without children, 23 June 1841, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She married (3d), 20 Feb. 1842, **Lewis Stebbins Seymour,** a shoemaker and farmer, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 28 Aug. 1810, son of Samuel and Heligee (Stebbins) Seymour. They settled at North Wilton, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

5782 II. **Henry Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1814; a hatter; married at Newark, N. J., **Charlotte Griffith,** of New Jersey; died at Ridgefield, 12 Aug. (town-record says 12 Dec.) 1848, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. He had a family, all of whom, with the exception of his eldest son, predeceased him; but we have been unable to obtain particulars.

5783 III. **Mariette Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Aug. 1815; died at Newark, N. J., 3 Nov. 1849, aged 31 years, and was buried there.

5784 IV. **Eliza Jane Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1817; died at Ridgefield, 18 Jan. 1834, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5785 V. **George Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Ap. 1820; a carpenter and joiner; married at Newark, N. J., 19 Oct. 1843, by Rev. John L. Lenhart, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Amelia Foster,** dau. of Jonah and Sally (Hunt) Foster, of Ridgefield, where she was born 22 March 1822. They settled at Ridgefield; and, in Ap. 1871, moved to Danbury, Conn., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted at Ridgefield, 15 Aug. 1862, as corporal, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, for general debility, in Ap. 1863. 13930 2824

5786 VI. **Charles Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 March 1822; died there, 16 Jan. 1830, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5787 VII. **John Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Nov. 1824; a carpenter; married in Madison Street, New York, 25 June 1852, by Rev. Dr. Hatfield, Presbyterian, to **Eliza Gilligan,** dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Wren) Gilligan, of Dublin, Ireland, where she was born 10 Nov. 1823. He went to Ridgefield, 1 Feb. 1842; to Danbury, Conn., 1 May 1844; to Hoboken, N. J., 1 Nov. 1846; to Jersey City, N. J., in July 1847; to Cuddebackville, N. Y., in Sept. 1848; to New York City in May 1849; to Melrose, N. Y., in Ap. 1854; returned to New York in Ap. 1865; and, in Ap. 1868, 13932

moved to 118 Division Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875.

5788 VIII. **William Cray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1827; married at Newark, N. J., **Jane Smith,** of that city; died at Newark, of consumption, 25 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Lumerce (Ryerson) Riggs. 1788

5789 I. ——— **Riggs,** a son, name not reported; b. at, or near, Trenton, N. J.

5790 II. **Richard Ryerson Riggs,** b. at, or near, Trenton, N. J. He and his brother were brought up by their grandfather, Richard Ryerson; and settled, it is said, in New York City.

Chil. of Cyrus and Eliza Wood (Squire) Riggs. 1793

5791 I. **Albert Bidwel Riggs,** b. at Marysburgh, U. C., 25 Sept. 1824; 13933
a millwright and engineer; married at Thurlow, C. W., 29 Oct. 1846, **Sophronia Denyes,** born at Thurlow, 11 Ap. 1829, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Sills) Denyes, natives of Germany. They dwelt at Madoc, C. W., till 1848; at Watertown, N. Y., till 1850; at Madoc again, till 1854; at Listowel, C. W., till 1868; and then settled at Cheboygan, Mich., where they were living in Ap. 1875. He has filled the offices of Justice of the Peace, Superintendent of the Poor, and Superintendent of Schools.

5792 II. **Edward Squire Riggs,** b. at Adolphustown, U. C., 29 Oct. 1825; 13936
a machinist and engineer; shipped in the Autumn of 1845, as armorer's mate, on the U. S. Ship Columbia, and went to the East Indies and China, returning in time to take part in the capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico; and was discharged at Norfolk, Va., 25 Oct. 1847. He was married at Madoc, C. W., 24 July 1849, by Rev. Stephen Miles, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Sarah Ann Powers,** dau. of John and Nancy (Gilbert) Powers, of Belleville, C. W., where she was born 29 May 1828. They were living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876.

5793 III. **Lydia Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 24 Dec. 1828; married at 13940
Belleville, C. W., 11 Ap. 1847, by Rev. John Grear, Episcopal, to **Francis Stead,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Ann (Downing) Stead, of Elzevir, C. W. He was born at Teviotdale, Eng., 11 Aug. 1827. They dwelt at Madoc for two years; at Elzevir for seventeen years; and then, 1 Oct.

1867, settled at Cheboygan, Mich., where she died 15 Nov. 1871. She was buried in the Riggs burial-place, at Inverness, Mich. He was living at Cheboygan in Feb. 1876; and had been a Justice of the Peace.

5794 IV. **Rowena Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 11 Feb. 1830; married ——— **Bacon;** and lived at Madoc, Ont., in Feb. 1876.

5795 V. **Miles Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 16 Dec. 1832; died near Watertown, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1850.

5796 VI. **Lewis Weiner Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 1 May 1834; a blacksmith; married there, 4 Oct. 1850, by Rev. T. G. Colwell, "Bible Christian," to **Victoria Sabrina Darley,** dau. of William John and Mary (Clark) Darley, of Kingston, C. W., where she was born 12 Jan. 1838. They dwelt at Madoc till March 1863; then moved to Brighton, C. W.; thence to Inverness, Mich.; and from there to Cheboygan, Mich.; and were living there in Feb. 1876. 13949

5797 VII. **Hiram Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 2 Dec. 1836; and was living there in Feb. 1876.

5798 VIII. **Susan Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 24 Nov. 1838; died in the Winter of 1874–5.

5799 IX. **Cyrus Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 14 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married there, 14 March 1865, **Hester Ann Woodward,** dau. of Alpheus Burton and Elizabeth Ann (McCoy) Woodward, of Hungerford, C. W., where she was born 20 Oct. 1845. They were living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 13953

5800 X. **Eliza Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 5 Jan. 1842; a milliner; was living at Glencoe, Ont., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

5801 XI. **William Faucette Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 7 May 1844; a wholesale-dealer in wines; married at Flint, Mich., 23 March 1872, **Donna Maria Hastings,** dau. of David and Mary Louisa (Doty) Hastings, of Davison, Mich., where she was born 22 June 1854. They were living at Vassar, Mich., in Nov. 1876, without children.

5802 XII. **Delina Amanda Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 22 July 1846; married there, 22 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Mr. Harris, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Robert Hay,** a carpenter, born in Scotland, 27 Ap. 1843, son of Robert and Catharine (McKiddie) Hay. They dwelt at Listowel, C. W., for seven years; at Brookfield, Mo., one and a half years; and then settled at Trenton, Mo., where they were living in March 1876. 13956

5803 XIII. **John Harris Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 24 Sept. 1848; a merchant; married at Cheboygan, Mich., 27 Nov. 1868, **Annis Elizabeth Woodward,** dau. of Alpheus Burton and Elizabeth Ann (McCoy) Woodward, of Hungerford, C. W., where she was born 20 March 1850. They dwelt at Listowel for two years; and then settled at Cheboygan, where she died 14 Feb. 1873. He was living at Vassar, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 13960

Chil. of John and Martha (Riggs) Pringle. 1794

5804 I. **Miles Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 29 June 1822; a carpenter; married at Brighton, C. W., 15 March 1857, **Elizabeth Jane Leary,** dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Kendall) Leary, of Kingston, C. W. She was born at Ottawa, C. W., 28 Dec. 1838. They settled at Napanee, C. W.; and were living there in Feb. 1876. 13961

5805 II. **Alfred Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 1 Sept. 1824; a farmer and brick-maker; married at Madoc, C. W., 26 Dec. 1848, by Rev. Stephen Miles, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Sarah Ann Fretts,** dau. of Caspar and Magdalene (Huffman) Fretts, of Thurlow, C. W., and (prior to 1831) of North Fredericksburgh, U. C., where she was born 16 July 1827. They dwelt at Richmond till Ap. 1869; at Belleville, Ont., till Ap. 1870; and then settled at Napanee, Ont., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 13968

5806 III. **Ezra Healy Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 13 Aug. 1827; married at South Fredericksburgh, C. W., **Martha Darley;** and was living at Brighton, Ont., in March 1876.

5807 IV. **George Ferguson Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 31 March 1830; a blacksmith; married at Tyendenaga, C. W., 14 March 1854, **Azubah Grant,** dau. of John and Mary (Huffman) Grant, of Tyendenaga, where she was born 22 July 1837. He died, 25 Jan. 1874, at Half Moon Bay, California. She was living at Napanee, Ont., in March 1876. 13981

5808 V. **Solomon Waldron Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Richmond, U. C., 1 March 1833; a carpenter and joiner; married there, 3 Ap. 1869, **Mary Maria Leary,** dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Kendall) Leary, of Napanee, where she was born 22 Aug. 1851. They settled at Napanee, and were living there in May 1876. 13986

5809 VI. **Joseph Anson Pringle,** twin, b. at Richmond, U. C., 22 May 1836; a brickmaker; married at Madoc, Ont., 2 Sept. 1872, by Rev. James Egan, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emily Margaret Abbot,** dau. of Francis and Margaret (West) Abbot, of Tudor, Ont. She was born at Russel, C. W., 13989

20 May 1849. They dwelt at Rowdon, Ont., till 12 Nov. 1874; and then settled at Madoc, where they were living in May 1876.

5810 VII. **John Wesley Pringle,** twin, b. at Richmond, U. C., 22 May 1836; married at Napanee, C. W., 16 March 1863, by Rev. J. C. Brunelle, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eliza Jane Kendall,** dau. of Francis and Mary (Blake) Kendall, of Kingston, C. W. She was born at Toronto, C. W., 16 Oct. 1837. They dwelt at Napanee till 1875; and then settled at Toronto, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 13991

5811 VIII. **Hannah Jane Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 4 Feb. 1841; died there, 4 Feb. 1855, and was buried in Napanee Cemetery.

5812 IX. **Lewis Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 25 July 1843; married at Belleville, Ont., **Catharine Miles**; and was living at Belleville in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Lewis and Harriet Ann (Harris) Riggs. 1795

5813 I. **Alfred Riggs,** b. in Sept. 1837; died at Madoc, C.W., 5 Sept. 1858.

5814 II. **Matilda Riggs,** was living in Nebraska in Ap. 1875.

5815 III. **Coleman Harris Riggs,** was living in Kansas in Ap. 1875.

5816 IV. **Alberta Riggs,** was living in Kansas in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Martin and Mary Jane (Eager) Riggs. 1796

5817 I. **Mary Ann Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 31 July 1838; married in her father's house at Elzevir, C. W., 25 Oct. 1857, by Rev. Thomas McMullen, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Lawrence Stover Denyes,** a merchant, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Sills) Denyes, of Thurlow, C. W. They dwelt at Mitchell, C. W., for two years; at Listowel, C. W., six years; and then moved to Brookfield, Mo., where she died, 20 Ap. 1872, and was buried. He was living at Brookfield in Ap. 1876. 13997

5818 II. **Martha Jane Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 27 Oct. 1839; married at Queensborough, C. W., 2 Jan. 1860, by Rev. John Ryerson Phillips, Methodist Episcopal, to a cousin of her sister Mary's husband, **John Wesley Denyes,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Sarah (Lake) Denyes, of 14005

Thurlow, C. W., where he was born 27 Feb. 1832. They settled at Thurlow, on the farm where was born; and were living there in Ap. 1876.

5819 III. **John Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 13 Dec. 1840; a merchant; married in her father's house, 13 Ap. 1865, by Rev. Benjamin Day, Congregational, to **Margaret McDonald,** dau. of Alexander and Mary (Hamilton) McDonald, of Listowel, C. W. She was born near Belleville, C. W., 22 March 1844. They dwelt at Listowel till 10 Ap. 1866; at Brookfield, Mo., till 3 Feb. 1876; and then returned to Listowel, where they were living in Ap. 1876. He was one of the Town Board, and Treasurer of Brookfield, in 1875. 14009

5820 IV. **Phebe Maria Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 11 Jan. 1845; married in her father's house at Listowel, C. W., 7 March 1865, by a Congregational minister, to **Andrew Climie,** a farmer, son of William and Janet (Hamilton) Climie, of Wallace, one mile west of Listowel. He was born at Innesfield, C. W., 31 Jan. 1841. They settled at Wallace; and were living there in Ap. 1876. 14013

5821 V. **Stephen Miles Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 19 Sept. 1847; married in her father's house, 8 Feb. 1875, by Rev. C. C. Harrah, Congregational, to **Emma Rose Benway,** dau. of Moses Benway, of Linn Co., Mo. They were living at Brookfield, Mo., in Ap. 1876.

5822 VI. **Lucinda Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 9 Nov. 1849; married in her father's house at Brookfield, Mo., 5 May 1869, by Rev. Guy Hamilton, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sheldon Joseph Merchant,** a farmer, son of Chauncey Hide and Helen Delano (Vansyle) Merchant, of Busti, N. Y. He was born at New Albion, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1843. They settled at Ridge, Mo., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 14017

5823 VII. **Margaret Riggs,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 18 July 1853; died there 25 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Hazard's Corners Cemetery.

Child of George Washington and Marietta (Wood) Riggs. 1797

5824 I. ——— **Riggs,** a son, name not obtained; was living in California, it is said, in March 1876.

Chil. of Chauncey and Lucinda (Wood) Riggs. 1798

5825 I. **Burrall Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., in 1831; and was living at Hartsville, Mass., in 1875. 14021

5826 II. **Albert Riggs,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 3 June 1833; a locomotive-engineer; married at Wolcottville, Conn., 9 Oct. 1853, **Frances Caroline Williams,** dau. of John Spencer and Mary Ann (Dunbar) Williams, of Stockbridge, Mass., where she was born 19 Dec. 1835. He was living at Winchester Centre, Conn., in March 1876. 14022

5827 III. **Lewis Riggs,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 24 Jan. 1835; a blacksmith; married at Hillsdale, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1858, **Julia Beach,** dau. of Caleb and Ann (Rathbone) Beach, of Winchester Centre, Conn., where she was born 17 Dec. 1831. He enlisted at Torrington, Conn., in the 4th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry (afterward the 1st Reg., Conn. Heavy Artillery), 24 July 1861; and was discharged 13 Aug. 1862. They dwelt at Torrington till 15 Jan. 1867; and then moved to Waterbury, Conn., where they were living in March 1876. 14024

Chil. of Norman and Mercy Matilda (Cowles) Riggs. 1799

5828 I. **Joseph Cowles Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 12 June 1849; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5829 II. **Caroline Matilda Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 18 Nov. 1853; and was living there with her father, in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5830 III. **Antoinette Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 18 May 1857; died there, 5 Dec. 1857, and was buried in the South End Cemetery. Her remains were removed, 24 Oct. 1874, to the cemetery at Winchester Centre, Conn.

Chil. of Frederick and Mary (Riggs) Bronson. 1800

5831 I. **Levi Frederick Bronson,** b. at Winchester, Conn., 7 Feb. 1842; a farmer; married at North Canaan, Conn., 27 Sept. 1866, by Rev. William H. Williams, Episcopal, to **Ellen Irene Stevens,** dau. of Seth and Eunice (Munson) Stevens, of North Canaan, where she was born 25 Ap. 1843. They settled at North Canaan, and were living there, near East Canaan post-office, in March 1875. 14025

5832 II. **Mary Louise Bronson,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 8 Dec. 1848; married there, 31 Dec. 1867, by Rev. Marvin R. Lent, Methodist, to **George Washington Roraback,** a farmer, son of William Franklin and Alvina (Niver) Roraback, of North Canaan. He was born at Sheffield, Mass., 6 May 1849. They settled at East Canaan, Conn., and were living there in March 1875.

5833 III. **Annis Harriet Bronson,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 23 Dec. 1852; married, in 1871, at Millerton, N. Y., **Myron Brady,** a painter; and settled at New Hartford, Conn., where they were living in Jan. 1875. 14027

Chil. of Lewis and Eliza Ann (Clark) Riggs. 1802

5834 I. **Clara Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1839; married **Stephen E. McNall,** son of William and Civil (Seward) McNall. They were living at Franklinville in Jan. 1875. He has been an Assessor in his town. 14028

5835 II. **Annie Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 21 May 1840; married **Charles W. Phillips,** son of Peter and Lucy (Carpenter) Phillips. They dwelt at Olean, N. Y., in Jan. 1875. 14032

5836 III. **Thankful Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1842; married **William T. Clarke,** son of Staley and Eunice (Thayer) Clarke. They dwelt at Franklinville in Jan. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 14034

5837 IV. **Lewis Clark Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 14 July 1844; married **Martha McGeorge,** dau. of William and Louisa (Brooks) McGeorge. They were living at Franklinville in Jan. 1875.

5838 V. **Laura Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1845; married **Wright S. Cummings,** son of Solomon and Mary (Graves) Cummings. They dwelt at Franklinville in Jan. 1875.

5839 VI. **Mary Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1848; married **Benjamin F. Steele,** son of Oliver George Steele. They dwelt at Franklinville in Jan. 1875.

5840 VII. **Harmon Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1850; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5841 VIII. **Cora Melissa Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1854; married in her mother's house at Franklinville, 12 Oct. 1874, **Homer Stoddard Crossman,** a farmer, son of Amos and Eden Olive (Wait) Crossman, of Sandusky, in Freedom, N. Y., where he was born 16 Oct. 1853. They were living at Freedom in Feb. 1875.

5842 IX. **Benjamin Franklin Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1857.

5843 X. **Miles Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Hiram Harmon and Mary Ann (Kilbourn) Riggs. 1804

5844 I. **Laura Thankful Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 19 Nov. 1836; married, 27 May 1858, **Aner Bradley,** of Waterbury, Conn., where they were living in Jan. 1875.

5845 II. **Lewis Kilbourn Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 26 Dec. 1842; died at Norfolk, 28 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

Child of Hiram Harmon and Marilla (Kilbourn) Riggs. 1804

5846 III. **Mary Ann Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 25 June 1851; died at Norfolk, 13 March 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of Miles and Esther (Potter) Riggs. 1805

5847 I. **Mary Esther Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 3 June 1849; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

5848 II. **Frederick Miles Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 15 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Augustus Miles and Caroline (Riggs) Ives. 1806

5849 I. **Lewis Jesse Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1843; an iron-founder and dealer in produce; married at Medina, 6 Sept. 1864, **Adelia Ann Fairman,** dau. of Botsford and Adelia Austin Fairman, of Medina, where she was born 5 May 1843. They settled at Medina, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 14037

5850 II. **Frederick Miles Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1845; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried. He is an iron-manufacturer and dealer in produce.

5851 III. **Rollin Augustus Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 21 July 1849; graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 15 June 1870; and was appointed a second-lieutenant of the 5th Artillery. He was stationed at Fort Preble, Me., from 2 Oct. 1870 till 23 Ap. 1873; at Fortress Monroe, Va., till 1 May 1874; at Fort Preble again, till 25 Dec. 1875; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., till 1 March 1876; and in Aug. 1866, was professor of Military Science in the Western University of Pennsylvania, at

Pittsburgh. He married at Portland, Me., 21 Oct. 1875, **Julia Payson Libby,** dau. of Francis Orville and Harriet Sumner (Wright) Libby, of Portland, where she was born 3 Dec. 1849.

Chil. of Thomas E. and Lavancia (Riggs) Kelsey. 1808

5852 I. **Frances Mildred Kelsey,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1845; was living with her father in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

5853 II. **Harriet Emelia Kelsey,** b. at Preble, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1847; married ——— **Loomis;** married (2d) **P. B. Marvin.** They were living at Northampton, N. Y., in Ap. 1876. 14040

5854 III. **Frederic Hoyt Kelsey,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 July 1849; and was living at Muskegon, Mich., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

5855 IV. **Eloise Myra Kelsey,** b. at Preble, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1852; married in the house of Jeceriah Loomis, 4 Cayuga Street, Homer, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1866, by Rev. Augustine W. Cornell, Episcopal, to **Melville Martin Crane,** a hotel-keeper, son of James and Abigail (Harris) Crane, of McLean, N. Y. He was born at Brookfield, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1838. They dwelt at McLean till the Spring of 1873; at Ithaca, N. Y., till the Spring of 1874; and then settled at Groton, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Walter and Delina (Riggs) Payne. 1809

5856 I. **Lewis Riggs Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1841; died at Homer.

5857 II. **Fanny Olmstead Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 23 June 1843; died at Homer.

5858 III. **Lewis Riggs Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 27 March 1845; is dead.

5859 IV. **Harriet Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 24 July 1847; is dead.

5860 V. **Deborah Finch Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1849; is dead.

5861 VI. **Frederick Payne,** b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1852; and died there.

5862 VII. **Adelaide Payne,** b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 19 May 1854; is dead.

5863 VIII. **James Walter Payne,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 23 March 1861.

Chil. of Frederick Lewis and Adelaide E. (Hurlbut) Riggs. 1816

5864 I. **Fanny Eliza Riggs,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 4 May 1851; died at Homer in Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

5865 II. **Alice May Riggs,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1853; and was living there in March 1875.

5866 III. **Charles Hurlbut Riggs,** b. at Galesburgh, Ill., 4 Feb. 1859.

5867 IV. **Lewis Frederick Riggs,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of John A. and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Leeson. 1813

5868 I. **George Francis Leeson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1841; a hatter; married at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Sept. 1868, **Sarah Frances Clark,** dau. of Samuel Clark. They were living at Darien, Conn., in Nov. 1876.

5869 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Leeson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1842; died at Ridgefield, 8 Oct. 1844, and was buried there.

5870 III. **Frederick Augustus Leeson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Nov. 1846; a mason; married at Bethel, Conn., 8 Sept. 1873, **Caroline Mills,** dau. of Jesse and Harriet (Barnum) Mills, of Bethel. They settled at Norwalk, Conn., where he was living in Nov. 1876. She died 21 July 1875, and was buried at Bethel.

Child of Eri and Roxana (Leeson) Lounsbury. 1814

5871 I. ——— **Lounsbury,** married **Allen Bates;** and was living at Darien, Conn., in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Ezra and Eliza (Sherman) Knapp. 1817

5872 I. **Elizabeth Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 Oct. 1823; 14041
married there, 3 Nov. 1847, by Rev. Z. K. Hawley, Congregational, to

Francis Shields, of New York City, an auctioneer, born near Mount Norris, County Armagh, Ireland, 20 Feb. 1816, son of David and Hannah (Hutcheson) Shields, and "a descendant of Ludwick Shields, who went to Ireland as one of the life-guard of the Prince of Orange, fought in the Battle of the Boyne, was wounded, and (after the war ended) settled in the north of Ireland and left a numerous posterity." Mr. Shields came to the United States in 1838, and lived in South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. She died at 817 Greenwich Street, New York, 24 Oct. 1860, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

5873 II. **William Sherman Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 July 1825; a carpenter and builder; married at South Norwalk, 18 Feb. 1846, **Louisa Selleck,** dau. of Wray and Elizabeth (Byxbee) Selleck, of South Norwalk, where she was born 26 Oct. 1824. They settled at South Norwalk; where she died 13 Dec. 1867, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He was married (2d), 23 March 1872, in New York City, by Rev. Christopher Rhodes, Baptist, to **Mary Elizabeth Bartram,** widow of Alonzo P. Wands, of Albany, N. Y., and dau. of Seely Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bartram, of Danbury, Conn., where she was born 31 Jan. 1844. They were living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1876. He enlisted in Co. F, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, 11 July 1862, at South Norwalk; was appointed first-sergeant, and mustered into U. S. service, at Bridgeport, Conn., 28 Aug. 1862; second-lieut., 25 Nov. 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; first-lieut., 23 March 1863, at Brooks' Station, Va.; tendered his resignation, on account of illness, 1 Dec. 1863; and was honorably discharged, 5 Dec. 1863. He was in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburgh, and took part in reducing the defences of Charleston, S. C. 14046

5874 III. **Catharine Amelia Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 Ap. 1827; married there, by Rev. Z. K. Hawley, Congregational, 11 May 1845, to Capt. **Samuel Jackson Byxbee,** son of John and Sarah Byxbee, of Ely's Neck, in South Norwalk, where he was born 3 March 1821. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in June 1874. 14055

5875 IV. **Sarah Emily Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 6 June 1829; married there, by Rev. Sylvanus Haight, Congregational, 3 Sept. 1851, to **John Small,** born at 94 Ludlow Street, New York, 1 July 1829, son of Wilson[1] and Lydia (Tuckerman) Small. His home was at 213 West 13th Street from his marriage till March 1860; then in Williamsburgh, N. Y., till Aug. 1867; after that, at 70 East Warren Street, South Brooklyn, till 14057

[1] Wilson Small, born 13 Feb. 1809, was a son of Edward and Catharine (Skidmore) Small, and married in New York, 17 Sept. 1826, Lydia Tuckerman, born 17 Sept. 1808, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Downes) Tuckerman. She died in New York, 22 Ap. 1835, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. He resided in New York, and "held numerous municipal, State, and society offices."

1868, when last reported. He was then a clerk in the New York post-office, having been appointed 3 July 1856.

5876 V. **George Augustus Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 17 Sept. 1831; a tin-smith; married at Manassas, Va., 29 Oct. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Marders, Baptist, to **Laura Steele Lynn,** dau. of Isaac and Uriah (Keys) Lynn, of Centreville, Va., where she was born 12 Dec. 1844. They dwelt at Centreville in 1866; and moved to South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868, where they were living at 537 Kosciusco Street, in July 1876. They have also resided in Washington, D. C., and in Alexandria, Va. 14064

5877 VI. **James Henry Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1837; a manufacturer of show-cases; married at 213 West Thirteenth Street, New York, 1 Nov. 1859, by Rev. A. D. Gellett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, to **Mary Ann Cuzner,** dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Pepperrell) Cuzner, of Leatherhead, near London, Eng., where she was born 12 June 1837. They dwelt at New York till 1861; at Washington, D. C., till 1863; and then settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in May 1876, at 888 Gates Avenue. 14065

Chil. of Charles Augustus and Sarah Maria (Gaylord) Davenport. 1818

5878 I. **Sarah Louise Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 5 Aug. 1832; married there, 15 Oct. 1856, by Rev. Thomas S. Bradley, Congregational, to **Cerardus Post Adams,** a manufacturer of hats, born at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1827, son of Moses Scribner and Mary (Abbott) Adams. In 1868, they lived at South Norwalk, Conn., where he was a member of the firm of Adams Bros. & Brush, with salesroom at 467 Broome Street, corner of Greene, New York. They were living at South Norwalk in June 1874, without children.

5879 II. **Emily Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 June 1834; married there, 18 Oct. 1853, **Augustus Whitlock,** an instructor, born at Wilton, 17 Feb. 1824, son of Eliphalet and Naomi Whitlock. In 1868 they lived at Wilton, where he was principal of the "Wilton Boarding Academy for Boys." 14068

5880 III. **John Gaylord Davenport,** b. at the old Gaylord place, on Kent Street, in Wilton, Conn., 24 Nov. 1840; a Congregational minister; grad. at Williams College in 1863, and at the Union Theological Seminary, New York; married at Wilton, by Rev. W. Nye Harvey, Congregational, 29 Nov. 1866, to **Alice Westcott,** born at Wilton, 29 June 1841, dau. of George B. and Arethusa L. (Lincoln) Westcott. He was, for two years, a tutor in 14072

Williams College; and in 1868, lived at East Bridgeport, Conn. In 1874, he was pastor of a Congregational Church at Bridgeport.

Chil. of Elias and Rebecca Marvin (Fitch) Dann. 1819

5881 I. **Emeline Dann,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 May 1819; married at Byron, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1840, by Rev. Almond Whitman, Baptist, to **Bidwill Whitney Brown,** a farmer, son of Richard and Anna (Graham) Brown, of Genoa, Mich., formerly of Verona, N. Y., where he was born 27 March 1807. They dwelt at Byron till May 1844; moved, in May 1847, to Crystal Lake, Ill.; in March 1851, to Avon, Ill.; and, in March 1865, to Oconomowoc, Wis., where they were living in 1868. 14073

5882 II. **Sarah Fitch Dann,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Dec. 1820; married at Byron, N. Y., 14 July 1839, by Rev. Martin Coleman, Baptist, to **Warren Stanard,** a farmer, son of Henry Randolph and Catharine (Tuttle) Stanard, of Mentor, Ohio, formerly of Salina, N. Y., where he was born 2 Ap. 1818. They dwelt at Byron till May 1845; at Crystal Lake, Ill., till Ap. 1856; at Mantorville, Minn., till Sept. 1857; at Dorr, Ill., till the Spring of 1861; at Grafton, Ill., till March 1868; and then moved to Savanna, Ill., where they were living in 1868. He is a preacher of the Free Methodist Church. 14079

Chil. of Daniel and Sarah (Fitch) Fitch. 1820

5883 I. **Henry Whitman Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 Aug 1823; a shoemaker; married at Westport, Conn., 19 March 1848, by Rev. William Henry Bangs, Methodist, to **Mary Coley Dikeman,** dau. of Moses Bulkley and Sarah Ann Dikeman. She was born at Westport, 3 June 1827, and was living there in 1868. He died at Westport, 12 Aug. 1862, and was buried in Weston Cemetery. 14087

5884 II. **Sarah Abigail Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Nov. 1825; died 27 Aug. 1826, and was buried in the "Down Town Cemetery."

5885 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Feb. 1828.

5886 IV. **Edwin Whitney Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 22 Sept. 1831; a farmer; married at Goshen, Conn., 19 Dec. 1861, by Rev. Edwin Bentley, D.D., Baptist, to **Almira Nickerson,** born at Cornwall, Conn., dau. of Smith and Mary Ann (Davison) Nickerson. He was still living at Norwalk in 14090

1868, in a house on East Avenue built by his grandfather, Henry Fitch, during the Revolution.

5887 V. **Rebecca Esther Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 Aug. 1833; and was living there in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

5888 VI. **Nancy Emeline Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 27 Ap. 1835; married there, 9 Dec. 1857, by Rev. George C. Creevey, Methodist, to **David Lewis Hanford,** a mason and farmer, son of John and Rhoda Lucretia (Paddock) Hanford, of North Salem, N. Y., formerly of Southeast, N. Y., where he was born 15 July 1835. They settled at North Salem, and were living there in 1868. 14091

5889 VII. **Catharine Augusta Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Feb. 1837; died there, 6 Feb. 1839, and was buried in the "Down Town Cemetery."

5890 VIII. **Daniel Warren Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Sept. 1839; and lived there in 1868.

5891 IX. **George Washington Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Nov. 1842; a mason; married at Norwalk, 27 Jan. 1864, by Rev. Samuel H. Smith, Methodist, to **Frances Jane Beardsley,** dau. of William Everett Beardsley, of Norwalk, formerly of Newtown, Conn., where she was born 20 Jan. 1843. They settled at Norwalk, and were living there in 1868. 14095

Chil. of Hugh and Angeline (Fitch) McLean. 1821

5892 I. **Edwin McLean,** b. 22 Jan. 1823.

5893 II. **Mary Ann McLean,** b. 6 June 1824.

5894 III. **Rebecca McLean,** b. 1 Dec. 1825; died 2 July 1827.

5895 IV. **Sarah A. McLean,** b. 18 May 1829.

Chil. of Charles and Fanny (Fitch) Brush. 1824

5896 I. **Amanda Malvina Brush,** b. in Cherry Street, New York City, 13 March 1828; married at Mount Union, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1849, **Orville Nelson Hartshorn,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was born 20 14097

Aug. 1823. He joined the Pittsburgh Conference, on trial, 1858; in full connection, 1860; was ordained deacon in 1860, and elder, the same year; was appointed president of Mount Union College in 1858, and held the same position in 1873, residing at Mount Union. He was a delegate to the General Conference in 1868, and has received the honorary degree of LL.D.

5897 II. **Joseph Henry Brush,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1830; died at Lima, 28 Jan. 1830, and was buried there.

5898 III. **Joseph Henry Brush,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 28 July 1831; died at Lima, 1 Ap. 1833, and was buried there.

5899 IV. **Mary Catharine Brush,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 15 July 1833; married at Alliance, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1857, **Amasa Garwood.** They settled at Palestine, Ind., and were living there in 1868. 14103

5900 V. **Abby Jane Brush,** b. at Haverhill, Ohio, 10 Ap. 1836; married at Mount Union, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1859, **Daniel Johnson;** and lived at Mount Union in 1868. 14108

5901 VI. **James Alpheus Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1838; married at Nelson, Ohio, 22 June 1863, **Amelia Anna McCall;** and lived at Mount Union in 1868. He graduated in the classical course of Mount Union College, 18 June 1863, taking the first honors of his class; was elected, 10 March 1865, professor of logic and political economy in his *alma mater;* and received, in course, the degree of Master of Arts. He served his country in the war of 1861. 14111

5902 VII. **Charles Henry Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 10 March 1841; and lived there in 1868.

5903 VIII. **Frances Angeline Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1843; and lived there in 1868.

5904 IX. **William Augustus Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 12 May 1845; died at Mount Union, 1 June 1848; and was buried there.

5905 X. **Rebecca Sarah Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1848; and was living there in 1868.

5906 XI. **Theresa Gertrude Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1851; and was living there in 1868.

Child of George Washington and Catharine Whitney (Fitch) Tower. 1825

5907 I. **Fitch Tower,** b. at Webster, N. Y., 28 June 1842; died 30 June 1842, and was buried in the cemetery two miles south-east from Webster Village.

Child of William Reed and Ann Isabella (Powell) Whitney. 1827

5908 I. **Maria Louisa Whitney,** b. 8 Ap 1825; died 17 Nov. 1857, unmarried.

Chil. of Edwin Leggett and Joanna Eliza (Bicknell) Whitney. 1829

5909 I. **John Ebenezer Whitney,** b. at New York City, 20 Jan. 1826; a dealer in stoves and tin-ware; married at Bedford, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1849, at the residence of her mother, by Rev. David Inglis, Presbyterian, to **Mary Elizabeth Scribner,** born at New York City, 10 March 1830, dau. of James William and Mary (Ford) Scribner. He lived at New Canaan, Conn., in Feb. 1869. 14115

5910 II. **Alexander Whitney,** b. at New York City, 2 Nov. 1828; lived at Salisbury, Penn., in 1841; and a few months later, went to Philadelphia, since which his brother, John Ebenezer Whitney, had, up to Feb. 1869, no certain knowledge of his residence.

5911 III. **Margaret Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at New York, corner of Nassau and Ann Streets, 13 Sept. 1830; married by Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone, pastor of the First Baptist Church in New York, 6 Sept. 1851, to **Robert Hinvest,** a mason, born in St. Mary's parish, Southampton, England, 6 July 1823, son of Joseph Hinvest. They settled in New York City; and in 1868, lived at the corner of Third Avenue and Sixty-ninth Street. She died 19 Aug. 1872. 14115

5912 IV. **William Asa Whitney,** b. at New York City, 9 Feb. 1832; died 8 March 1832.

5913 V. **Catharine Whitney,** b. at New York City in Ap. 1834; died on the same day.

5914 VI. **Joanna Eliza Whitney,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 1 May 1836; and died there 26 July 1837.

Child of Edwin Leggett and Ann Rebecca (Bevan) Whitney. 1829

5915 VII. **George Edwin Whitney,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Nov. 1839; and lived there in 1868.

Chil. of Thomas Richard and Elizabeth (Comstock) Whitney. 1831

5916 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 22 Sept. 1829; 14123
married at South Salem, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Frame, Congregational, 28 Sept. 1846, to **John Davenport,** a clerk and collector, born at Norwalk, Conn., 28 May 1822, son of Samuel and Susan (Betts) Davenport, of Wilton.[1] They lived at 1273 Fulton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1868. He enlisted, 31 March 1864, in the 25th Reg., N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; was soon appointed sergeant; and was discharged 7 July 1865. His regiment was, for a short time, in Gen. Custer's Brigade, and most of the time in Virginia, under Gen. Sheridan, and was in thirteen engagements and many skirmishes.

5917 II. **Josephine Matilda Whitney,** b. 26 Oct. 1831; died 16 Ap. 1834.

5918 III. **Helen Eugenia Whitney,** b. in Madison Street, New York, 14132
22 Oct. 1833; married at Wilton, Conn., 21 Oct. 1855, **John Raymond Comstock,** born at Wilton Centre, 13 Sept. 1825, son of Nathan and Clarissa Comstock. They lived at Wilton; where he was the station-agent of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad in Nov. 1874.

5919 IV. **Thomas Eben Whitney,** b. in Walker Street, New York, 1 14133
March 1836; a manufacturer of clothing; married at Port Chester, N. Y., by Rev. Henry Benedict, Presbyterian, 4 July 1857, to **Harriet Isabella Benedict,** born at Wilton, Conn., 13 Sept. 1836, dau. of Frederick Reed and Mary Ann (Osborn) Benedict. She died at Wilton, 10 Feb. 1859, and was buried there. He was married (2d), at New York, by Rev. Henry W. Bellows, D.D., Unitarian, 1 Dec. 1859, to **Antoinette Hay Griffin,** born at 78 Gold Street, New York, 16 July 1838, dau. of Philip Nelson and Antoinette De Graves (Hay) Griffin, afterward of 174 Lexington Avenue, New York. He was living, in June 1868, at 21 North Tenth Street, Philadelphia, Penn.; and in Dec. 1868, at Smyrna, Delaware.

5920 V. **William Everdell Whitney,** b. at New York City, 24 Nov. 1838; died 19 Oct. 1843.

[1] See the *Davenport Genealogy*, pp. 275–6.

Chil. of Isaac Ebenezer and Abigail Sophia (Adams) Hoyt. 1834

5921 I. **Pamelia Jane Hoyt,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1825; married in her father's house at Clarkson, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1846, by Elder J. C. Kingsley, to **Lewis Cheeseman,** a farmer, son of Calvin and Sally (Sturgis) Cheeseman. They settled at Clarkson; where she died 12 Aug. 1850, and was buried in East Clarkson. He was yet living, in 1874, in Ohio; but his address could not be learned. 14139

5922 II. **Caroline Melissa Hoyt,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 May 1828; married at Clarkson, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1849, by Rev. Horatio Ripley, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ezekiel Harmon Crippen,** a farmer, son of Irad and Maria (Miller) Crippen, of Sweden, N. Y., where he was born 10 Sept. 1826. They settled at Clarkson; and moved, 6 Ap. 1871, to Sweden, where they were living, in Oct. 1874, without children.

5923 III. **Abigail Sophia Hoyt,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1832; married at Clarkson, N. Y., 16 May 1860, by Rev. William Isaac Richards, Methodist Episcopal, to **Daniel Freeman,** a farmer, son of Chauncey and Harriet (Johnson) Freeman, of Clarkson, where he was born 28 Sept. 1832. They settled at Clarkson, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 14137

5924 IV. **Amanda Selleck Hoyt,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1835; died there, 6 June 1850, and was buried at East Clarkson.

5925 V. **Clara Catharine Hoyt,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 30 June 1838; married there, 29 Feb. 1860, by Rev. John Timmerman, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jonas Shaffer,** a farmer, whose parents then lived at Clarkson. He was born at St. Johnsville, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1816, son of Frederick and Nancy (Failing) Shaffer. They settled at Clarkson, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 14146

Chil. of Daniel Johns and Charlotte (Hoyt) Cobb. 1835

5926 I. **George Washington Cobb,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1824; died 28 June 1825.

5927 II. **Thomas Morgan Cobb,** b. at Henrietta, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1826; a physician; graduated at the N. Y. Central Eclectic Medical College in 1850; practised for four years at Dansville, Mich.; then moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he married, 6 Dec. 1855, **Berintha Brooks,** dau. of Horatio and Elizabeth (Hagadone) Brooks, of Grand Rapids. She was born at Vienna, in Bayham, Canada West, 26 Nov. 1831. On the death 14142

of his father, 13 Nov. 1857, he returned to Dansville, where he enlisted, 21 Aug. 1862, as a private, in Co. A, 26th Reg., Mich. Volunteers. He was discharged at Jarvis Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 10 June 1865; having been promoted to the grade of orderly-sergeant, and twice wounded. After practising as assistant-physician at "Our Home," in Dansville, N. Y., from 15 Aug. 1865 to 12 Ap. 1866, he settled near Grand Rapids, Mich., and was living there in Jan. 1875, engaged in market-gardening.

5928 III. **Charlotte Esther Cobb,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1828; studied medicine with her father, and attended one course of lectures, 1850–51, in the New York Central Eclectic Medical College, at Rochester, N. Y.; married at Ingham Centre, now Dansville, Mich., 1 Feb. 1852, by Rev. Robert Dubois, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Sherman,** a weaver, son of Josiah and Ruth (Carr) Sherman, of Ingham. He was born at Moravia, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1822; moved, when young, with his parents, to Mount Morris, N. Y.; and thence, in 1848, to Ingham. They settled at Ingham Centre, now Dansville; and in Feb. 1866, moved to Wheatfield, Mich., where they were living in Jan. 1875. He enlisted 22 Feb. 1865, and was discharged 29 Sept. 1865. 14143

5929 IV. **Mary Cobb,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1831; died at Lima, 10 Sept. 1831, and was buried there.

5930 V. **Daniel Johns Cobb,** b. at Livonia, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1833; a cabinet-maker; married at Wheatfield, Mich., 28 Dec. 1854, **Amanda Catharine Sherman,** who was born in the State of New York, Aug. 1832, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Carr) Sherman. She died at Dansville, Mich., 12 Nov. 1862, and was buried in Dansville Cemetery. He married (2d), 19 Oct. 1869, at Ann Arbor, Mich., **Alice Kerr,** dau. of Alexander and Harriet (Hammond) Kerr, of Fleming, N. Y., where she was born 26 Jan. 1844. He dwelt at Grand Rapids, Mich., from Aug. 1853 till Sept. 1858; at Owosso, Mich., till Ap. 1860; and then moved to Dansville, where he was living in Ap. 1875. He served in Co. I, 3d Reg., Mich. Cavalry, from 3 Sept. 1862 till 2 June 1865; and took part in the actions at Holly Springs, Oxford, and Coffeeville. 14155

5931 VI. **Lyman Lockwood Cobb,** b. at Castile, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1835; died 25 Jan. 1837.

5932 VII. **Clara Cobb,** b. at Castile, N. Y., 15 March 1838; married at Dansville, Mich., 15 March 1859, **Robert Johnson,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Sissons) Johnson, of Mount Morris, Mich. He was born at Keeksby, Lincolnshire, England, 6 March 1825; and went to Mount Morris, with his parents, in 1834. He was educated at Albion College, Mich.; joined the Michigan 14156

Annual Conference in 1854; and spent one year on each of the following circuits: Flat Rock, Owasso, Unadilla, Ingham, Midland, and Forest. He was ordained an elder, at Ypsilanti, in Sept. 1858. In Sept 1860, he settled on a farm in the south-west part of Vienna, Mich., where he was still living in March 1875, serving as a local preacher.

5933 VIII. **Francis Marion Cobb,** b. at Castile, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1845; a merchant; married at Dansville, Mich., 12 Ap. 1868, by Rev. J. R. Cordon, Methodist Episcopal, to **Letta Urzelia Rice,** whose parents, Egbert and Frances Jane (Thurston) Rice, then lived at Dansville. She was born at Ypsilanti, Mich., 27 June 1851. They settled at Dansville, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He studied in Albion College, Mich.; and has been a notary public. 14165

Chil. of Lockwood and Amanda Adelaide (Selleck) Hoyt. 1837

5934 I. **Augustus Lockwood Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1833; lived at Auckland, New Zealand; and is supposed to have died there, unmarried, about 1863.

5935 II. **Mary Clarissa Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 9 May 1836; died at Schenectady, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1857.

5936 III. **Harriet Emma Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1838; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1862, **John Whiting Kennard,** who was born at Bath, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1840, son of Rev. John and Mary (Whiting) Kennard. They were living at Arcola, Ill., in Oct. 1874, where he was ticket-agent and station-master of the Illinois Central Railroad. He studied at Genesee College, Lima; and she graduated in music at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, in June 1859. 14166

5937 IV. **William James Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1840; married, 29 Ap. 1863, **Ellen Amanda Shultz.** They were living at Whitestone, in Flushing, N. Y., in Oct. 1874. 14169

5938 V. **Charles Henry Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1842; died at Lima, 11 March 1845, and was buried there.

5939 VI. **Caroline Amanda Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 20 July 1845; married at Phelps, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1863, by Rev. John Kennard, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Hudson Carter,** a farmer, who was born at Livonia, N. Y., 16 July 1838, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Hall) Carter. He was a private in Co. G, 27th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; was wounded in the knee at Bull Run, and contracted disease which led to his discharge after 14170

nine months service. His illness terminated in consumption, from which he died, 30 Nov. 1867, at Lima, where he was buried. Their home was in Livonia; but since his death she has lived at Champaign, Ill., and, for three years prior to 12 Dec. 1874, with her father at Schenectady, N. Y. She and her husband were educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, at Lima.

5940 VII. **Charlotte Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1846; and was living at Little Falls, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

5941 VIII. **Charles Francis Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1848; died at Lima, 11 Feb. 1853, and was buried there.

5942 IX. **Nelson Selleck Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 29 March 1851; and was living at Arcola, Ill., in Oct. 1874, unmarried

Child of Lockwood and Adeline Eliza (Clark) Hoyt. 1837

5943 X. **Edward Clark Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1856; and was living with his parents, at Schenectady, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Fitch and Roxana (Weedon) Blackmond. 1838

5944 I. **Francis Weedon Blackmond,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1833; a carpenter and joiner; died unmarried, 26 July 1860, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

5945 II. **Edwin Fitch Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 7 March 1838; 14172
a printer; married at Erie, Penn., 10 Aug. 1869, **Susan Keziah Willsey,** dau. of Andrew and Susan Jane (Morris) Willsey, of Jackson Station, Penn. She was born at Erie, 10 Nov. 1840. They moved to Rochester, N. Y., in June 1870; and thence, in Dec. 1870, to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875.

5946 III. **Emma Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1841; died at Clarence, 24 Oct. 1843, and was buried there.

5947 IV. **Louisa Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 2 May 1844; died 4 May 1844, and was buried at Clarence.

5948 V. **Emma Arabella Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1845; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1869, **James Ernest Fuller.** They were living at 273 Amherst Street, North Buffalo, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

5949 VI. **Henry Mendell Blackmond,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1849; died 28 Dec. 1853, and was buried in Black Rock Cemetery, Buffalo.

Chil. of William Wesley and Maria (Maltby) Blackmond. 1839

5950 I. **Harley Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 7 Ap. 1834; died at Northfield, 1 March 1836, and was buried there.

5951 II. **Fidelia Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 March 1837; died at Northfield, 8 Nov. 1837, and was buried there.

5952 III. **Amelia Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 March 1837; married at Salem, Mich., 19 Feb. 1859, **Edwin Elwood,** a farmer, son of James and Abigail (Hitchcock) Elwood; and was living at Flint, Mich., in March 1875. 14174

5953 IV. **Frances Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 22 Nov. 1839; and was living at Flint, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

5954 V. **Franklin Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 22 Nov. 1839; and was living at Flint, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

5955 VI. **Frederick Chandler Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 25 Nov. 1842; died at Northfield, 8 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

5956 VII. **Prudencia Maria Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 May 1844; died at Northfield, 25 July 1845, and was buried there.

5957 VIII. **Clemencia Apphia Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 Dec. 1847; married at Fentonville, Mich., 28 Dec. 1870, **Charles Loren Soper,** a farmer, born at Glanford, Canada West, 14 Dec. 1844, son of Henry and Lucretia (Smith) Soper. They were living at Flint, Mich., in March 1875.

5958 IX. **Arthur Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 31 Aug. 1851; and was living at Flint, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Hiram Doty and Eliza Ann (Blackmond) Cobb. 1841

5959 I. **Jones Cobb,** died about 1842, in Livingston Co., Mich.

5960 II. **Emily Augusta Cobb,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 June 1840; 14176

married in her father's house at Williamstown, Mich., 5 June 1859, by Rev. S. W. Wooster, Methodist Episcopal, to **Orlando Starr Fuller,** born at Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Aug. 1836, son of George B. and Deborah (Bunker) Fuller, afterward of Williamstown, Mich. He was a sergeant in the 26th Reg., Mich. Vol., having enlisted at Williamstown in 1862. After nearly two years of service, he was discharged on account of sickness; moved to Minnesota, where he died 22 Oct. 1867, of disease contracted in the army; and was buried at Cobb River, Minn. She was living with her sister, at Janesville, Minn., in Feb. 1875.

5961 III. **Henry Lewis Cobb,** b. near Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1843; a dealer in nursery stock; married at Rutland, Minn., 10 July 1870, by Rev. J. C. Strong, Congregational, to **Mary Jane Spencer,** dau. of John and Eliza Ann (Thayer) Spencer, of Rutland. She was born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 5 Sept. 1847. They settled at Winnebago City, Minn., and were living there in Feb. 1875. 14179

5962 IV. **Edward Cobb,** twin, died about 1847.

5963 V. **Edwin Cobb,** twin, died about 1847.

5964 VI. **Clara Josephine Cobb,** b. at Williamstown, Mich., 28 March 1849; married at Vivian, Mich., 22 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Elijah S. Smith, Baptist, to **Chauncey Edmund Brown,** a farmer, son of Horace Stearns and Flavilla (Perrin) Brown, of Vivian. He was born at Canton, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1847. They settled at Vivian; and thence moved to Janesville, Minn., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 24 Feb. 1864, in Co. H, 10th Reg., Minn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 15 Aug. 1865, having taken part in the battles of Tupelo, Nashville, and Spanish Fort. 14180

5965 VII. **Flora Matilda Cobb,** b. at Williamstown, Mich., 25 Jan. 1855; and was living at Wells, Minn., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Ira and Clarissa Whitney (Blackmond) Maher. 1842

5966 I. **Adolbert Francis Maher,** b. at Wyoming, N. Y., 13 July 1845; a farmer; was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5967 II. **Edgar Andrus Maher,** b. at Covington, N. Y., 25 June 1850; a

lawyer; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried. He grad. in the law-department of the Michigan University at Ann Arbor.

5968 III. **Frederick Whitney Maher,** b. at Covington, N. Y., 23 June 1855; a farmer; was living at Wyoming, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

5969 IV. **Frank Henry Maher,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 30 June 1858; was living at Wyoming, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, a student in Middlebury Academy.

Child of Raymond and Marinda (Silliman) Whitney. 1843

5970 I. **Charles Silliman Whitney,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 24 Ap. 1838; a farmer; married at her father's house, 7 Sept. 1868, **Emma Ann Peck,** dau. of Lyman Peck, of North Fairfield, Ohio, where she was born 8 Sept. 1849. They were living at North Fairfield in Sept. 1868.

Child of Roswell and Eliza (Whitlock) Whitney. 1844

5971 I. **Augustus Sherman Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 8 Sept. 1841; a farmer; settled at Hammonton, N. J., in 1861, and married there, at her father's house, 10 Aug. 1862, **Polly Zidana Seeley,** who was born in the State of New York, dau. of Banks and Sarah Seeley. He enlisted at Trenton, N. J., 2 Jan. 1864, in Co. E, 3d Reg., N. J. Volunteers; served in the Army of the Potomac, under Gen. John Sedgwick; was wounded in the battle of The Wilderness; was taken to Washington, D. C., where he died in Lincoln Hospital, 13 June 1864; and was buried in Washington. He had no children. She married (2d), ——— Hoppin, and settled at Hammonton.

Chil. of Bonnet and Susan (Curtis) Whitney. 1845

5972 I. **Eben Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1837, a farmer; married on board U. S. transport, Balloon, in Annapolis Harbor, Md., 23 Ap. 1864, **Sarah Amelia Johnson Allen,** b. on 27 Feb. 1838, dau. of George Washington Allen, of Woodstock, Conn. He grad. at the Normal School in St. Louis, Mo., 1860; continued his studies at Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill.; was capt. of Co. D, 40th Regt., U. S. Infantry (colored), during its period of service, from 26 Feb. 1864 to 10 Dec. 1865; and lived at Milltown, N. J., in June 1867, without children.

5973 II. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Oct. 1839; died there 29 Dec. 1839, and was buried in the old Stratfield burying-ground.

5974 III. **George Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 29 May 1841; died there 28 Aug. 1842, and was buried in the old Stratfield burying-ground.

5975 IV. **Sarah Emily Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1843; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 Ap. 1867, **Elon Francis Brown,** a teacher, born at Wolcott, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1839, son of Dr. James Brown. They settled at Manchester, N. Y., where he had the charge of the Manchester Business College. He was a captain in the 45th Reg., U. S. Colored Troops.

5976 V. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 10 Dec. 1844; was first-lieut. in the 45th Reg., U. S. Colored Troops; and was mustered out, 4 Nov. 1865, at Philadelphia, Penn.

5977 VI. **Bennet Curtis Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Oct. 1846; lived at 48 Church Street, New Brunswick, N. J., in Feb. 1874.

5978 VII. **Jane Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1848.

5979 VIII. **Georgiana Satilla Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1850.

Chil. of Jonathan Lacy and Caroline (Whitney) Gilbert. 1846

5980 I. **Emily Frances Gilbert,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 July 1844.

5981 II. **Almira Bennet Gilbert,** b. at Trumbull, Conn., 7 Oct. 1848.

Chil. of Zonas and Drusilla (Perry) Whitney. 1847

5982 I. **Cornelia Anne Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 30 March 1839; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 May 1865, **Barnabas Bradford Baxter,** of Hyannis, Mass., who died 7 Nov. 1865.

5983 II. **George Oliver Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Sept. 1844; graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1869; was ordained, and settled at Tarrytown, N. Y., as pastor of the Baptist Church; and died there, 18 Dec. 1872, unmarried.

5984 III. **William Arthur Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Jan. 1846; died 5 Nov. 1852, and was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Esther (Whitney) Blakeman. 1848

5985 I. **Adeline Vaughn Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 July 1848; died there 11 Ap. 1851, and was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery.

5986 II. **Sarah Eveline Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 Ap. 1852; died there 15 Oct. 1853, and was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery.

5987 III. **Frederick Hayden Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 Jan. 1855.

5988 IV. **Mary Eveline Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 May 1857.

Chil. of Burton Washburn and Emily Ann (Whitney) Leonard. 1849

5989 I. **Augusta Jane Leonard,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1848.

5990 II. **Caroline Grace Leonard,** b. at Petersburgh, Va., 22 March 1854.

5991 III. **William Andrews Leonard,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 19 June 1867.

Chil. of Benjamin Hunt and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney) Osborn. 1849.

5992 I. **Elizabeth Hunt Osborn,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Feb. 1848.

5993 II. **Frederic Wilber Osborn,** b. at Litchfield, Conn., 25 March 1855; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 7 March 1856.

5994 III. **Arthur Whitney Osborn,** b. at Salem, Ill., 29 Feb. 1860.

5995 IV. **Louisa Alice Osborn,** b. 8 Oct. 1863.

5996 V. ——— **Osborn,** b. 15 Feb. 1866, name and sex not stated.

Chil. of James D. and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Phillips. 1850

5997 I. **William James Phillips,** b. 22 March 1825; resided at Philadelphia, Penn., in 1868, and was superintendent of Police and Fire Telegraph in that city.

5998 II. **Mary A. Phillips,** b. 9 Oct. 1826; died 24 Sept. 1828.

5999 III. **Margaret Ann Phillips,** b. 4 Feb. 1829; died 6 Oct. 1835.

6000 IV. **Sarah M. Phillips,** b. 11 Nov. 1831; died 29 Jan. 1832.

6001 V. **Sarah M. Phillips,** b. 1 Ap. 1833; died 27 May 1834.

6002 VI. **Esther R. Phillips,** b. 30 Jan. 1835; died 22 Oct. 1839.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Titus) Whitney. 1853

6003 I. **Esther Whitney,** b. at New York City, 16 Aug. 1834.

6004 II. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. at New York City, 19 Oct. 1835.

6005 III. **William Eben Whitney.**

Chil. of John and Sarah Emily (Whitney) Firth. 1854

6006 I. **Edward Jucho Firth,** b. 27 May 1838; married, 1 June 1865; **Harriet Sophia Denike,** of New York. They settled at Newtown, L. I.; and he was drowned, off Sandy Hook, while bathing from a yacht, 6 Sept. 1865.

6007 II. **Mary Eleanor Firth,** b. 5 Ap. 1840; married, 7 June 1858, **Samuel Frost Knight,** of Plymouth, England, who was born 21 Feb. 1835. They lived at Newtown, L. I., in 1868; his business being at 31 Maiden Lane, N. Y. 14182

6008 III. **Esther Eliza Firth,** b. 10 Aug. 1844; married, 15 June 1869, **Abram T. Nafis.**

6009 IV. **George Williamson Firth,** b. 22 Feb. 1846; married, 28 March 1867, **Adelaide Sophia Post,** of Jersey City, N. J., who was born 23 March 14189

1846. He graduated at Madison University; and resided at Jersey City, N. J., in 1869.

6010 V. **Franklin Whitney Firth,** b. 19 Dec. 1849; died 29 Ap. 1855.

6011 VI. **Louis Whitney Firth,** b. 2 March 1852.

Chil. of Edward Tompkins and Catharine Helen (Chapple) Whitney. 1855

6012 I. **Catharine Jane Whitney,** b. at New York, 28 Feb. 1840; died at New York, 14 March 1843, and was buried there.

6013 II. **Mary Louise Whitney,** b. at New York, 9 Feb. 1842; married at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Oct. 1862, **Theodore Fitch.** They lived at Norwalk in 1868. 14196

6014 III. **Amelia Antoinette Whitney,** b. at New York, 13 Dec. 1844; married at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Dec. 1866, **John Thornton Prowitt,** a druggist, born 7 Dec. 1842, son of Henry Prowitt. They lived at Norwalk in 1868. 14196

6015 IV. **James Edward Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1846; died there 1 March 1846, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

6016 V. **Susan Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1847; died there 30 Sept. 1848, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

6017 VI. **Emily Firth Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 July 1850; and lived at Norwalk, Conn., in 1868.

6018 VII. **Edward Chapple Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1852; and lived at Norwalk, Conn., in 1868.

6019 VIII. **William James Phillips Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 25 May 1860; and lived there in 1868.

Child of William and Mary Ann (Fitch) Webb. 1856

6020 I. **Harriet Lucretia Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 19 Jan. 1836; married at Wilton, as a second wife, 25 July 1870, **Charles Augustus Clark,** son of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Clark. See his record. 12855

Her half brother and sisters belong in the ninth generation, being children of No. 12853.

Chil. of James Platt and Cynthia Ursula (Mead) Fitch. 1858

6020a I. **Theodore Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 29 July 1836; married there, 22 July 1863, **Cornelia Mapes,** born at New York, 20 Dec. 1843, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Selleck) Mapes. They settled at West Farms, and were living there in May 1877. 14197

6020 II. **Edward Hawley Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1840; a soldier in the war of 1861; was captured by the confederates, confined in the prison at Andersonville, Ga., and died there, date not known.

6020c III. **Alonzo Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1846; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Sept. 1869, **Emma Frances Weed,** born there 22 June 1848, dau. of Oliver Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Weed. They settled at West Farms, and were living there in May 1877. 14198

6020d IV. **Marcus Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1850; and was living there in May 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Harvey and Rebecca (Betts) Fitch. 1859

6021 I. **John Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 14 Feb. 1839; married by Rev. Dr. Thompson, Presbyterian, at his church in New York City, 31 Oct. 1861, to **Sarah Amelia Hodge.** They were living, in Nov. 1874, at New Orleans, La., where he was freight-agent of the New Orleans, Jackson, and Great Northern Railroad. 14199

6022 II. **Mary Janet Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 June 1841; married at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Charles M. Selleck, Episcopal, to **John Cotter,** a machinist, born at Norwalk, son of James and Ellen Cotter. They were living at Norwalk in Nov. 1874. 14201

6023 III. **Alice Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 16 Jan. 1844; was living with her parents, at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6024 IV. **Agnes Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 Nov. 1847; was living with her father, at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6025 V. **Sarah Emily Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Oct. 1855; a teacher; was living with her parents, at Norwalk, in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Harvey and Eunice (Hyatt) Taylor.

6026 I. **Charles James Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 8 Aug. 1841; a cabinet-maker; married at Wilton, 11 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Samuel Main, Methodist Episcopal, to **Frances Adele Pardee,** dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Main) Pardee, of South Salem, N. Y., where she was born 14 Oct. 1844. They dwelt at Wilton till Oct. 1873, and then moved to Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1874. 1865 14232

6027 II. **Georgiana Hyatt Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 Oct. 1845; married, 19 Jan. 1865, **Charles Edward Mann,** a stone-cutter, of Thomaston, Conn. They were living at Wilton in Nov. 1874, without children.

6028 III. **Oscar Whitney Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 Aug. 1849; married **Jenny Hawkins,** dau. of William Hawkins, of Ridgefield, Conn. They were living at Wilton, on the old Gaylord place, in Nov. 1874.

6029 IV. **Franklin Augustus Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 June 1851; a cabinet-maker; was living at Wilton in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6030 V. **William Gaylord Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 July 1854; and was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1874, with his brother Charles.

6031 VI. **Edward Adolphus Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 July 1856; and lived with his father, at Wilton, in Nov. 1874.

6032 VII. **Ida Susan Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Jan. 1859; died there 9 March 1862, and was buried in the Congregational Cemetery, on Joe's Hill.

6033 VIII. **Charrie Hyatt Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 23 Jan. 1862; died there 28 Aug. 1863, and was buried on Joe's Hill.

6034 IX. **Jennie Agnes Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 March 1864; and lived with her father, at Wilton, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Stephen and Maria (Clark) Weeks.

6035 I. **Harriet Eliza Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 30 Nov. 1844; married there, 31 May 1868, by Rev. Waldo May, Adventist, to **William Mudge,** a farmer, of Onondaga, Mich., whose father then lived at Leslie. He was born at 32 Main Street, Monroe City, Mich., 5 Oct. 1840, son of Rev. 1865 14204

John Goodrich and Ann (Flynn) Mudge.[1] He enlisted, 28 Feb. 1864, in Co. G, 12th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out 20 March 1865. He was living at Onondaga in 1873. She died there, of consumption, 29 March 1874, and was buried in the Leslie Cemetery.

6036 II. **Walter Benjamin Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 17 May 1848; died there, 14 March 1849, and was buried in the Leslie Cemetery.

6037 III. **Matilda Ann Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 30 Dec. 1849; married there, by Rev. Elijah K. Grout, Baptist, 2 Feb. 1868, to **Emery Wauvle,** a farmer and blacksmith, son of John and Sarah (Williams) Wauvle, of Aurelius, Mich., and, prior to 1854, of Freetown, N. Y., where he was born 8 Ap. 1845. He served in Co. B, 17th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, from 14 Aug. 1861 till 2 Aug. 1862, when he was discharged on account of sickness. He again enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, in Co. C, 4th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was mustered out 11 Aug. 1865, having taken part in seven battles and three skirmishes, and escaped unhurt. After dwelling at Leslie till Ap. 1873, they moved to Wenona, Mich.; and thence, in Sept. 1873, to Mason, Mich., where they lived in 1874. 14206

6038 IV. **Walter Whitney Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 4 Oct. 1851; and was living there, with his father, in 1874.

6039 V. **Lydia Maria Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 11 Dec. 1852; married there, 23 Dec. 1873, in her father's house, by Rev. Horace M. Gallup, Baptist, to **Charles Miller,** a farmer, whose parents then lived in Leslie, three miles north of the village. He was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 4

[1] ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM MUDGE.

JARVIS MUDGE, a native of England, was in Boston, Mass., 1635. Hartford, Conn., 1641. [illegible] Bridgeman, widow of Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; in there, 1649; and moved same year to New London, Conn., where he d. early in 1655. | Abraham Isben

MICAH MUDGE, b. in New London, Conn., [illegible], d. in [illegible] Mass., dau. of George and Susan Alexander, of Northampton, Hebron, Conn., early in Jan. 1724. | [illegible] Conn., Mass., b. [illegible] 1647; m. 2, Sept. 1676; d. 172[illegible]

EBENEZER MUDGE, b. in Northampton, Mass., [illegible] Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Mary Stone, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1663; d. in Sheldon, Conn., 21 Ap. 1756. | 17 Feb. 1691; m. 13 Jan. 1709-10; d. in Sheldon, Conn.

MICAH MUDGE, b. in Hebron, Conn., [illegible] Mo. 1711; died [illegible] in Florida, N. Y., in 1835, in 95th year. | [illegible] dau. of Daniel Chapman, second wife; m. in Sheldon, Conn., 12 Feb. 1735.

JOHN MUDGE, b. in Richmond, Mass., 176[illegible] a Revolutionary soldier; died in Monroe, [illegible] ELIZABETH JACKSON. Mich., June 1857, aged 74.

JOHN GOODRICH MUDGE, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y.; went to Monroe, [illegible] Mich., when 9 years old; was a Baptist preacher; died in Leslie, Mich. | ANN FLYNN, b. in New York City; went when 7 years old to Dearborn, Mich.

WILLIAM MUDGE, [illegible] HARRIET [illegible], Weeks, No. 6035.

July 1847, son of Lomis and Maritta (Gordon) Miller. They were living at Leslie in 1874.

6040 VI. **Isadore Angeline Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 28 Ap. 1854; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6041 VII. **Wilson Clark Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 9 Ap. 1856; died 21 May 1856, and was buried at Leslie.

6042 VIII. **Emma Rebecca Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 18 Sept. 1858; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6043 IX. **Amy Asenath Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 12 Feb. 1860; died at Leslie, 5 Ap. 1862, and was buried there.

Chil. of Stephen and Laura Edwinna (Reynolds) Weeks. 1865

6044 X. **Alice Esther Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 21 Sept. 1866.

6045 XI. **Nettie Gertrude Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 21 June 1868.

6046 XII. **Verna Luella Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 17 Dec. 1869.

6047 XIII. **Adoniram Judson Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 18 Jan. 1872.

6048 XIV. **Bertha Evangeline Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 30 Nov. 1873; died there, 4 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Leslie Cemetery.

Chil. of William Henry and Jane Ellen (Dunning) Weeks. 1866

6049 I. **Willis Amos Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 5 Feb. 1852; a teacher; lived at Leslie in 1874.

6050 II. **Whitney Benjamin Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 21 Dec. 1854.

6051 III. **Marilla Ellen Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 31 July 1856; a teacher; lived at Leslie, with her father, in 1874.

Child of William Henry and Mary Catharine (Du Bois) Weeks. 1866

6052 IV. **Luna Angeline Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 2 May 1863; lived there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Walter and Angeline (Weeks) Holt. 1867

6053 I. **Marie Antoinette Holt,** b. at Webster, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1849.

6054 II. **Annie Matilda Holt,**[1] b. at Ontario, N. Y., 1 June 1856.

6055 III. **William Bay Holt,** b. at Ontario, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1858.

Child of George Washington and Catharine Ann (Smith) Weeks. 1868

6056 I. **Ettie Amelia Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 26 Nov. 1856; a teacher.

Chil. of Edward Philander and Harriet Ann (Jackson) Whitney. 1870

6057 I. **George Edward Whitney,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1843; a civil engineer; married at Stamford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1869, by Rev. F. W. Brathwait, Episcopal, to **Antoinette Hecker Lockwood,** dau. of John D. and Janet (Gray) Lockwood, of Stamford, where she was born 16 Dec. 1845. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in Sept. 1877, he being then superintendent of the Stamford Water Company. He entered the U. S. Navy, 2 June 1862, as engineer; was captured in Florida, 3 May 1864; and remained a prisoner at Macon, Charleston, and Richmond, till paroled in Oct. 1864.

6058 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. 25 Jan. 1844; died in Sept. 1844.

6059 III. **Ella Matilda Whitney,** b. at New York, 6 May 1850; died 13 May 1874, at Stamford, Conn., and was buried there, in St. Andrew's church-yard, Washington Avenue.

Chil. of James and Harriet Louisa (Whitney) Young. 1871

6060 I. **Mary Fidelia Young,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1847; married there, 12 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Frederick Glanville, Baptist, to **Austin Taber,** a farmer and sawyer, son of John Hancock and Hannah Taber, of Genoa,

[1] Originally the name was Annie Adele Holt, as shown in the *Holt Genealogy*, p. 219; but it has since been changed.

N. Y., where he was born 29 May 1849. They lived at East Venice, N. Y., in 1868, without children.

6061 II. **Edwin Adelbert Young,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 12 June 1852.

Chil. of Sanford Bennett and Martha (Whiting) Whitney. 1872

6062 I. **Starr Burnett Whitney,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1861; died at Venice, 27 March 1861, and was buried there.

6063 II. **George William Whitney,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1862.

6064 III. **Hettie May Whitney,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1866.

Chil. of William Erastus and Martha Ann (Saxon) Root. 1873

6065 I. **Isaac Towner Root,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 23 Oct. 1848; died at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

6066 II. **Matthew Saxon Root,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 March 1851; died at Norwalk, 20 Oct. 1862, and was buried there.

6067 III. **Elizabeth Ann Root,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Ap. 1855.

Chil. of William Edward and Angeline Eliza (Root) Aiken. 1874

6068 I. **Joseph Edward Aiken,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 7 Aug. 1841; married at Scott, Wis., 5 Oct. 1862, **Mary Lois Platt.** He was a soldier in the Union army, in the war of 1861; died in the service, 3 Oct. 1863; and was buried at Mitchells, Wisconsin.

6069 II. **Angeline Matilda Aiken,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 8 Nov. 1843; married at Mitchells, Wis., 28 March 1866, **Asa H. Bradley.** They were living at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., in Oct. 1868. 14208

6070 III. **Minerva Ann Aiken,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Jan. 1846.

6071 IV. **Miles Root Aiken,** b. at Mitchells, Wis., 15 Oct. 1850.

Chil. of Sidney Rodney and Hannah Clarinda (Root) Lounsbury. 1877

6072 I. **Ida Augusta Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 24 Jan. 1853.

6073 II. **Marian Eliza Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 12 Feb. 1855.

6074 III. **William Edward Lounsbury,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 July 1856.

6075 IV. **Theodore Irving Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Sept. 1860.

6076 V. **Joseph Sidney Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 1 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of John Maxwell and Mary Ruth (Root) Crowe. 1878

6077 I. **Lillie Frances Crowe,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 July 1858; died 17 Aug. 1858, and was buried at South Norwalk.

6078 II. **Catharine Eliza Crowe,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 5 Jan. 1860.

6079 III. **Jeannie Maxwell Crowe,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 June 1862.

Child of Stephen and Fanny (Street) Bedford. 1882

6080 I. **Sarah Maria Bedford,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1829; died at Newburgh, N. Y., 1 May 1837.

Chil. of Jacob L. and Sarah (Street) Scofield. 1883

6081 I. **Albert Newman Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1829; a clerk; died at Janesville, Wis., 21 Oct. 1855, and was buried at Fishkill, N. Y.

6082 II. **William Rodney Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1832; married at Williamsburgh, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Dr. McLean, assisted by Rev. Dr. Wells and Rev. Mr. Burroughs, Presbyterians, to **Anna Boswell,** born at Trenton, N. J., 18 June 1835, dau. of Henry

Chambers and Margaret (Barrows) Boswell. They lived at Glenham in 1874, without children. He is a merchant in New York City.

6083 III. **Sidney Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1834; a civil engineer and underwriter; married at Hughsonville, N. Y., 18 June 1862, by Rev. F. T. Williams, Presbyterian, to **Eliza Vail Hughson,** born at Fishkill, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1839, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Sophia (Marshall) Hughson. They dwelt at Fishkill in 1874. 14209

6084 IV. **Mary Catharine Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 12 May 1837; lived at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1874.

6085 V. **Sarah Maria Bedford Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1839; married there, 5 Oct. 1859, by Rev. J. H. Bevier, of the Reformed Church, to **Du Bois Brinckerhoff,** a farmer, born at Fishkill, N. Y., 18 March 1837, son of Daniel and Hannah (Du Bois) Brinckerhoff. They lived at Fishkill in 1874. 14214

Chil. of George Greenlief and Jane (Vail) Street. 1884

6086 I. **Emily Frances Street,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1831; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1851, **David Orville Bond,** a miller, born 9 Oct. 1831, son of David and Hannah Bond. He died at Newburgh, 2 Nov. 1854. She married (2d), 11 Feb. 1857, at Newburgh, **John Coleman,** a contractor, born 17 Dec. 1827, son of John and Phebe Coleman, of Newburgh. They lived at Newburgh in 1874. 14217

6087 II. **John William Street,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1833.

6088 III. **Minerva Street,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1834; died at Newburgh, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1842.

6089 IV. **Stephen Bedford Street,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1842; died there, 29 July 1843.

6090 V. **Alice Street,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1845; died there, 18 July 1847.

Chil. of John Greenlief and Lydia Staples (Wright) Street. 1887

6091 I. **Justus Greenlief Street,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 18 Ap. 1838; died at New Lisbon, Ohio, 29 July 1839, and was buried there.

6092 II. **George William Street,** b. at New Lisbon, Ohio, 2 Ap. 1840; married at New York City, 18 Sept. 1872, **Mary Dodge DelaVergne,** born 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Edward Morton and Harriet (Brown) DelaVergne. He served during the whole war of 1861, was in twenty-seven battles, and was twice slightly wounded. He enlisted, 20 May 1861, in Co. A, 67th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; reenlisted in Jan. 1864, and was soon appointed Quartermaster Sergeant on the staff of the 65th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; and was discharged 20 July 1865. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; and was, in Sept. 1874, a member of the firm of John G. Street & Son, manufacturers of travelling bags, trunks, etc., in New York City. 14221

6093 III. **Mary Frances Street,** b. at New Lisbon, Ohio, 7 March 1842; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1861, **George William Johns,** who was born at Huntington, Vt., 28 Oct. 1839, son of Cyrus and Mary (Ackerman) Johns. In Sept. 1874, he was auditor of the National Express Co., in New York City. 14222

6094 IV. **Charles Greenlief Street,** b. at Fishkill Village, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1844; married at her father's house, 8 High Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 May 1867, **Catharine Frances Jarvis,** who was born at 108 Eighth Avenue, New York, 3 Feb. 1847, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Stanford) Jarvis. He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was living there in Sept. 1874; and was then a member of the firm of Detwiller, Street & Co., pyrotechnists, 9 Dey Street, New York. 14227

6095 V. **Langford Street,** b. at New York City, 29 Dec. 1846; died there, 6 Jan. 1849, and was buried at Fishkill Village, N. Y.

6096 VI. **Annie Wright Street,** b. at New York City, 1 Aug. 1855; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William H. and Mary C. (Street) Annin. 1888

6097 I. **Edward Annin,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1846; died there, 20 March 1847.

6098 II. **Mary Susan Annin,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1848; and was living at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1874.

6099 III. **Walter Hughson Annin,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 March 1850; a travelling salesman; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of Uriah and Fanny (Lockwood) Cray.

6100 I. **William Lockwood Cray,** b. 1 Jan. 1818; went to sea in 1834, since which his friends have not heard from him.

Child of William Podney and Sarah (Haines) Lockwood.

6101 I. **Melissa Lockwood,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1840; married there, 29 Sept. 1863, **John Rundle Bloomer,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Martha (Rundle) Bloomer, of North Salem, N. Y., formerly of Southeast, where he was born 18 March 1826. They settled at Southeast, and were living there in Sept. 1877, a mile and a half east of Brewster's Station.

Chil. of Lewis Le Grand and Rebecca (Webb) Whitney.

6102 I. **Sarah Hall Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 8 Oct. 1839; resided with her father at Stamford, during his life, and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

6103 II. **Wells Rossiter Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 4 Sept. 1841; a clerk; married at Unadilla, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1864, by Rev. S. S. Goodman, Presbyterian, to **Mary Louise Teller,** born at Fulton, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1842, dau. of Jacob and Maria (Seaman) Teller. He lived at Unadilla from Jan. 1864 to March 1873; and, since that, at Delhi, N. Y. He enlisted at Stamford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1862, as corporal, in Co. A, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf.; took part in the seige and capture of Port Hudson; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of John and Harriet Newell (Whitney) Taylor.

6104 I. **William Lewis Taylor,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Nov. 1845; a drug-clerk, and farmer; married at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Samuel T. Merrill, Baptist, to **Margaret Ellen Braham,** born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March 1849, dau. of Englehardt and Mary Jane (Nugent) Braham.[1] They resided at Mount Hope, Wis., without children, in 1874.

6105 II. **Arthur Whitney Taylor,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Sept. 1849.

[1] Englehardt Braham was born at "Euboch," Prussia, 19 March 1820; and resided at Hoboken, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of William Chappell and Maria Louisa (Whitney) Adams. 1899

6106 I. **Frederick Chappell Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 July 1847; died there, 2 May 1854, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6107 II. **Charles Henry Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 Jan. 1849; married by Rev. O. S. Gates, at South Norwalk, 27 Nov. 1872, to **Mary Emily Remsen,** born at Huntington, L. I., 16 June 1852, dau. of John and Phebe Elizabeth (Jarvis) Remsen. He lived at South Norwalk in 1873.

6108 III. **John McLean Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Aug. 1850; died there, 7 Aug. 1852, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6109 IV. **Sarah Ella Adams,** twin, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Sept. 1852; died there, 14 Aug. 1853, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6110 V. **Julia Eva Adams,** twin, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Sept. 1852; died there, of diphtheria, 28 Oct. 1862, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6111 VI. **Alice Louisa Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Oct. 1855; died there, of diphtheria, 6 Nov. 1862, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6112 VII. **LeGrand Whitney Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Nov. 1857; died there, of diphtheria, 12 Nov. 1862, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6113 VIII. **William Herbert Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 Aug. 1859.

6114 IX. **Caroline Marshall Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1862.

6115 X. **Frank Whitney Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of George Gilbert and Myra Emeline (Whitney) Pennoyer. 1900

6116 I. **George LeGrand Pennoyer,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Ap. 1846; died there, 12 Nov. 1849, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6117 II. **Francis Whitney Pennoyer,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 June 1848; died there, 6 Nov. 1850, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6118 III. **William Moore Pennoyer,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 May 1853; and resided at Stamford, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Horace Gardiner and Mary Elizabeth (Durand) Hyatt. 1901

6119 I. **Charles Augustus Hyatt,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 Nov. 1842; died at Norwalk, 29 Dec. 1843, and was buried there.

6119. II. **Annie Durand,** adopted, married **Clarence Nash,** son of Daniel Kellogg and Sally (Raymond) Nash. See his record. 9859

Chil. of William Francis and Emeline Matilda (Ogden) Hyatt. 1904

6120 I. **Annie Hyatt,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1857.

6121 II. **Herbert Ogden Hyatt,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1859.

6122 III. **Frank Stanly Hyatt,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1862.

Child of William Francis and Julia Selina (Merrill) Hyatt. (1904 (2055

6123 IV. **Clara Merrill Hyatt,** b. 27 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of William Lewis and Lydia Ensign (Treat) Quintard. 1909

6124 I. **Mary Caroline Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 March 1847; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.

6125 II. **William Evert Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Nov. 1848; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Francis Edmund and Harriet Maria (Allen) Quintard. 1910

6126 I. **Harriet Frances Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 May 1847; died 25 Nov. 1847, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

6127 II. **Charles Augustus Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Nov. 1848; a travelling salesman; married at Danbury, Conn., 18 June 1873, by Rev. J. L. Peck, Meth. Epis., to **Emma Beers,** dau. of Leander and Huldah (Platt) Beers, of Danbury, where she was born 15 Aug. 1853. They were living at Norwalk in March 1875, without children.

6128 III. **Homer Allen Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Jan. 1851; died 9 July 1854, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

6129 IV. **Henry Francis Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Feb. 1853; died 12 July 1853, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis Edmund and Matilda (Lounsbury) Quintard. 1910

6130 V. **Harriet Frances Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 Aug. 1855.

6131 VI. **Frederick Homer Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Jan. 1857.

Chil. of Bennett Davis and Mary Elizabeth (Quintard) Lum. 1911

6132 I. **George Bennett Lum,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 June 1849.

6133 II. **Elizabeth Bowers Lum,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Oct. 1850; married at Stamford, Conn., 29 May 1872, by Rev. Samuel Dunham, pastor of the First Congregational Church at Norwalk, to **James Edward Allen,** a railroad-engineer, born 22 Dec. 1847, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Allen) Allen, of Westport, Conn. He is employed on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and has lived at 4 Liberty Court, New Haven, Conn., since 10 March 1873. They have no children.

6134 III. **Mary Louisa Lum,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Dec. 1853.

6135 IV. **Harriet Frances Lum,** b. in River Street, Stamford, Conn., 30 June 1860.

Chil. of John and Jemima (Benedict) Riley. 1912

6136 I. **John Riley,** b. 28 Sept. 1817; died 7 July 1819.

6137 II. **William Thomas Riley,** b. 4 Aug. 1820.

6138 III. **Adelia Riley,** b. 13 Sept. 1822; married **Richard Place,** whose first wife was her aunt, Betsey Benedict. 1917

6139 IV. **Elizabeth Riley,** b. 5 Dec. 1824; married **Daniel D. Dyer,** a dealer in shoes.

6140 V. **Mary Esther Riley,** b. 15 July 1828.

6141 VI. **Helen Riley,** b. 28 Oct. 1830.

6142 VII. **Martha Riley,** b. 19 Oct. 1832; died 10 Aug. 1833.

Child of William and Martha B. (Keiling) Benedict. 1913

6143 I. **William Benedict,** b. 28 Oct. 1819; died 13 Feb. 1820.

Child of Richard and Betsey (Benedict) Place. 1917

6144 I. **Polly Betsey Place,** b. 20 Aug. 1842.

Chil. of Lewis and Ann (Hoyt) St. John. 1918

6145 I. **Ann Maria St. John,** b. 26 Sept. 1828; married, 24 May 1852, **Allen Betts,** a farmer and miller, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 6 July 1817. They dwelt at New Canaan, Conn., till 1856; and resided at Norwalk, Conn., in 1868. 14236

6146 II. **Silas Hamilton St. John,** b. 13 Feb. 1830; died 28 July 1832, of hydrocephalus, and was buried in St. John's Chapel burying-ground, in New York City.

Chil. of Lewis and Margaret Ann (Ackerman) St. John. 1918

6147 III. **Edwin Millikan St. John,** b. 6 Sept. 1839; married in New York City, 22 May 1867, **Ida C. Paddock,** born 29 Aug. 1848, dau. of Thaddeus R. Paddock. 14242

6148 IV. **Charles Hoyt St. John,** b. 22 Nov. 1841; died of typhoid

fever, 5 Sept. 1866, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

6149 V. **Henry Ackerman St. John,** b. 18 Aug. 1844; died 27 July 1845, of hydrocephalus, and was buried in a vault in St. Luke's churchyard, New York.

Child of Ezra and Deborah (St. John) White. 1919

6150 I. **Horace White,** b. 20 June 1826; and lived at West Oneonta, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of James and Hannah (Brown) St. John. 1921

6151 I. **Silas St. John,** b. at New York, 4 Ap. 1835; married there, 19 Ap. 1861, **Julia Cook,** born at New York, dau. of ——— and Mary (Morgan) Cook. She died, 1 Jan. 1873, at Augusta, Georgia, and was buried there. He lived at St. Louis, Mo., in 1874, in the service of the Adams Express Co. 14243

6152 II. **Julia St. John,** b. at New York, 16 Oct. 1838; married at Stamford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1869, **James Christie Nightingale,** who was born at New York, 22 Sept. 1836, son of John and Ann Jane (Agnew) Nightingale. He was graduated at the University of the City of New York, in the class of 1861; and at the Princeton Theological Seminary, in the class of 1865. He was licensed to preach 14 Ap. 1865; ordained by the Presbytery of New York 13 Oct. 1866; supplied the pulpit of the Canal Street Presbyterian Church in New York, from 1 Sept. 1865 to 1 Sept. 1867; was then pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Islip, L. I., till 1 Jan. 1869; soon after which he went to Smithville, N. Y., where he was installed 15 Dec. 1869. He resigned 1 Jan. 1874; and accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church at Babylon, Huntington, L. I., where he was installed as pastor 10 Feb. 1874; and has lived there since 1 Ap. 1874. 14246

Chil. of Henry and Maria Louisa (St. John) Barron. 1931

6153 I. **John Robert Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 July 1838; died there, 13 Feb. 1839.

6154 II. **Joseph Henry Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 31 March 1840; married at Big Flats, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1867, by Rev. William Atwood, Presbyterian, to **Rhetta Wing,** of Elmira, N. Y., who was born at Big Flats, 20 Feb. 1843, dau. of Orren and Mary Maria (Deets) Wing. They settled at 14247

Elmira, and were living there in 1874, he being then of the firm of White & Barron, makers of boot and shoes.

6155 III. **Mary Agnes Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 June 1842; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1862, by Rev. T. Smith, to **Henry Burr Fillow,** of Westport, Conn., a farmer, born at Poplar Plains, Westport, 3 June 1842, son of Lewis and Sarah (Lockwood) Fillow. He enlisted from Westport, 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf.; and died at Port Hudson, La., of typhoid fever, 25 July 1863. She was living at New Canaan, Conn., in 1874.

6156 IV. **Alexander Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 July 1844; a stock raiser; married at Golden City, Colorado, 21 Nov. 1869, by Rev. Peter Peterson, Methodist Episcopal, to **Rose Barber,** born at Rapids City, Ill., 27 Oct 1842, dau. of Jonas and Vira Ann (French) Barber. He was at Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1861; Elmira, N. Y., 1862; Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1862; Penn Yan, N. Y., 1863; Nashville, Tenn., 1864–5; Denver and Fair Play, Colorado, 1866; Golden, Colorado, 1866 to 1870; and since that at Boulder, Colorado, where they were living in Aug. 1874. 14249

6157 V. **Ann Eliza Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Dec. 1846; married at Tarrytown, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1867, by Rev. John Hale Painter, to **Theodore Painter,** of Norwalk, son of Rev. John Hale and Elizabeth (Green) Painter, of Canarsie, Flatlands, L. I. He served in the war of 1861. They were living at Beloit, Ill., in 1874.

6158 VI. **Maria Cordelia Barron,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn, 15 Oct. 1850; married there, 14 July 1872, by Rev. Mark Staples, Methodist, to **Frederick Crosby,** of New Canaan, a shoemaker, who was born at New York City, 14 July 1848, son of Frederick and Julia Ann (Pendes) Crosby, afterward of New Canaan. They resided at New Canaan in 1874. 14252

6159 VII. **Elizabeth Arabel Barron,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 15 Oct. 1850; married there, 14 July 1872, by Rev. Mark Staples, Methodist, to **John Crosby,** a shoemaker, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March 1850, son of Frederick and Julia Ann (Pendes) Crosby, afterward of New Canaan. They were living at New Canaan in 1874.

6160 VIII. **James St. John Barron,** b at New Canaan, Conn., 22 Nov. 1854; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Oglesby and Sarah (Buckbee) St. John. 12532

6161 I. **Charles William St. John,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Feb. 1848; married at Port Jervis, N. Y., 4 July 1871, by Rev. James R. Remson, 14253

Baptist, to **Mary Lydia Bullivant,** of London, England, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Kelso) Bullivant; and resided at Port Jervis in 1874.

6162 II. **James Shand St. John,** b. at Newark, N. J., 4 March 1850; and resided there in 1874.

6163 III. **Emma Louisa St. John,** b. at Newark, N. J., 26 Feb. 1852; and resided at Port Jervis, N. Y., with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of James Hutchingson and Elizabeth Arabella (St. John) Shand. 1935

6164 I. **Elizabeth Arabella Shand,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 March 1844; died there 28 Ap. 1845, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6165 II. **James Sutherland Shand,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 March 1847; died there 28 Aug. 1847, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6166 III. **Annie Arabel Shand,** b. at 94 Sands Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1848; a teacher, unmarried; resided on the old St. John Farm, at Belden's Hill, Wilton, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of William Legrand and Sarah Amanda (Bonker) St. John. 1937

6167 I. **Mary Agnes St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 4 March 1860.

6168 II. **Eva Jane St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1862.

6169 III. **Bernard Legrand St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 July 1866.

6170 IV. **Orison Edmond St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1870.

6171 V. **Anna Shand St. John,** b. at Kingston, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Jesse Raymond and Elizabeth (Reed) Betts. 1940

6172 I. **Edward Nelson Betts,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 8 June 1827; a carriage and house painter; married at Auburn, N. Y., **Catharine Scott,** 14254

born 10 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Scott, of Waterloo, N. Y. He settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6173 II. **Samuel Oscar Betts,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; an engineer; married at Bryan, Ohio, where her father then lived, 17 Oct. 1858, **Mary Adeline Obrist,** born 3 Ap. 1839, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth Obrist. He lived at Toledo, Ohio, in 1868. 1425

6174 III. **Orsamus Allen Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1833; lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1868.

6175 IV. **William Henry Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1835; served in the U. S. Navy throughout the war of 1861, first on the Augusta, then on the Fort Jackson.

6176 V. **Mary Elizabeth Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 15 June 1838; died unmarried, 17 July 1865, and was buried at Waterloo, N. Y., in Maple Grove Cemetery.

6177 VI. **Olive Aurelia Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1841.

6178 VII. **John Philo Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1844; died at Seneca Falls in Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

6179 VIII. **John Philo Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1846; a blacksmith; married at Waterloo, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1866, **Mary Jane Kinnan,** born 30 July 1850, dau. of Augustus and Mary Louisa Kinnan, of Pontiac, Mich. He resided at Waterloo in 1867.

6180 IX. **Charles Morgan Betts,** b. at Cayuga, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1850.

Chil. of John Legrand and Matilda (Tristram) Reed. 1941

6181 I. **Matilda Seymour Reed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 11 July 1845; died 31 March 1865, and was buried in the Union Cemetery, at Five Mile River, Norwalk, Conn.

6182 II. **John William Reed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 Feb. 1847; an accountant; was employed in a banking-house at 94 Broadway, New York, in 1867.

6183 III. **Mary Antoinette Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Sept. 1850.

6184 IV. **Howard Curzon Reed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Sept. 1854.

Chil. of Moses Olmstead and Cornelia Wilber (Lovejoy) Reed. 1942

6185 I. **Catharine Amelia Reed,** b. 7 Dec. 1841; married, 7 May 1864, **Richard H. Demill,** who was born 15 June 1841. 14260

6186 II. **Rodolphus Olmstead Reed,** b. 21 Dec. 1847; lived at South Norwalk, Conn., in 1868.

Child of Lewis Seymour and Phebe Maria (Sanford) Reed. 1943

6187 I. **Frances Augusta Reed,** b. at Five Mill River, Darien, Conn., 31 Jan. 1855.

Chil. of Walter Burr and Amelia Sophia (Draper) Reed. 1945

6188 I. **John Franklin Reed,** b. 6 Sept. 1859.

6189 II. **Hiram Edgar Reed,** b. 24 June 1861.

6190 III. **Mary Ella Reed,** b. 8 Aug. 1863.

6191 IV. **Minnie Gertrude Reed,** b. 23 March 1865.

Chil. of William C. and Sarah Frances (Reed) Doolittle. 1946

6192 I. **Frances M. Doolittle,** b. 1 May 1856.

6193 II. **Mary E. Doolittle,** b. 1 June 1858.

Chil. of Eli and Mary (Day) Reed. 1947

6194 I. **Josephine Frances Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 May 1825; married, 6 May 1844, by Rev. Harvey Husted, Methodist, to **George Whiting Raymond,** a merchant-tailor, of Bridgeport, Conn., born 24 May 1816, son of Gershom and Delia Raymond, of South Norwalk. He retired from business before 1868. 14261

6195 II. **Mary Antoinette Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Jan. 1827; died there 4 June 1829.

6196 III. **Maria Louise Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Feb. 1829; married, 7 Nov. 1863, at Bridgeport, Conn., by Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Bridgeport, to **Andrew Vencin Smith,** a restaurateur, of San Francisco, Cal., born at Five Mile River, Norwalk, 5 Aug. 1819, son of Gershom and Temperance Smith. They lived at San Francisco in 1868.

Chil. of Elias and Harriet Newell (Reed) Johnson. 1949

6197 I. **Mary Antoinette Johnson,** b. at Five Mile River, Norwalk, Conn., 27 Oct. 1836; married at Rye, N. Y., 16 May 1860, by Rev. E. D. Bryan, to **Justus Bush Mead,** of New Canaan, Conn. They lived at Darien Depot, Conn., in 1868.

6198 II. **Jennette Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 24 Oct. 1838; married 14264
at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1859, by Rev. John M. Ward, rector of St. Thomas' Church, to **John Bell Fickett,** of Darien. They lived at Darien Depot in 1868.

6199 III. **Almira Louisa Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 15 Sept. 1842; died at Darien, 15 July 1846, and was buried there.

6200 IV. **Harriet Newell Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 Aug. 1844; 14266
married at Port Chester, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1862, by Rev. C. T. Mallory, to **William Hobbie,** of Stamford, Conn. They lived at Darien Depot in 1868.

6201 V. **Maria Louisa Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 23 Ap. 1851.

Chil. of Nehemiah and Abby Delia (Reed) Merrick. 1951

6202 I. **Sylvanus Merrick.**

6203 II. **Elmore Merrick.**

6204 III. **Miriam Merrick.**

6205 IV. **Cornelius Warren Merrick.**

Chil. of William and Miriam (Reed) Dougherty. 1952

6206 I. **Ellen Augusta Dougherty,** b. 21 Aug. 1842.

6207 II. **William John Dougherty,** b. 10 Nov. 1844.

Child of John Roswell and Georgiana (Penneyer) Reed. 1954

6208 I. **William Lewis Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 July 1852; lived at New Milford, Conn., in 1868.

Chil. of Thaddeus Seymour and Sarah Ann (Kerr) Reed. 1956

6209 I. **James Douglas Reed,** b. at New York, 21 Aug. 1852.

6210 II. **Lucretia Ann Reed,** died 5 Oct. 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers. 1958

6211 I. **Charles Thaddeus Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Oct. 1850.

6212 II. **Sarah Jeanette Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Sept. 1852.

6213 III. **Clinton Seymour Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 Feb. 1854.

6214 IV. **Elbert Henry Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 15 Feb. 1856.

6215 V. **Theodore Leroy Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Ap. 1858.

6216 VI. **Fanton Wills Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Sept. 1860.

6217 VII. **Minnie Estelle Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Jan. 1862.

6218 VIII. **Lilian Louise Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 18 March 1865.

6219 IX. **Mary Esther Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 20 July 1867.

Chil. of William North and Anna Rebecca Carthwaite (Halsey) Seymour. 195

6220 I. **Hannah Maria North Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York City, 26 Ap. 1825; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 7 June 1849, **Horace Barber Burdett,** who was born 8 Sept. 1822. They resided at Plainfield, N. J., in 1868. 14271

6221 II. **Mary Halsey Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York, 3 Jan. 1828; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851, **James Mott Hyde,** Jr., who was born 3 Oct. 1814. They lived at 6 St. Felix Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. 14272

6222 III. **Ann Rebecca Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York, 24 Oct. 1829; married in New York, 23 March 1848, **William Runk,** who was born 9 Nov. 1814. They resided at 249 Carleton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. He died 29 Nov. 1871; she, 23 July 1872. 14273

6223 IV. **Juliette Augusta Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York City, 18 Aug. 1831; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853, **Henry Brevoort Odell,** who was born 22 Feb. 1830. They lived at Yonkers in 1868. 14286

6224 V. **Sarah Hedenberg Seymour,** b. at New York, 15 July 1833; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1859, **Jacob Odell,** who was born 8 Jan. 1834. They lived at 124 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. She died 9 Nov. 1876. 14293

6225 VI. **William Lewis Seymour,** b. at 160 Henry Street, New York, 25 June 1835; married, 12 Ap. 1859, **Sarah Cleveland Huntington,** born at Hudson, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1840, youngest child of Joseph Carew and Julia Stewart (Dodge) Huntington,[1] afterward of New York City. He lived at 345 East 49th Street, New York, in 1868; and died 6 July 1872. 14300

6226 VII. **Thaddeus Cuthbert Seymour,** b. at 160 Henry Street, New York, 30 March 1837; died in the same house, 5 Oct. 1837, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6227 VIII. **Thaddeus Cuthbert Seymour,** b. at 160 Henry Street, New York City, 25 Feb. 1839; died at Flatbush, L. I., 6 Sept. 1840, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6228 IX. **Charles Walton Seymour,** b. at Flatbush, L. I., 19 March 14305

[1] See the *Huntington Genealogy*, pp. 325 and 361.

1843; grad. at Williams College, 18—; and was practising law in New York City in 1868, and living at Yonkers, N. Y. He married, 18 Sept. 1866, at Yonkers, **Helen Amanda Holmes**, who was born 12 Oct. 1844.

Chil. of Thaddeus Seymour[1] and Hannah Gray (Eells) St. John. 1960

6229 I. **Mary St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 19 June 1820; married at her father's house in Walton, 15 Feb. 1849, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Walton, to **David Peabody,** a dentist, who was born in June 1808. She died 13 Nov. 1864, at her father's house in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He dwelt at Delhi, N. Y., till the Spring of 1874; and then settled at Colchester, N. Y. 14308

6230 II. **William Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1822; a merchant; married at her father's house, 1 Jan. 1845, by Rev. E. Darwin Willis, Congregational, to **Juliet Bristol,** dau. of John and Priscilla (Robertson) Bristol, of Walton, where she was born 19 Sept. 1823. She died at Walton, 5 Ap. 1852, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He was married (2d), 7 Dec. 1852, at the house of David Peabody, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. David Murdock, D.D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Elmira, to **Betsey Ann Hanford,** widow of ——— Waring, and dau. of Seth and Betsey (Seeley) Hanford, of New Canaan, Conn., where she was born 6 Sept. 1816. They were living at Walton in 1874. 14311

6231 III. **Thaddeus Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1829; died at Walton, 6 Oct. 1837, and was buried in the old Episcopal burying-ground, but has since been removed to Walton Cemetery.

6232 IV. **Hannah Gray St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1836; died

[1] The following account of the festivities at the house of Thaddeus Seymour St. John, on the hundredth anniversary of his father's birth, has been thought worthy of preservation:

WALTON, Delaware County, N. Y., June 6.—Mr. Cook St. John celebrated his one hundredth birthday at the house of T. S. St. John in this village, on Tuesday, June 3, with his descendants to the fifth generation around him. The sight at the dinner was a beautiful one. The white-haired centenarian was surrounded by scores of his descendants, whose ages ranged from two years to eighty-three. The company numbered 111. On the green surrounding the house a temporary dining room was prepared, decorated with evergreens and screened by the American flag, on which were the figures 1873 in laurel leaves. The aged patriarch occupied the centre of a long table, with a face beaming with pleasure. At his right and left were branches of his family tree down to the fifth generation. In front of him was the cake nearly three feet in diameter and a half feet high, consisting of laurel leaves, and decorated with 100 different varieties of flowers. After the dinner Mr. St. John retired to take his usual nap, telling the children that he would return and indulge in a frolic on the green with them.

The Rev. Mr. Pattengill, in addressing the company, said: "Mr. St. John once remarked to me: 'I lived with my first wife seven years, with my second wife fifty years, and with my daughter-in-law over twenty years, without receiving an unkind word.'"—*New York Sun*, June 8, 1873.

at Walton, 8 Sept. 1841, and was buried in the old Episcopal burying-ground, but has since been removed to Walton Cemetery.

6233 V. **Edward Lewis St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 17 June 1842; died at Walton, 20 Feb. 1843, and was buried in the old Episcopal burying-ground, but has since been removed to Walton Cemetery.

6234 VI. **Lewis Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 4 July 1845; a merchant; married at Walton, 30 Oct. 1866, in the First Congregational Church, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, to **Mary Etta Launt,** dau. of Frederick and Marietta (Chase) Launt, of Walton, formerly of Hamden, N. Y., where she was born 28 Oct. 1846. They settled at Walton, and were living there in 1874. 14317

Chil. of Nathaniel Cray and Betty (St. John) Eells. 1961

6235 I. **Polly Ann Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 June 1818; died 8 Feb. 1823, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6236 II. **Hannah Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 May 1820; married at Walton, in the house of her grandfather, Cook St. John, 1 July 1840, to **William Henry Fancher,** of Walton, a merchant, born at New Canaan, Conn., 29 May 1811, son of Daniel and Mary (Smith) Fancher. They died at Walton (he, 19 Aug. 1867; she, 14 Oct. 1867), and were buried in Walton Cemetery. 14322

6237 III. **Samuel Cook Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 19 March 1822; a banker; married at Battle Creek, Mich., by Rev. D. B. Lyon, Episcopal, 12 Oct. 1854, to **Anna Elizabeth More,** born at Delhi, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1834, dau. of Henry and Pauline (Farrington) More. They settled at Dixon, Illinois; where, in July 1874, he was cashier of the Lee County National Bank. 14323

6238 IV. **Anna Eells,** b. near Walton, N. Y., about three miles from the village, on the Masonville road, 24 May 1824; married in Walton, about one mile from the village, on the East Brook road, 19 Sept. 1844, by Rev. E. D. Willis, Congregational, to **Jetur Gardiner,** a book-keeper and manufacturer, born on the "Gardiner farm," in Walton, three miles from the village, on the Franklin road, 15 Sept. 1803, son of Jetur and Susan (Johnson) Gardiner. They lived at 14 Morton Street, New York City, in 1874. 14326

6239 V. **Nathaniel Cray Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1826; a merchant; married at Walton, 7 Sept. 1852, **Elizabeth Erisack,** born at 14330

Walton, 8 May 1830, dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Mead) Brisack. They lived at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of William and Pamela (Gould) St. John. 1962

6240 I. **Sarah Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 21 June 1825; and was living there with her father, in 1874, unmarried.

6241 II. **Anna Gould St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1827; died 23 Ap. 1850, unmarried.

6242 III. **Betsey St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 15 July 1829; died 18 July 1829.

6243 IV. **William Ogden St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 18 July 1830; 14332
married, 2 Jan. 1868, **Frances E. Atkinson,** born 12 March 1849; and was living at Oakland, California, in 1868.

6244 V. **Pamela St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 June 1832; and was living there with her father, in 1874, unmarried.

6245 VI. **Henry Wakeman St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1835; 14334
married, 21 Jan. 1863, **Harriet N. Buck,** born 9 June 1834; and was living with his father, at Walton, in 1874.

6246 VII. **Nathan Cook St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 15 March 1837; died 5 Ap. 1839, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6247 VIII. **Lewis Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1838; and was living there, with his father, in 1874.

6248 IX. **Nathan Cook St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 5 May 1841; died at Walton, unmarried, 14 Nov. 1875.

Child of Russell M. and Hannah North (Seymour) Callup. 1963

6249 I. **Mary Ann Callup,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1837; died 13 Aug. 1837.

Chil. of Samuel and Huldah (Bolton) Seymour. 1967

6250 I. **Hannah North Seymour,** b. 23 Dec. 1846; died 2 March 1861.

6251 II. **Lewis Seymour,** b. 29 Jan. 1849.

6252 III. **Thaddeus Seymour,** b. 23 May 1851; died 11 Feb. 1852.

6253 IV. **Eleanor Chatterton Seymour,** b. 17 June 1853; died 10 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of David Hyde and Susan (Gardiner) Cay. 1971

6254 I. **Arthur Cay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1841; died at Walton, 19 Nov. 1846, and was buried there, in the old Stockton Cemetery.

6255 II. **Henry Cay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1842; died at Walton, 31 May 1845, and was buried there, in the Stockton Cemetery.

6256 III. **Laura Cay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1845; grad. at Vassar College in 1869; was living with her father, at Walton, in 1874, and had then been preceptress of Walton Academy since Aug. 1870.

6257 IV. **Anna Gardiner Cay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1848; died at Walton, 15 Dec. 1863, and was buried there, in the Stockton Cemetery.

6258 V. **William Gardiner Cay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1852; died at Walton, 21 Nov. 1863, and was buried there, in the Stockton Cemetery.

Chil. of William Henry and Keziah Ann (Cay) Eells. 1972

6259 I. **Herbert Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1844; enlisted 25 Aug. 1864, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., went to Hilton Head, S. C.; was appointed adjutant's clerk; served as such till the close of the war, and was discharged at Hilton Head, 25 June 1865. He married at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 Feb. 1869, **Rebecca Frances Byerly,** born at Philadelphia, 1 June 1848, dau. of D. D. and ——— (Wayne) Byerly. They have no children. He lived at Lexington, Ky., in 1868; and in 1874, resided at Philadelphia, where he was clerk and cashier in the office of *To Day*, a weekly newspaper, at 733 Sansom Street.

6260 II. **Henry Cay Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 22 June 1849; died there 23 Oct. 1865, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6261 III. **John Seymour Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1850; a hardware-merchant; married at Monroe, Mich., 10 Dec. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Eastman, Episcopal, to **Esther Ann Wilson,** born at Monroe, 20 Oct.

1851, dau. of Alanson and Elizabeth (Duggan) Wilson. They were living at Walton in March 1877, without children.

Chil. of George Washington and Mary Ann (Belden) Brainerd. 1973

6262 I. **Josephine Benison Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 28 July 1839; married, 5 May 1859, **William Main Smillie,** who was born at New York, 23 Nov. 1834. His father, James Smillie, was born at Edinburgh, Scotland; and his mother, Catharine Van Valkenburgh, at Westkill, N. Y. He was of the American Bank Note Company, of New York, in June 1877, and lived in that city. 14336

6263 II. **Georgiana Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 4 Jan. 1842; died there, 29 Sept. 1842, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

6264 III. **George Belden Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 30 June 1843; married at Peabody, Mass., 29 Ap. 1875, **Helen Esther West Abbott,** dau. of Hon. Alfred Amos and Helen (Sutton) Abbott, of Peabody, where she was born 4 Nov. 1851. They were living at New York in June 1877, without children.

6265 IV. **Clarence Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 13 Feb. 1846; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried.

6266 V. **Walter Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 2 Jan. 1849; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried.

6267 VI. **Minnie Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 13 Sept. 1851; died there, 16 March 1859, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

Chil. of Amasa[1] and Jane Louisa (Brown) Brainerd. 1974

6268 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Brainerd,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1836; married at New York City, 15 Nov. 1859, **Nathan Spring Parkhurst,** 14337

[1] The following facts come too late to take their place at No. 1974:

AMASA BRAINERD was married at 124 Monroe Street, New York, by Rev. John E. Miller, of Staten Island, N. Y., to JANE LOUISA BROWN, born at Chester, N. J., dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (King) Brown. She was buried in the Second Street Cemetery, New York. He was married (2d), at Albany, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Clark, to HANNAH MARIA BROWN, widow of Rev. Henry M. Parsons, and dau. of David Hull and Phebe (Rogers) Brown, of Chester, N. J., where she was born. He dwelt at New York till 1865; and then settled at 214 York Street, Jersey City, N. J., where he was living in June 1877.

son of Ziba and Sophronia Gertrude (Spring) Parkhurst. They settled at Albany, N. Y., and were living there in June 1877.

6269 II. **Mary Jane Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 25 Feb. 1838; died there, 26 Nov. 1838, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

6270 III. **Mary Jane Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 22 May 1839; married, in Nov. 1863, **Walter Hawks;** married (2d), 28 Sept. 1876, at her father's house in Jersey City, N. J., by Rev. G. B. Wilcox, to **Charles Barnum Hitchcock,** son of Fordyce and Caroline (Jennings) Hitchcock. They were living at Jersey City in June 1877.

6271 IV. **Jane Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 9 March 1844; died there, 28 May 1844, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

6272 V. **Dyer Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 12 July 1845; a manufacturing jeweller; married at New York, 18 May 1865, by her uncle, Rev. S. D. Burchard, D.D., to **Agnes Maria Dilks,** dau. of George W. and Caroline Amelia (Williams) Dilks, of New York, where she was born 1 July 1845. She died 24 June 1867, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, from her father's house, 118 Macdougal Street, New York. He was married (2d), 15 Nov. 1870, at Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Beach, rector of Christ Church, Oswego, to **Jenny Coughtry Sipperly,** born at Troy, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1850, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Fonda) Sipperly. He was in partnership with his father, at 9 Maiden Lane, New York, in June 1877. 1434

6273 VI. **William Arthur Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 12 May 1847; died there, 22 Ap. 1854, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

Chil. of Samuel Seymour and Pamela Wilbur (De Cost) Brainerd. 1975

6274 I. **Nash De Cost Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 21 July 1839; died at New York, 28 Aug. 1839, and was buried there.

6275 II. **Pamela De Cost Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 11 Ap. 1843; died at New York, 12 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

6276 III. **Ella Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 20 March 1845; died at St. Louis, Mo., 3 June 1852, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6277 IV. **Samuel Seymour Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 20 Ap. 1847; died at St. Louis, Mo., 3 Nov. 1859, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6278 V. **Joseph Chevers Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 22 Dec. 1848; died at St. Louis, Mo., 29 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6279 VI. **Virginia Hunter Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 31 Aug. 1850; and was living with her father at St. Louis, in June 1877, unmarried.

6280 VII. **Evelyn Porter Brainerd,** twin, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Nov. 1854; died there, 3 Dec. 1857, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6281 VIII. **Emily Renshaw Brainerd,** twin, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Nov. 1854; died there, 29 July 1855, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Chil. of Samuel Seymour and Josephine (Osborn) Brainerd. 1975

6282 IX. **Clinton Osborn Brainerd,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1868.

6283 X. **Ella Josephine Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 14 Sept. 1870; died 12 Ap. 1871.

6284 XI. **Leslie Seymour Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Ap. 1872.

6284 XII. **Louis Schuyler Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of John[1] and Christina Livingston (Depew) Brainerd. 1976

6285 I. **James Baldwin Brainerd,** b. in Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1851; died there, 14 July 1852, and was buried in John Depew's lot, in the old Christ Church burial-ground.

6286 II. **Christina Depew Brainerd,** b. at 198 Butler Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1853; and lived at 106 Ryerson Street, Brooklyn, in 1868, and in Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

6287 III. **Albert Ball Brainerd,** b. at 106, now 173, Ryerson Street,

[1] The following facts were received too late to take their place at No. 1976:

JOHN BRAINERD was born in Cherry Street, at its junction with Franklin Square, N. Y. He was formerly a merchant, but in 1840 became a broker in real estate, at the Wall Street ferry, Brooklyn, L. I., which was still his business in 1877. At the time of his marriage, 4 Jan. 1845, his wife's parents dwelt in the old homestead in Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she was born; and were communicants in Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, in which he was married by the rector, Rev. Homer Wheaton. He dwelt at Skaneateles, N. Y., 5 or 6 years; at Corning, N. Y., four years; and at Brooklyn about twenty-seven years, twenty-two of which were spent in one house, 106, now number 173, Ryerson Street. They were living at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, in June 1877. He disowns the middle name, Osborne, and writes his name John Brainerd.

Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 July 1860; and lived at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, in June 1877.

6288 IV. **Laura Gay Brainerd,** b. at 106, now 173, Ryerson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1864; and lived at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, in June 1877.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Maria (Brainerd) Holmes. 1979

6289 I. **Dyer Brainerd Holmes,** b. at Galveston, Texas, 31 May 1857; and was living at Carthage, Mo., in June 1877.

6290 II. **Clara Louisa Holmes,** b. at East Orange, N. J., 2 Sept. 1859; and was living at Carthage, Mo., in June 1877.

6291 III. **Jessie Frances Holmes,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1861; and was living with her parents in June 1877.

6292 IV. **Mabel Howard Holmes,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 Nov. 1863; and was living with her parents in June 1877.

Chil. of Lewis Seymour and Elizabeth Richards (Lockwood) Steele. 1981

6293 I. **Samuel Ferdinand Steele,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 25 July 1832; a merchant; married, 25 Dec. 1854, **Catharine Hines,** who was born at New Canaan, 28 Jan. 1834. They settled at Walton, where she died 1 March 1877. He has been a deputy-sheriff of Delaware County. 14341

6294 II. **Thaddeus Seymour Steele,** b. 1 June 1835; died 4 March 1836.

6295 III. **James Lewis Steele,** b. 24 Dec. 1838; died 28 July 1839.

6296 IV. **Lewis Edwin Steele,** b. at Glen's Falls, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1841; a merchant; married at Walton, N. Y., 21 June 1864, **Mary Henrietta Graves,** dau. of William and Catharine (Ogden) Graves, and g. dau. of Judge Isaac and Betsey (Raymond) Ogden, of Walton, where she was born 24 May 1842. They settled at Walton, and were living there in 1874. 14346

Chil. of Andrew Whiting and Harriet (Edgerton) Steele. 1983

6297 I. **Sarah Sophia Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1843; married there, 30 Jan. 1861, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, Congregational, to **George Crawley,** born 20 June 1832, son of Abner and Eliza Ann (Bastow) Crawley. She died without children, 4 March 1862, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, at Walton, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., as corporal; was fatally wounded 9 July 1864, in the battle on John's Island, near Charleston, S. C.; died 17 July 1864, at Gay Hospital, Hilton Head; and was buried at Hilton Head.

6298 II. **Mary Elizabeth Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1845; died 5 Feb. 1846, in Walton, and was buried there.

6299 III. **George Curdon Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1847; 14347
resided there in 1868; married, 3 Feb. 1869, **Martha Edith Fuller,** born 28 Aug. 1848. They were living at Sidney Centre, N. Y., in 1874.

6300 IV. **Lydia Augusta Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 3 June 1852; mar- 14349
ried, 3 Dec. 1873, **Reuben H. Lewis,** a locomotive-engineer, son of Reuben Lewis. They settled at Walton, and were living there in March 1877.

6301 V. **Anna Elizabeth Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1855; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.

6302 VI. **Erastus Edgerton Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1857; and lived there in 1874.

Chil. of George Chester and Harriet Maria (Ames) Steele. 1985

6303 I. **Clarence Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 July 1856; a clerk; lived with his father, at Walton, in 1874.

6304 II. **John Ames Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 4 Oct, 1857; a clerk; lived with his father, at Walton, in 1874.

6305 III. **Frederick Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 14 June 1863; died 22 Feb. 1864, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

Chil. of Thomas Bradley and Sarah Louisa (Seymour) Harris. 1990

6306 I. **Thaddeus Seymour Harris,** b. in New York City, 7 March 1849; resided in Walton, N. Y., in 1868, and at Kearney Junction, Neb., in 1874, unmarried.

6307 II. **Sarah Bennett Harris,** b. in New York City, 24 May 1850; 1435
married in Walton, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1867, by Rev. G. Huntington, rector of Christ Church, Episcopal, to **Gabriel Smith Sawyer,** a farmer, born in Walton, 7 Oct. 1848, son of Gabriel Smith and ——— (Ogden) Sawyer. They lived in Walton in 1874.

6308 III. **Elizabeth Crackbon Harris,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1854; 1435
married in Walton, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1874, **Walter F. Randall,** who was born 30 Dec. 1851.

6309 IV. **Flora Seymour Harris,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1857; lived in Walton, N. Y., in 1874.

6310 V. **Virginia Saxton Harris,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1860; lived in Walton, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Charles Bervic and Emma Jane (Seymour) Wade. 1992

6311 I. **Elizabeth White Wade,** b in New York City, 2 Oct. 1854.

6312 II. **Louise Beebe Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1856; died 20 Jan. 1857, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6313 III. **William Durand Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1858.

6314 IV. **Charles Edwin Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 7 June 1860.

6315 V. **Andrew Seymour Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1862.

6316 VI. **Alfred Lockwood Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1865.

6317 VII. **Thomas Harris Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 12 July 1867; died 12 July 1867, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

Chil. of Willard Miner and Mary Ann (Hitchcock) Hoyt. 1994

6318 I. **Angevine C. Hoyt,** is named in the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 583, but not mentioned in the father's report.

6319 II. **Francelia Elizabeth Hoyt,** adopted, b. near Chenango Forks, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1846, or 13 Ap. 1847; married by her father, at his residence

in Middletown, Wis., 17 May 1870, to **Charles Thompson Pease,** a civil engineer, son of Alpheus D. and Nancy Taylor (Miller) Pease, of Martinsburgh, N. Y., formerly of Constableville, N. Y., where he was born 11 June 1842. They dwelt at Martinsburgh for two and a half years; and then settled at Gloversville, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, without children.

Chil. of Uriah and Jemima Ann (Hoyt) Marvin. 1995

6320 I. **Margaret Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1836; died 4 Sept. 1837.

6321 II. **Harriet Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 6 June 1838; married there, 15 Jan. 1859, **John Peter Bally,** a watchmaker, born in Geneva, Switzerland, 12 July 1827. He came to America about 1844, and lived at Deposit in 1868. 14354

6322 III. **Charles Eugene Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1841; died there 21 Ap. 1843.

6323 IV. **Emeline Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 31 May 1843; resided there in 1868, unmarried.

6324 V. **Hannah Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 31 March 1845; married there, 7 Nov. 1865, **Linus Seeley,** born near Norwalk, Conn., 7 Oct. 1832. They lived at Walton, N. Y., in 1868. 14356

6325 VI. **Thaddeus Hoyt Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1847; died there 1 Aug. 1854.

6326 VII. **Lewis Brainerd Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 8 July 1849; married, 25 March 1871, **Julia E. Bishop,** who was born 24 June 1849. He died 15 Sept. 1873. 14357

6327 VIII. **Susan Anna Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1852; died there 17 Nov. 1857.

6328 IX. **James Simeon Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 18 June 1855.

6329 X. **Charles David Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1857.

6330 XI. **Jemima Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 4 May 1859.

6331 XII. **William Henry Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of Matthew Seymour and Rebecca (Stewart) Hoyt. 1996

6332 I. **James Stewart Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1838; enlisted in New York City, 20 Ap. 1861, in Co. B, First Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, serving under McClellan on the peninsula, and taking part in the battles of Fair Oaks and Seven Pines; and was instantly killed, while making a charge, in the battle of Chantilly, Va., 1 Sept. 1862. He was buried on the battle-field.

6333 II. **Sarah Emma Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1842; died 13 July 1844, in Coventry, and was buried there.

6334 III. **Edward Payson Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1846; 1435
enlisted, Sept. 1864, in the Tenth Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; served to the close of the war, and was discharged in June 1865, having been at the bombardment of Fort Fisher, under Gen. Terry. He grad. at Binghamton Commercial College in 1866; and was married, 10 May 1866, in New York City, by Rev. Gordon Smith, Episcopalian, to **Jennie Eliza Sagendorph,** born at 95 Broadway, Providence, R. I., 12 Oct. 1849, dau. of George Adam and Sarah Frances (Greene) Sagendorph. She grad. at Stanwix Seminary, in Rome, N. Y., in 1866. After a year spent in Brooklyn, N. Y., and a year in Rocky Mountain travel, he settled in Deposit, N. Y.; and removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was living in 1873, foreman of a sash and blind factory.

6335 IV. **Alice Cornelia Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1848; lived in Coventry in 1873; married, 5 Sept. 1876, **Samuel Sheldon.**

Chil. of John Benedict and Jane (Beecher) Hoyt. 1997

6336 I. **Emma Gertrude Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 19 May 1855; died there, 23 Sept. 1855, and was buried in West Pittston Cemetery.

6337 II. **Margaret Beecher Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 5 June 1857; and was living there in June 1877.

6338 III. **Mary Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 7 Oct. 1860; died there, 10 Oct. 1861, and was buried in West Pittston Cemetery.

6339 IV. **Elizabeth Cooley Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 13 Jan. 1862.

6340 V. **John Benedict Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 7 Nov. 1863.

6341 VI. **William Chauncey Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 8 March 1872; died 10 March 1872, and was buried in West Pittston Cemetery.

6342 VII. **Charles Seymour Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 10 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Ephraim and Mary Margaret (Cole) Hoyt. 1998

6343 I. **Thaddeus Judson Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1842; died 6 June 1842.

6344 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1843; married ——— **Purcell**; and lived in Manhattan, Kansas, in 1873.

6345 III. **William Francis Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1845; lived in Manhattan, Kansas, in 1873.

6346 IV. **Margaret Jennings Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1848; lived in Manhattan, Kansas, in 1873.

Chil. of William Chauncey and Emeline Stiles (Gilmore) Hoyt. 1999

6347 I. **Willard Gilmore Hoyt,** b. 5 Oct. 1849; died 10 May 1857.

6348 II. **Lottie Amelia Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1858.

6349 III. **Lewis Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 23 May 1860.

6350 IV. **Elmer Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 2 June 1863; died 23 Ap. 1864.

6351 V. **Lydia Ann Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 15 July 1866; died 20 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Rufus Fancher and Laura Angeline (Barnum) Hoyt. 2000

6352 I. **Frank Melville Hoyt,** b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 22 May 1850; a printer; and was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

6353 II. **Lillia Belle Hoyt,** b. in Union, N. Y., 23 May 1854; married in 14360

1870, in Binghamton, N. Y., by Elder Wright, Baptist, to **Nathaniel Stiles**, a boot-finisher, who was born in Boston, Mass., in 1852, son of ——— and Sophia (Stevens) Stiles. They were living in Boston in 1874.

6354 III. **Orson Hoyt,** b. in Union, N. Y., in March 1857; died on the next day, and was buried in Maine Village, N. Y.

6355 IV. **Ausburne Courtney Hoyt,** b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Child of Samuel Augustus and Emma Lucretia (Hoyt) Beardsley. 2001

6356 I. **Emma Diana Beardsley,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 12 March 1867.

Chil. of Samuel Gilbert and Charlotte Ridout (Elliott) Hoyt. 2002

6357 I. **Charles Clifton Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 18 May 1852; and lived in Kansas City, Mo., in 1873, unmarried.

6358 II. **Susan Alice Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1854; died 24 Feb. 1854, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6359 III. **Catharine Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1855; and lived in Manhattan, Kansas, with her parents, in 1873.

6360 IV. **Willard Richmond Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 27 Ap. 1861; died there 23 Nov. 1861, and was buried in Manhattan Cemetery.

6361 V. **Mary Emma Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 3 May 1862.

6362 VI. **William Sherman Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 24 July 1866.

6363 VII. **Thaddeus Elliott Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 1 Jan. 1868; died there 8 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Manhattan Cemetery.

Chil. of Vincent and Mary Rebecca (Hoyt) White. 2003

6364 I. **Henry Vincent White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1852; died 17 Oct. 1855, in Greenville, N. C., and was buried there.

6365 II **John Seymour White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1854; lived with his parents in Coventry in 1873.

6366 III. **William Herbert White,** b. in Greenville, N. C., 26 July 1860; died 17 Aug. 1860, in Greenville, and was buried there.

6367 IV. **Thaddeus Hoyt White,** b. in Greenville, N. C., 18 Sept. 1861.

6368 V. **William Augustus White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1866.

6369 VI. **Vincent White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of Gabriel Ashmore and Adelia (Guild) Hoyt. 2005

6370 I. **Edgar Phillips Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 24 May 1841; a saddler and harness-maker; married in Walton, 19 Oct. 1864, **Janet Wright,** who was born 15 July 1842. He lived at Walton in 1874. 14361

6371 II. **Charles Perkins Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1842; a dealer in dry goods; married in Philadelphia, Penn., 9 May 1867, **Harriet Elizabeth Turland,** of Philadelphia, born 13 Jan. 1846, dau. of Ephraim Turland. He lived at 1614 Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia, in 1874. 14363

6372 III. **Sherman Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 26 July 1844; enlisted there, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; died in Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., of typhoid fever, 3 Dec. 1862; and was buried in Walton.

6373 IV. **Augusta Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1846; married there, 30 Oct. 1872, by Rev. S. J. White, Congregational, to **Henry Eagle Ogden,** a physician, born in Walton, 22 March 1837, son of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza (Eagle) Ogden. They were living at Walton in May 1877.

6374 V. **Hannah Eliza Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1850; a dressmaker; was living at Walton in 1874.

6375 VI. **Arthur Ferris Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1853; a harness-maker; was living at Walton in 1874.

6376 VII. **Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1855; a farmer; lived at Walton in 1874, with his father.

6377 VIII. **Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 1 June 1860; lived at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of Amasa Lewis and Delia Elizabeth (Fitch) Hoyt. 2007

6378 I. **Amasa Lewis Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1844; enlisted in Walton, for three years, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; died in regimental hospital, at Upton Hill, Va., 27 Jan. 1863; and was buried at Falls Church, Va., but has been since removed to the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va., grave 139, section B, block 2, range 13.

6379 II. **Adeline Eliza Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1846; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6380 III. **Julius Willard Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 30 July 1848; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6381 IV. **Ella Jane Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 12 July 1850; a teacher; was living at Walton in 1874.

6382 V. **Sarah Emma Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1859; and was living there in 1874.

6383 VI. **Mary Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1864; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Frederick and Sophia (Welden) Hoyt. 2008

6384 I. **Amelia Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1846; died 26 Feb. 1846, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery.

6385 II. **Parker Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N.Y., 15 July 1847; died 2 Oct. 1848, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery.

6386 III. **George Brainerd Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 22 July 1850; a farmer; married in Walton, 30 Ap. 1873, by Rev. J. M. Purrington, Baptist, to **Frances Maria Armstrong,** born in Walton, 30 Ap. 1848, dau. of James G. and Maria (Robertson) Armstrong. They were living at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1874.

6387 IV. **Julia Sophia Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 7 July 1856; married, in 1877, **Sherman Armstrong.**

6388 V. **Frederick Steele Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1858; and was living there in 1874.

6389 VI. **Caroline Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 10 June 1860; died 25 Sept. 1860, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery.

Chil. of Edward and Helen (Benedict) Hoyt. 2009

6390 I. **Fanny Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1859.

6391 II. **Ira Edwin Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1861.

6392 III. **Helen Eudora Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1864.

Child of Edwin and Eliza Ann (St. John) Hoyt. 2010

6393 I. **Lindley Edwin Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 28 June 1853; a blacksmith; was living at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of William Seymour and Mary Melinda (Churchill) Hoyt. 2011

6394 I. **Charles Augustus Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1854; a blacksmith; was living there in May 1874.

6395 II. **Edwin White Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 22 May 1858; and was living there in May 1874.

6396 III. **Joseph Gould Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1865; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Stephen and Julia (Hoyt) Lyon. 2012

6397 I. **Melvern Seymour Lyon,** b. in Osborne Hollow, in Colesville, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1858.

6398 II. **George Burr Lyon,** b. in Osborne Hollow, N. Y., 4 May 1861; died in Osborne Hollow, 30 June 1861, and was buried there.

6399 III. **Myrtle Belle Lyon,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Whitney and Henrietta (St. John) Hoyt. 2013

6400 I. **Francis Whitney Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1862.

6401 II. **Lydia Eliza Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1864.

6402 III. **Emma Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1866.

6403 IV. **Henry St. John Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1869.

6404 V. **Amasa Chauncey Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1872.

6405 VI. **Henrietta Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 13 July 1875.

Child of William Butler and Rachel Ann (St. John) Smith. 2014

6406 I. **Edwin David Smith,** b. 30 June 1839; married, 9 Nov. 1863, **Lida Ann Brown;** and was living at Nebraska City, Neb., in 1874, without children.

Chil. of Chauncey Seymour and Frances Maria (Newbury) St. John. 2015

6407 I. **Truman Adelbert St. John,** b. 14 Nov. 1844; a member of Co. E, 154th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; was captured, and died in Belle Isle Prison, Richmond, Va., 12 Nov. 1863.

6408 II. **Emma Eugenia St. John,** b. 22 Sept. 1849; married, 21 Nov. 1866, **Martin Conley,** a farmer, born 31 Aug. 1839; and settled at Ripley, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. 14365

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Ferris) Keeler. 2022

6409 I. **Phebe Ann Keeler,** b. 17 May 1836; married, 3 Ap. 1859, **Isaac A. Jessup.** 14366

6410 II. **Josephine Keeler,** b. 2 March 1838; married, 30 Sept. 1855, **William R. Lockwood.** 14368

6411 III. **Mariana Keeler,** b. 23 Feb. 1840; married **Joseph C. Reed;** and died 29 Oct. 1865. 14369

6412 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Keeler,** b. 3 May 1842; died 19 Ap. 1843.

6413 V. **Louisa Keeler,** b. 7 June 1844; married **James A. Ferris.**

6414 VI. **Caroline Keeler,** b. 1 July 1848.

6415 VII. **Hannah Maria Keeler,** b. 12 Feb. 1850; died 17 July 1857.

Chil. of Chauncey and Cornelia Ann (Keeler) Smith. 2024

6416 I. **William Henry Smith,** b. 29 Jan. 1829.

6417 II. **Mary Catharine Smith,** b. 9 Aug. 1830.

Chil. of Samuel R. and Frances Elizabeth (Keeler) Camp. 2033

6418 I. **Angenette P. Camp,** b. 22 Ap. 1845.

6419 II. **Frederick Camp,** b. 26 July 1847.

6420 III. **Cordelia D. Camp,** b. 14 Dec. 1849.

6421 IV. **Benjamin Camp,** b. 6 Ap. 1852.

Chil. of Edwin and Angenette (Keeler) Mallory. 2035

6422 I. **Caroline M. Mallory,** b. 9 Aug. 1855.

6423 II. ——— **Mallory,** b. 2 March 1857.

Chil. of George Kellogg and Sarah (Dibble) Wright. 2037

6424 I. **Lewis Seymour Wright,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1838; died there 26 June 1839, and was buried in Murray, in the cemetery of the Gaines and Murray Baptist Church.

6425 II. **Martha Amelia Wright,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1841; married 14371

in Wilson, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1863, by Rev. Joseph L. Bennett, Presbyterian, to **William Edward Richardson,** son of Arnold Richardson; and was living at Wilson in 1874.

6426 III. **Belden Fremont Wright,** b. in Wilson, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1846; married there, 8 Nov. 1871, **Fatima Elizabeth Quade,** who was born in Porter, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846, dau. of Christopher and Eleanor (Moag) Quade. They were living at Wilson in 1874.

Chil. of James Milton and Nancy (Dibble) Shearer.

6427 I. **Marietta Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1844; died 17 Oct. 1846.

6428 II. **Franklin Barber Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 6 June 1847; a dentist; enlisted in Feb. 1865, in Co. F, 8th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and served as second-sergeant till discharged, 27 Aug. 1865. He was married, 4 Nov. 1869, at her father's house, 8 West State Street, Albion, N. Y., by Rev. G. W. Marselis, Methodist, to **Ella Virginia Cox,** who was born in East State Street, Albion, 3 June 1850, dau. of George and Martha (Hill) Cox. They were living in Ironton, Ohio, in Sept. 1874.

6429 III. **Celia Adeline Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1849; was living with her uncle, Daniel Salmon Dibble, in 1868, at Portsmouth, Ohio, where she was married, 31 July 1870, by Rev. Mr. Franklin, Episcopal, to **Franklin Nathan Edson Bassett,** a manufacturer, son of Ozias Buel and Emeline (Eno) Bassett, of New Britain, Conn., where he was born 28 Feb. 1849. They settled at New Britain; where she died 11 Feb. 1874, and was buried in the New Britain Cemetery. He was secretary and treasurer of the New Britain Rubber Company, in 1874.

6430 IV. **Mary Esther Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 26 May 1853; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1867, and at New Britain, Conn., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Andrew Law and Miranda Jane (Lord) Dibble.

6431 I. **Delia Rosetta Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1850.

6432 II. **Nelson Salmon Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1857.

6433 III. **Myra Esther Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1860.

Chil. of William R. and Mary Roseita (Dibble) Morrison. 2041

6434 I. **Adeline Esther Morrison,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1861; lived with her father at Toledo, Ohio, in 1868.

6435 II. **Charles Raynor Morrison,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 3 July 1863; lived with his father at Toledo, Ohio, in 1868.

Chil. of Daniel Salmon and Frances Augusta (Barber) Dibble. 2042

6436 I. **Grace Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1860.

6437 II. **Laura Esther Dibble,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 1 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Strong) Bartlett. 2044

6438 I. **Emma Cordelia Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 25 July 1843; married there, 30 Oct. 1860, by Rev. D. A. Wheeler, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **Thomas Melanchthon Williams,** a preacher of the Meth. Episcopal Church, son of Thomas P. and Priscilla (Wells) Williams, of Sidney, where he was born 24 Aug. 1832. They dwelt for two years in Sidney; one year in Masonville, N. Y.; two years in Smyrna, N. Y.; one year in New Berlin, N. Y.; six months in Dunlap, Iowa; one year and six months in Montana, now Boone, Iowa; two years in Nevada, Iowa; and in Jan. 1873, had lived one year and a half at Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was presiding elder of the Fort Dodge District, of the North-west Iowa Conference. 14375

6439 II. **Mariette Augusta Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1846; lived with her parents, in Franklin, N. Y., in 1868.

6440 III. **William Marshall Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1848; lived with his parents, in Franklin, N. Y., in 1868.

6441 IV. **James Howard Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1850; died 7 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Sidney.

6442 V. **Wesley Thomas Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1854; lived with his parents, in Franklin, N. Y., in 1868.

6443 VI. **Anna Bell Bartlett,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1865; and lived there, with her parents, in 1868.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ette (Strong) Cates. 2043

6444 I. **Henry Augustus Cates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1849; a teacher; was living in Pella, Iowa, in 1873, unmarried.

6445 II. **James Clifford Cates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 15 July 1852; lived with his parents, in North Franklin, in 1873.

6446 III. **Julia Amanda Cates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1855; lived with her parents, in North Franklin, in 1873.

6447 IV. **William Howard Cates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1858; lived with his parents, in North Franklin, in 1873.

Chil. of Thomas and Rebecca Maria (Strong) Graham. 2047

6448 I. **Milton Merrill Graham,** b. in Meredith, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1851.

6449 II. **Lilian May Graham,** b. in Meredith, N. Y., 14 May 1855.

6450 III. **James Harper Graham,** b. in Meredith, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1859.

Chil. of Lewis Barber and Janet (Hymers) Strong. 2048

6451 I. **Henry Marshall Strong,** b. 23 Jan. 1852.

6452 II. **Alfred Douglas Strong,** b. 2 July 1856.

6453 III. **Frank Marston Strong,** b. 26 Dec. 1858.

Chil. of Manning and Mary Jane (Haviland) Merrill. 2051

6454 I. **Ella Merrill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 8 Jan. 1847; died at the same place, 7 Feb. 1847, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

6455 II. **Ella Frances Merrill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 23 May 1849; married in Putnam Valley, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1871, **Thomas Theodore Hill,** son of Isaac Lounsbury and Mary (Gregory) Hill, of Mahopac Falls, N. Y., where he was born 1 July 1849. They were living at 556 Grand Street, N. Y., in 1873. 14557

6456 III. **William Coe Merrill,** b. at 36 South 4th Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1855; died at the same place, 27 Aug. 1855, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6457 IV. **Jessie Haviland Merrill,** b. at 12 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1863.

6458 V. **Edna Whitney Merrill,** b. at 12 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of William Henry and Harriet (Merrill) Marston. 2052

6459 I. **Frank Herbert Marston,** b. at 1 Lewis Street, New York, 18 Aug. 1850; lived with his parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

6460 II. **Harriet Stella Marston,** b. at 9 Bond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 May 1852; lived with her parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, in 1874.

6461 III. **Anna Gertrude Marston,** b. at 249 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1853; married in the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, 9 Oct. 1873, by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Presbyterian, to **Robert Gerard Thomas,** son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jones) Thomas, of 129 Yates Avenue, Brooklyn. They lived with her parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, in 1874.

6462 IV. **Fanny Merrill Marston,** b. at 249 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 March 1859; lived with her parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, in 1874.

6463 V. **William Frederick Marston,** b. at 249 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1867; died at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, 18 July 1868, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

Chil. of Edward White and Hannah (Ogden) Merrill. 2053

6464 I. **Alice Maud Merrill,** b. 15 Feb. 1857.

6465 II. **Harriet Merrill,** b. 17 March 1859.

6466 III. **Nettie Merrill,** b. 16 Feb. 1861.

6467 IV. **Fanny Marston Merrill,** b. 19 Feb. 1863.

6468 V. **Frederick Ogden Merrill,** b. 31 March 1865.

6469 VI. **Emeline Hyatt Merrill,** b. 7 July 1867.

6470 VII. **Hannah May Merrill,** died 3 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Raymond and Elizabeth Milbank (Wall) Merrill. 2056

6471 I. **Francis Sanford Merrill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 15 Aug. 1864.

6472 II. **William Wall Merrill,** b. in Allendale, N. J., 26 Aug. 1867.

Chil. of Albert Waterman and Emma Cordelia (Merrill) Smith. 2057

6473 I. **Frederick Albert Smith,** b. at 9 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I., 17 March 1869; died in Orange Co., N. Y., on the farm of his uncle, Edward White Merrill, 28 Aug. 1870; and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

6474 II. **Arthur Blakeley Smith,** b. at 9 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I., 20 July 1871.

6475 III. **Stella Merrill Smith,** b. at 9 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I., 4 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Minot and Emily Melissa (Price) Barber. 2059

6476 I. **Mary Elizabeth Barber,** b. at 46 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 July 1863.

6477 II. **Lucretia Jane Barber,** b. at 46 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 March 1865.

6478 III. **Elizabeth Whitney Barber,** b. at 46 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1866; died at the same place, 20 July 1867, and was buried in Torrington, Conn.

Chil. of John Newton and Emily (Morrison) Whitney. 2061

6479 I. **Edith La Vanch Whitney,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1860; and was living with her parents, in Taylor, N. Y., in July 1874.

6480 II. **Clarence Bell Whitney,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1864; and died there 28 Feb. 1864.

6481 III. **Frederick Angle Whitney,** twin, b. in Salem, Ill., 20 March 1865; died in Taylor, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1868.

6482 IV. **Frank Bell Whitney,** twin, b. in Salem, Ill., 21 March 1865; died in Taylor, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1868.

6483 V. **Claude Whitney,** twin, b. in Taylor, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1872.

6484 VI. **Clare Whitney,** twin, b. in Taylor, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1872.

6485 VII. **Raymond Jason Whitney,** b. in Taylor, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of David Brainerd and Frances Elvira (Poole) Whitney. 2062

6486 I. **Clara Esther Whitney,** b. in Harrison Valley, Penn., 29 Feb. 1868.

6487 II. **Ina Edwina Whitney,** b. 10 March 1870

Child of Charles Merrill and Julia R. (Hamill) Clarke. 2068

6488 I. **Anna D. Clarke,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Ap. 1868.

Child of Albert Lee and Harriet Cordelia (Clarke) Hale. 2070

6489 I. **Albert Edward Hale,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 26 June 1867.

Chil. of James K. and Charlotte Maria (Clarke) Lake. 2071

6490 I. **William Ovington Lake,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1865.

6491 II. **Jessie Genevieve Lake,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 20 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Thomas Mott and Mary Buchanan (King) Whitney. 20[illegible]

6492 I. **Samuel Thomas Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 22 June 1831; a carpenter, joiner and master-builder; settled at Swan's Island, Maine, 10 June 1852, and was there married, 18 Sept. 1853, at her father's house, by her father, a Methodist minister, to **Hannah Maria Stinson,** who was born at Swan's Island, 21 Jan. 1839, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Staples) Stinson, and grand dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Smith) Stinson. They were living at Swan's Island in 1873. 14387

6493 II. **Isaac King Whitney,** b. on Cape Negro Island, Barrington, Nova Scotia, 4 Jan. 1833; a master-mariner; went to Lunenburg, N. S., 19 Ap. 1855; married at her father's house, on Stephen's Island, now called Young Island, in Mahone Bay, N. S., 28 Jan. 1858, **Louisa Sarah Ann Young,** who was born on Stephen's Island, 4 Aug. 1836, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Hirtle) Young. They dwelt in Lunenburg till 1867, and in Shelburne, N. S., till 1871; when they returned to Lunenburg, and were living there in Aug. 1874. 14388

6494 III. **Eleazer Smith Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 30 March 1835; a mariner; married in 1863, at Round Bay, N. S., **Elizabeth Ann Hagar,** who was born there 27 Dec. 1841, dau. of James and Sophia Jane (Denstead) Hagar. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in 1874. 14391

6495 IV. **Neomi Greenwood Whitney,** b. on Cape Negro Island, North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 8 May 1837; married at Swan's Island, Maine, 13 Feb. 1859, by Rev. Benjamin Franklin Stinson, Methodist, to **Michael Stinson,** a mariner, who was born at Swan's Island 31 Oct. 1833, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Smith) Stinson. They settled at Swan's Island, and were living there in 1873. 14392

6496 V. **Mary Ellen Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 1 Dec. 1840; married in Shelburne, N. S., 3 Nov. 1862, **Amos Hagar,** a mariner, son of William and Joanna (Cox) Hagar, of Round Bay, N. S., where he was born 24 Ap. 1842. They settled at Round Bay, where he was living in 1874. She died at the same place, 18 Oct. 1863, and was buried in North East Harbor Cemetery. 14397

6497 VI. **Margaret Ann Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 4 June 1845; married in Lunenburg Town, N. S., 6 May 1867, **Leander William Young,** a mariner, son of Edward and Caroline (Eisenhaur) Young, of Lunenburg Town, where he was born in 1845. They settled in Lunenburg, and were living there in 1874. 14398

6498 VII. **William Hope Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 23 June 1848; and was living there, with his father, in 1873. He married in 1874, at North East Harbor, **Elizabeth Doane.**

Chil. of Edward and Sarah (Whitney) Perry. 2075

6499 I. **Margaret Whitney Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 30 July 1828; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 15 May 1860, **Anthony Demings McKenney,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Red Head, near North East Harbor, in Feb. 1828, son of John Samuel and Charlotte (Belcher) McKenney. They settled at Round Bay, N. S.; and were living at Red Head in Sept. 1874. 14405

6500 II. **Catharine Scudder Perry,** twin, b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 31 May 1830; married at North East Harbor, N. S., **John Samuel McKenney,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Red Head, near North East Harbor, 22 June 1830, son of John Samuel and Charlotte (Belcher) McKenney. They settled at Round Bay, N. S.; and were living at Red Head in Sept. 1874. 14406

6501 III. **Elisha Dexter Whitney Perry,** twin, b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 31 May 1830; a farmer and fisher; married at Clyde River, N. S., 14 May 1856, **Jane Susanna McKay,** who was born at Clyde River, 22 Oct. 1835, dau. of Hugh and Agnes McKenney (Demings) McKay. They settled at North East Harbor; and were living at Black Point in Sept. 1874. 14413

6502 IV. **John King Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 11 Feb. 1832; a farmer and fisher; married at Gloucester, Mass., 1 Oct. 1866, **Susan Stalker,** who was born at Clyde River, N. S., 1 Aug. 1834, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Stalker. They settled at Black Point; and were living at Roseway, N. S., in Sept. 1874. 14417

6503 V. **Penelope Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 20 Aug. 1833; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 25 May 1855, **Benjamin McKenney,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Red Head, near North East Harbor, 1 Oct. 1833, son of John Samuel and Charlotte (Belcher) McKenney. They settled at Round Bay, N. S.; and were living at Roseway, N. S., in Sept. 1874. 14420

6504 VI. **William Foster Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 12 June 1835; died 11 June 1863, unmarried, and was buried at North East Harbor, N. S.

6505 VII. **Charles Whitney Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 5 June 1837; a farmer and fisher; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 27 Feb. 1867, **Mary Jane Golden,** who was born at Round Bay, N. S., 13 Dec. 1843, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Berlina Perry (Hagar) Golden. They settled at Black Point, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14;

6506 VIII. **Alexander McKenney Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 2 Ap. 1839; a farmer and fisher; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 13 Jan. 1867, **Susan Lake Hagar,** who was born at Round Bay, N. S., 20 June 1837, dau. of William and Joanna (Cox) Hagar. They settled at Black Point, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14432

6507 IX. **George Leonard Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 15 Nov. 1840; a farmer and fisher; was living at Black Point in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

6508 X. **Henrietta Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 14 Sept. 1843; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 1 May 1865, **George Cowan Perry,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Black Point, 15 Sept. 1838, son of Peter Scudder and Mary Ellen (McKenney) Perry. They settled at Black Point, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14432

Chil. of John and Rebecca Hope (Whitney) King. 2076

6509 I. **James Hope King,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 16 Dec. 1832; a mariner; married at North East Harbor, 25 Jan. 1858, by Rev. Christopher Lockhart, Wesleyan, to **Eliza Jane Greenwood,** who was born at North East Harbor, 21 June 1834, dau. of Alexander Reid and Jerusha (Whitney) Greenwood. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in Aug. 1874. 14436 6514

6510 II. **Bethia Locke King,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 22 Sept. 1836; married at North East Harbor, 4 Jan. 1871, by Rev. W. H. Rictan, Baptist, to **Alfred Henry Lavers,** a Baptist preacher, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, who was born at Yarmouth, 5 Jan. 1843, son of Henry and Mehetabel Mercy (Harding) Lavers.[1] They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in Aug. 1874; he being then engaged in missionary labor in that county. 14442

[1] Henry Lavers is the youngest son of William George Lavers, of Bristol, Eng.; and his wife is the daughter of Rev. Harris Harding, one of the oldest and most respected Baptist ministers in N. S.

Chil. of Samuel and Lydia (King) Whitney. 2077

6511 I. **John Swain Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 21 Jan. 1837; a machinist and engineer; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 July 1865, by Rev. William C. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Pauline Garrison,** who was born at Peekskill, 13 Oct. 1839, dau. of Beverly and Sophia (Swim) Garrison. He left his home in Nova Scotia, in 1855; dwelt at Cold Spring, N. Y., till 1863; and then moved to Peekskill, where they were living in Sept. 1874. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1864; served on the Santiago de Cuba, taking part in the capture of Fort Fisher; and was discharged 16 June 1865. 14443

6512 II. **Thorndike Soames Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 15 Oct. 1839; a joiner; married at Guysborough, N. S., 4 Nov. 1864, **Jeannette Kirby,** who was born at Canso, N. S., 15 Oct. 1839, dau. of John Coleman and Mary Ann (Jamieson) Kirby. She died at North East Harbor, 25 Feb. 1865. He married (2d), 3 Ap. 1867, at Guysborough, **Eunice Letitia Jamieson,** who was born at Halfway Cove, N. S., 9 Feb. 1844, dau. of John and Hannah Elizabeth (Kirby) Jamieson. They settled at Canso, and were living there in 1874. 14447

6513 III. **Joshua Swain Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 20 July 1842; a carpenter and joiner; married at North East Harbor, 1 Jan. 1867, **Julia Matilda Swain,** dau. of Chapman and Hannah (King) Swain, of North East Harbor, where she was born 16 Nov. 1846. They settled at Canso, N. S., and were living there in 1874. 14451

Chil. of Alexander Reid and Jerusha (Whitney) Greenwood. 2078

6514 I. **Eliza Jane Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 21 June 1834; married **James Hope King,** her cousin. See his record. 14436 6509

6515 II. **Thomas Whitney Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 30 Dec. 1835; died at North East Harbor, 2 Ap. 1837, and was buried there.

6516 III. **Alexander Reid Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 23 Jan. 1839; a master-mariner; married in her father's house, at North East Harbor, 13 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Thomas G. Hart, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Hannah Emma Jones Swain,** who was born at North East Harbor, 23 March 1845, dau. of Capt. Nathan and Mary Elizabeth (King) Swain. He settled at North East Harbor, and was living there in 1874. 14453

6517 IV. **Robert Cameron Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 6 Feb. 1841; a mariner; married at North East Harbor, 24 Feb. 1863, **Letitia Ann Swain,** dau. of Thomas and Lydia (King) Swain, of North East Harbor, where she was born 8 July 1836. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in 1874. 14459

6518 V. **Samuel Henry Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 5 Oct. 1842; and was living at Jamesville, N. C., in Feb. 1875.

6519 VI. **Edward Perry Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 18 Nov. 1846; a master-mariner; married at his native place, 1 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Robert Taylor, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Lucretia Perry,** dau. of William and Ann (Hagar) Perry, of North East Harbor, where she was born 31 Oct. 1847. They were living with his father, at North East Harbor, in 1874. 14460

6520 VII. **Sophia King Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 12 July 1848; married there, in her father's house, 29 Jan. 1873, by Rev. Wilson Wesley Lodge, Methodist, to **Levi Perry,** a mariner, son of William and Ann (Hagar) Perry, of North East Harbor, where he was born 7 Dec. 1844. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in 1874.

6521 VIII. **Sarah Jerusha Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 6 Aug. 1850; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of William and Mary (Mitchell) Whitney. 2083

6522 I. **William John Whitney,** was living in New York City in 1874.

6523 II. **Mary Whitney,** was living with her mother, at 11 Lindall Place, Boston, Mass., in 1874.

6524 III. **Benjamin Whitney,** was living at Boston, Mass., in 1874; address, 171 Chambers Street.

6525 IV. **Frederick Whitney,** was living at 75 Marlborough Street, Boston, in 1874.

6526 V. **Henry Whitney,** was living at Boston, Mass., in 1874; address, 11 Lindall Place.

6527 VI. **Charles Whitney,** was living at Boston, Mass., in 1872; address, 2 Commonwealth Avenue, or 82 Blackstone Street.

6528 VII. **George Whitney,** was living at 75 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass., in 1874.

Chil. of Barzillai Watson and Matilda Ann (Sikes) Lockwood. 2088

6529 I. **Marcellus Whitney Lockwood,** b. in Russell Co., Alabama, 30 Dec. 1870.

6530 II. **Alfred Jarvis Lockwood,** b. in Russell Co., Alabama, 15 March 1872.

Chil. of Stephen and Catharine Jane (Lockwood) Fancher. 2089

6531 I. **James Harvey Fancher,** b. in South Salem, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1832; a commission merchant; married in Meridian, N. Y., 18 May 1865, by Rev. S. B. Sherrill, Presbyterian, to **Rosalthe Iantha West,** who was born in Meridian, 20 March 1842, dau. of Abel and Cordelia (Morse) West. She died in Meridian, 12 Feb. 1870, and was buried in Meridian Cemetery. He was living in New York City in 1874. 14461

6532 II. **Jane Elizabeth Fancher,** b. in South Salem, N. Y., 30 May 1837; married at her mother's house, in Meridian, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1860, by Rev. S. S. Goss, Presbyterian, to **Charles Addison Bloomfield,** a commission merchant, born in Cato, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1834, son of Robert and Freelove (DeCamp) Bloomfield. They were living at 110 Leroy Street, New York, in 1874. 14462

6533 III. **Maria Louisa Fancher,** b. in Cato, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1840; married at her mother's house, in Meridian, N. Y., by Rev. S. B. Sherrill, Presbyterian, to **Charles Henry Hedger,** a farmer, born in Meridian, 18 Sept. 1839, son of William and Jerusha (Mason) Hedger. They settled in Meridian, and were living there in 1876. 14464

Chil. of George and Harriet (Fairweather) Lockwood. 2090

6534 I. **William Henry Lockwood,** b. 19 Sept. 1843; married **Sarah Cowell,** who was born 13 July 1847. 14465

6535 II. **Mary Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. 13 Oct. 1847.

Chil. of George and Rosina (Van Wie) Lockwood.

6536 III. **George Watson Lockwood,** b. 6 Dec. 1857.

6537 IV. **Lewis Ellsworth Lockwood,** b. 23 March 1864.

Chil. of Isaac Lewis and Elizabeth (Turner) Whitney. 2094

6538 I. **Margaret Louise Whitney,** b. in Lawrence Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1839; married in Albany, 3 Feb. 1857, by Rev. John P. Newman, pastor of the Garrettson Methodist Episcopal Church, to **William Leonard Yates,** who was born at New Hackensack, in Fishkill, N. Y., 3 May 1830, son of John and Maria (Mellier) Yates, afterward of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They lived at New Hamburgh, N. Y., for one year and eight months; then settled at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany; and were living there in Aug. 1874, when he was a letter-carrier in the Albany post-office. 1416

6539 II. **James Lewis Whitney,** b. in Lawrence Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1841; was living at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany, in Aug. 1874, unmarried; a fireman on the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad.

6540 III. **Solomon Whitney,** b. in Lansing Street, Albany, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1843; died there, 27 Jan. 1846; and was buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Chil. of Augustus Waters and Almaria Juliet (Wait) Whitney. 2095

6541 I. **George Loomis Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 9 Ap. 1851; and was living at Livingston, Cal., in July 1874, unmarried.

6542 II. **Louise Janet Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1853; married at her mother's house in Norwalk, 7 March 1871, by Rev. C. E. Wright, Congregational, to **Charles Walter Bates,** a salesman, whose parents lived in Norwalk. He was born in Clarksfield, Ohio, 9 July 1850, son of Walter and Susan (Mead) Bates. They settled in Medina Street, Norwalk, and were living there in 1874. 1417

6543 III. **Ida Almira Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1854; married at her mother's house in Norwalk, 4 Nov. 1874, by Rev. Royal Balcom, Episcopal, to **Shepherd Jay Patrick,** a locomotive-engineer, who was born in Norwalk, 16 Feb. 1852, son of Benjamin Dean and Eliza Purdy (Maxwell) Patrick, of Norwalk. He was living at 9 Newton Street,

Norwalk, in Dec. 1874; and was employed on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. She is a communicant of St. Paul's Church.

6544 IV. **James Augustus Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 24 June 1857; and was living there, with his mother, in 1874.

6545 V. **Mary Alice Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1859; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

6546 VI. **Lucien Everett Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1861; and was living there, with his mother, in 1874.

6547 VII. **Eben Eugene Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1864; died in Norwalk, 16 Oct. 1865, and was buried there, in Woodlawn Cemetery.

6548 VIII. **Merta Margaret Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 28 March 1867; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

Child of Henry Fitch and Harriet (Culverson) Whitney. 2099

6549 I. **William Henry Whitney.** Nothing is known of him, except that he joined the Union Army, and was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Ap. 1862.

Child of Henry Fitch and Ann (Williams) Whitney. 2099

6550 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, died when a few days old, and was buried with his mother, in Lebanon, Ill., in Jan. 1843.

Chil. of Henry Fitch and Cynthia (Carillane) Whitney. 2099

6551 III. **George Henry Whitney,** b. 23 Jan. 1845; died at Franklin, Mo., 19 Sept. 1868, and was buried there.

6552 IV. **Francis Whitney,** b. 1 Oct. 1847; died 27 May 1851.

Chil. of Charles and Roxana Malvina (Palmer) Whitney. 2100

6553 I. **Palmer Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1841. He enlisted in May 1861, for three years, in Co. A, 29th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; left Norwalk, Ohio, 6 June 1861, for Camp Chase, near Columbus

Ohio; and in August, went with his regiment to Cheat Mountain, Va., where they were encamped till November. They were then removed to Kentucky, remaining for a time at Camps Wickliffe and Jenkins; and joined the army of Grant, in time to take part in the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, where his right arm was shot away near the shoulder, 7 Ap. 1862. After amputation, he was sent, by steamer, to Evansville, Indiana; died there 17 Ap. 1862; and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville.

6554 II. **Ann Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1843; died there, 21 Sept. 1845, and was buried in Norwalk township, Ohio.

6555 III. **Calvin Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1846; a 14477
wholesale dealer in hard-wood lumber; married at the St. Charles Hotel, Norwalk, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1868, **Marian Dean,** whose father then lived in Townsend, Ohio. She was born at Irville, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1847, dau. of Royal Cady and Mary Ann (Smith) Dean. He dwelt for two years in Custar, Ohio; and thence moved to 44 Prospect Street, Norwalk, where they were living in 1873.

6556 IV. **John Lory Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1848; a wholesale dealer in lumber, in company with his brother Calvin, at 22 Summit Street, Toledo, Ohio; married at Bluffton, Indiana, 24 Nov. 1870, where her father then lived, **Clara Bell Borden,** who was born at Xenia, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1849, dau. of John and Mary (Satterthwaite) Borden; and was living at Bluffton in 1873, without children.

6557 V. **Richard Burt Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1853; a dealer in lumber; was living at Worthington, Indiana, in 1873.

6558 VI. **Idalia Louisa Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 5 May 1856; was living in the family of her brother Calvin, in Norwalk, Ohio, attending the High School, in 1873.

Chil. of James Davis and Hannah (Pugh) Whitney. 2101

6559 I. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1836; married in 14478
Bloomfield township, Ohio, 9 June 1861, **Henry Lowe,** son of John and Mary Lowe. She died at Bloom Centre, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1867, and was buried there, in the Hendricks Cemetery. He was living at Bloom Centre in 1873.

6560 II. **Jonathan Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 9 March 1838; a 14479

farmer; married in Harrison, Ohio, 27 March 1863, **Leaphia Ann Moore,** dau. of James and Happy (Cornell) Moore, of Harrison, formerly of Pleasant township, Ohio, where she was born. They lived at Harrison, near Bellefontaine post-office, till 1873; and then settled at Dawn, Mo.

6561 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 9 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married, 30 Nov. 1865, **Eliza Ann Duckworth,** whose mother then lived in Bloomfield township, Ohio. She was born in Concord township, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1845, dau. of Christian Stephen and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Duckworth. He served for fifteen months in the Union Army, during the war of 1861; and has since lived in Bloomfield, Ohio. 14483

6562 IV. **Leander Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 10 May 1842; married, 25 July 1869, **Sarah Jane Wright,** of Stokes, Ohio, where she was born 14 July 1849; and was living in Bloomfield, Ohio, in 1873. 14486

6563 V. **Lucy Grumman Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1844; married **Thomas McIntyre Terrell.** They were living at Quincy, Ohio, in 1873. 14488

6564 VI. **Reason Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1845; married in Harrison, Ohio, 16 March 1870, **Sarah Ellen Moore,** dau. of James and Happy (Cornell) Moore, of Harrison, where she was born 7 Oct. 1849. They settled in Bloomfield, and were living there in 1873. 14492

6565 VII. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1847; and was living there in 1873, unmarried.

6566 VIII. **William James Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1849; a farmer; married in Macarthy township, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1872, **Margaret Winifred Clingerman,** whose father then lived in Macarthy. She was born in Union township, Ohio, dau. of ——— and ——— (Royer) Clingerman. They settled in Macarthy, and were living there in 1873. 14494

6567 IX. **Thomas Jefferson Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1851; and was living there in 1873.

6568 X. **Clifford Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 11 May 1854; and was living there in 1873.

6569 XI. **Ashford Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1856; and was living there in 1873.

6570 XII. **Alford Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 4 June 1858; and was living there in 1873.

Chil. of George and Catharine (Saltzgaber) Whitney.

6571 I. **Samuel Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 12 Ap. 1839; an ornamental plasterer; married in Mansfield, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1861, by Rev. Hugh L. Parish, a presiding elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Martha Briggs,** whose father then lived two miles north-west from Shelby. She was born in Donington, Lincolnshire, England, 28 Dec. 1842, dau. of Jesse and Ruth (Bartram) Briggs. They were living at 3 Mill Street, Shelby, in 1873. He served in the war of 1861, in Co. D, 15th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf. 14502

6572 II. **William Henry Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1841; enlisted at Shelby, in the Autumn of 1861, in Co. I, 15th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; and was killed in the battle of Murfreesborough, Tenn., 31 Dec. 1863, and buried on the field of battle.

6573 III. **Almira Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1844; married in Mansfield, Ohio, 23 March 1865, by Rev. J. G. W. Cowles, to **William A. Hollenbaugh,** a repairer of clocks and musical instruments, whose father then lived in Plymouth, Ohio. He was born in Madison, Penn., 22 Nov. 1835, son of John and Mary (Owing) Hollenbaugh. They were living at Shelby in 1873. 14503

6574 IV. **Eli Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 5 May 1846; enlisted in Co. H, 64th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; was killed 9 May 1864, in the battle of Rocky-face Ridge, in Georgia, and was buried on the field of battle.

6575 V. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1848; died there, 16 Sept. 1849, and was buried in the Shelby Cemetery.

6576 VI. **Mary Melinda Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1850; married at the house of her uncle, John Whitney, four miles west of Jackson, Mich., 20 Sept. 1866, by Rev. David Winton, of the United Brethren, to **Jacob Briggs,** a farmer, whose father then lived near Shelby. He was born in England, 9 Dec 1846, son of Jesse and Ruth (Bartram) Briggs. They settled in the house where her grandfather, Henry Whitney, lived and died, four miles from Shelby; and in 1871, moved to Blooming Grove, Ohio, where they were living in 1873. He enlisted in 1864, in the 60th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; served under Burnside; took part in nineteen engagements; was discharged at Cleveland, Ohio; and reached home 24 July 1865, entirely unharmed. 14503

6577 VII. **Isidore Jane Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 17 March 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in Aug. 1874.

6578 VIII. **Alfred Franklin Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 25 March 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in Aug. 1874.

6579 IX. **Emily Catharine Whitney,** b. in Vernon, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1860; and was living with her parents, at Shelby, Ohio, in Aug. 1874.

6580 X. **Elizabeth Adeline Whitney,** b. in Vernon, Ohio, 7 Ap. 1862; and was living with her parents, at Shelby, Ohio, in Aug. 1874.

6581 XI. **Martha Matilda Whitney,** b. in Vernon, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Shelby, Ohio, in Aug. 1874.

Chil. of William and Mary (Ressell) Whitney. 2103

6582 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. in Kingston, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1840; a carpenter and builder; married at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1860, **Ann Deline Miller,** who was born in Columbia, Indiana, 13 Dec. 1837, dau. of Rev. Arthur and Rebecca (Wherret) Miller. They dwelt in Mount Pleasant till 4 March 1862; in Canaan, Iowa, till 10 Aug. 1862; in Winfield, Iowa, till 1 Ap. 1863; and then returned to Mount Pleasant, where she died 28 June 1864. He was married (2d), 6 Dec. 1867, in Mount Pleasant, by W. D. Leedham, to **Nancy Ann Lambert,** who was born in Fairview, Ill., 3 March 1848, dau. of Jacob and Sydney (Feral) Lambert. They were living in South Jefferson Street, Mount Pleasant, in Aug. 1874. 14507

6583 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Kingston, Ohio, 20 June 1841; was living with her father, near Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1873.

6584 III. **Mary Melinda Whitney,** b. in Kingston, Ohio, 1 March 1843; died in Middletown, Indiana, 22 May 1848, and was buried there.

6585 IV. **Alice Jane Whitney,** b. at New Maysville, Indiana, 25 Ap. 1846; married at her father's house, in Henry Co., Iowa, 27 Aug. 1867, by Rev. Allen Robinson, Meth. Epis., to **Isaac Daniel Royce,** a farmer, of Jackson, Nebraska. They settled at Jackson, and were living there in 1873. 14513

6586 V. **John Philip Whitney,** b. in Wayne, Indiana, 7 Oct. 1848; a blacksmith; was living at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1873, unmarried.

6587 VI. **Joseph Vernon Whitney,** b. in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 4 Aug. 1853; was living with his father, in Marion, Iowa, in Sept. 1874.

6588 VII. **Sarah Maria Whitney,** b. in Marion, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1856; was living there with her father, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William and Ann Eliza (Miller) Whitney. 2105

6589 VIII. **Cinch Laureto Whitney,** b. in Marion, Iowa, 22 Dec. 1862; died 10 Feb. 1863, and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery, at the Friends' meeting-house, called Prairie Grove chapel, in Wayne township, Iowa.

6590 IX. **Milton Miller Whitney,** b. in Marion, Iowa, 24 Oct. 1865; was living there with his parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Hannah (Whitney) Ashley. 2103

6591 I. **Elizabeth Alzina Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1845; died in Hartford, Mich., 29 July 1866, and was buried there.

6592 II. **Lucy Amanda Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 12 March 1847; a teacher; married at the house of her uncle, William Whitney, nine miles north-west of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1871, by Rev. John Haynes, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Nevius Renton,** a homœopathic physician, who was born at Amwell, N. J., 29 Ap. 1797, son of James and Hannah (Nevius) Renton.[1] They settled in Carbondale, Ill.; removed, in Jan. 1872, to Sabula, Iowa; thence, in May 1872, to Fair Haven, Ill.; and, in July 1873, to Lightsville, Ill. While attending school in Jackson, Mich., she was admitted a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; when in Ohio, a few years later, she joined the Disciples' Church, by immersion; and after marriage, entered the Methodist Episcopal Church, to be with her husband, who had been a member of it for fifty years.

6593 III. **Henry Whitney Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1848; died of whooping-cough, 14 Feb. 1849, at Auburn, and was buried there.

6594 IV. **William Harrison Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1849; enlisted 30 Aug. 1864, in the 13th Reg., Mich. Vol. Inf., and was discharged 26 Oct. 1864, for disability; married at Hartford, Mich., 26 Jan. 1867, **Susan Carnsey,** whose father then lived in Arlington, Mich. She was born in Montague, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1848, dau. of Alonzo and Lurana (Hamblin) Garnsey. They settled in Arlington; went, in Ap. 1869, to Mason Co., Mich., where he "located" eighty acres of land under the 14516

[1] James Renton was an officer in the Revolutionary War. His wife died in 1799, in New Brunswick, N. J.; he died in 1805.

"homestead law"; returned to Arlington 20 Jan. 1870; and moved, 5 Aug. 1872, to Bangor, Mich., where they were living in July 1873.

6595 V. **Lucretia Cordelia Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1851; died of consumption, 19 Feb. 1870, in Bangor, Mich., and was buried in Hartford, Mich.

6596 VI. **Salmon Byron Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 30 June 1852; was a student in the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in July 1873.

Chil. of Parlin and Hannah (Whitney) Robbins. 2105

6597 VII. **Lucius Parlin Robbins,** b. in Hartford, Mich., 28 June 1861; is dead.

6598 VIII. **Cynthia Arvesta Robbins,** b. in Hartford, Mich., 6 June 1864; died in Hartford.

Child of Samuel Pierson and Lucretia (Whitney) Bloomfield. 2110

6599 I. **Henry Whitney Bloomfield,** b. in Stockton, N. Y., 15 July 1859; and was living there, with his mother, in 1873.

Child of John Goodrich and Rebecca (Weeks) Whitney. 2111

6600 I. **Sarah Goodrich Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1840; and was living with her father, at Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of John Goodrich and Christina (Menzies) Whitney. 2111

6601 II. **William Menzies Whitney,** b. in New York City, 31 Dec. 1853; and was living with his parents, in Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

6602 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1856; died there, 5 Jan. 1858, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6603 IV. **Annie Grant Whitney,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 June 1859; and was living with her parents, at Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

6604 V. **Jessie Allen Whitney,** b. in Hackensack, N. J., 30 Jan. 1867; and was living with her parents, in Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of James Alexander and Mary Melicent (Strong) Whitney. 2111

6605 I. **William Strong Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1844; died there, 1 Dec. 1872, and was buried in lot 17, section 40, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6606 II. **Catharine Louisa Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1846; 14520
married there, in the State Street Presbyterian Church, 14 Jan. 1874, by Rev. John James, to **George Horatio Redway,** of Albany, a merchant, son of Abel and Sally Charlotte (Grimell) Redway, of Adams, N. Y., where he was born 13 Sept. 1844. They settled in Albany, and were living there in June 1877.

6607 III. **Anna Mary Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 7 May 1848; mar- 14521
ried there, 9 Jun. 1872, **Abram Merritt Bininger,** a wine-merchant, who was born in New York City, 23 June 1842, son of Abram Merritt and Maria (Long) Bininger. They dwelt in New York City for one year; and then moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. Their home was at Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877.

6608 IV. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 22 June 1851; 14523
married there, 10 Oct. 1872, **Isabella Luke,** dau. of Henry and Theresa (Jimmerson) Luke, of Albany, where she was born 4 June 1851. They were living at 260 Hudson Avenue, Albany, in June 1877.

6609 V. **James Franklin Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1854; died there 15 Ap. 1855; and was buried in lot 17, section 40, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6610 VI. **Franklin Treadwell Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1856; died there 22 Sept. 1858; and was buried in lot 17, section 40, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6611 VII. **Alice Melicent Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1860; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

6612 VIII. **Isabella Taylor Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1862; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Child of George Carpenter and Caroline (Forman) Whitney. 2117

6613 I. **Willard Forman Whitney,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1861; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Milton Orville and Hannah Elizabeth (Whitney) Hutchings. 2120

6614 I. **Clara Whitney Hutchings,** b. at 176 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1860; died at 38 Jay Street, Albany, 14 March 1861, and was buried in lot 61, section 44, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6615 II. **Frederic Stearns Hutchings,** b. at 173 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 May 1866; died at the same place, 23 July 1866, and was buried in lot 61, section 44, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6616 III. **John Milton Hutchings,** b. at 173 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y., 29 July 1869; and was living with his parents, in Albany, in 1874.

Chil. of George Woolworth and Sarah Elizabeth (Hobart) Colton. 2121

6617 I. **Mary Hobart Colton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1852; died there, 4 Jan. 1854; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6618 II. **Fannie Louise Colton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1858; died there, 27 Sept. 1859; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6619 III. **Jenny Hobart Colton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1860; died in Orange, N. J., 25 Dec. 1872, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of John William and Agnes Victoria (Smith) Hobart. 2122

6620 I. **Benjamin King Hobart,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1861; died there, 13 March 1863; and was buried, 15 March 1863, in lot 10658, section 93, Leafy Path, Greenwood Cemetery.

6621 II. **William Smith Hobart,** b. in East Orange, N. J., 12 July 1864; died at 112 West 12th Street, New York, 3 Ap. 1870; and was buried, 5 Ap. 1870, in lot 10658, section 93, Leafy Path, Greenwood Cemetery.

6622 III. **John William Hobart,** b. at 296 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1873; died at the corner of Centre Street and Tremont Avenue, Orange, N. J., 2 Aug. 1875; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Sidney Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Clark) Wise. 2123

6623 I. **Joseph Clark Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 11 Dec. 1848; and was living at Barnwell, S. C., in 1873.

6624 II. **Lawrence Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 11 Jan. 1850; died 8 May 1851, and was buried at Rocky Falls, his grandfather's plantation, in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

6625 III. **James Sidney Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 29 June 1851; died 6 Aug. 1873.

6626 IV. **John Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 27 Nov. 1852.

6627 V. **Clara Talulah Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 26 March 1854; died 6 Oct. 1862; and was buried on her father's place, near Barnwell village, S. C.

6628 VI. **Helen Elizabeth Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 16 May 1855; died 9 Sept. 1856, and was buried at Rocky Falls, her grandfather's plantation, in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

6629 VII. **Preston Brooks Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 18 Feb. 1857.

6630 VIII. **Hobart Clover Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 16 June 1858; died 28 Sept. 1859, and was buried at Rocky Falls, his grandfather's plantation, in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

Child of John Wiley and Mary Caroline (Clark) Clover. 2125

6631 I. **Elizabeth Caroline Clover,** b. at Beach Island, S. C., 12 Oct. 1849; married at Oak Lawn, on Cedar Creek, Aiken Co., S. C., 3 Dec. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Saunders, Baptist, to **William Quitman Davis,** a planter, who was born in Barnwell District, S. C., 22 March 1849, son of Col. James and Alafair (Evans) Davis. They settled at Oak Lawn, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14525

Chil. of John Paul and Jannette (Clark) Jones. 2127

6632 I. **Elizabeth Waldrum Jones,** b. near Portland Landing, on the Alabama River, Ala., 16 Ap. 1859.

6633 II. **Mary Belle Jones,** b. near Portland Landing, on the Alabama River, Ala., 25 March 1865.

Chil. of John Washington and Isabel Frances (Clark) Shelton. 2130

6634 I. **Leonora Virginia Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 18 Feb. 1860.

6635 II. **Henry Durant Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 23 Nov. 1861; died 20 Nov. 1862.

6636 III. **Clara Talula Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 19 Aug. 1864.

6637 IV. **William Sidney Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 6 Feb. 1866.

6638 V. **John Wiley Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 23 March 1868.

6639 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 1 Jan. 1870.

6640 VII. **Joseph Clark Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 17 Jan. 1872.

6641 VIII. **Nettie Oreanna Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 18 June 1873.

6642 IX. **Samuel Barksdale Jones Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 12 March 1875.

Chil. of Alfred and Achsah Deacon (Dobbins) Whitney. 2133

6643 I. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 3 Nov. 1861.

6644 II. **Georgiana Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 21 Feb. 1863.

6645 III. **Benjamin Naylor Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 1 Nov. 1864; died there, 3 Nov. 1864, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Bridgeborough, N. J.

6646 IV. **Naomi Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 22 March 1866.

Child of Alfred and Amanda (Pritchett) Whitney. 2133

6647 V. **Lily May Whitney,** b. at Finesville, N. J., 1 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of John Baptist Bernadou and Caroline (Whitney) Staley. 2135

6648 I. **Eloise Bernadou Staley,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 27 Feb. 1873.

6649 II. **Virginia Bernadou Staley,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 25 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Frank and Annie Balsora (Butler) Watlington. 2138

6650 I. **Addie Griswold Watlington,** b. at Fair Haven, Mass., 19 Dec. 1865.

6651 II. **Sarah Mackie Watlington,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 4 March 1870; died there, 20 Sept. 1870, of cholera infantum, and was buried at Valleau Cemetery, near Ridgewood.

Chil. of Thomas and Frances Douglas (Holden) Watlington. 2139

6652 I. **Francis Douglas Watlington,** b. at 532 Seventh Avenue, New York City, 14 Jan. 1864; died at "Wall House," corner of South Fifth and Fourth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1864; and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

6653 II. **Allie Watlington,** b. at Rahway, N. J., 11 Sept. 1865; died 10 Aug. 1866, at the residence of John Thomas Walton, Ridgewood, N. J.; and was buried in Valleau Cemetery, near Ridgewood.

6654 III. **Henry Watlington,** b. at Hackensack, N. J., at the house of John Goodrich Whitney, 4 Dec. 1867; died at Hackensack, 22 Dec. 1869, and was buried there.

6655 IV. **Edgar Watlington,** b. at Hackensack, N. J., 18 Jan. 1870.

6656 V. **Esther Watlington,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 11 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Bernard and Eliza Augusta (Bacon) Watlington. 2141

6657 I. **Leonard Watlington,** b. at 72 Downing Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1872.

6658 II. **Elliot Watlington,** b. at 72 Downing Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Munson Lyman and Ann Felton (Chase) Whitney. 2146

6659 I. **Charles William Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1866.

6660 II. **Mary Annette Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1867; died there, 11 Ap. 1875, and was buried in Adams Ridge Cemetery.

6661 III. **Clinton Milton Whitney,** twin, b. in Adams, Ohio, 16 June 1869.

6662 IV. **Clayton Newton Whitney,** twin, b. in Adams, Ohio, 16 June 1869.

6663 V. **George Roland Chase Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1871.

6664 VI. **Munson Homer Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1873.

6665 VII. **Rosetta Ellen Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of George Alpheus and Edith Elizabeth (Lloyd) Whitney. 2149

6666 I. **Ella Eveline Whitney,** b. in Albany, Oregon, 30 March 1872.

6667 II. **Clara Adessa Whitney,** b. in Portland, Oregon, 17 May 1875.

Chil. of Edward Attwood and Carolina Taylor (Benton) Walton. 2150

6668 I. **Paul Walton,** b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1859; was a member of the freshman class in Yale College, in Sept. 1876.

6669 II. **Edward Attwood Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 10 June 1862.

6670 III. **Walter Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 8 Feb. 1864.

6671 IV. **Herbert Benton Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 7 Sept. 1865.

6672 V. **Howard Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 3 Ap. 1871.

6673 VI. **James McLean Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 18 May 1877.

Chil. of Arthur Hobart and Catharine Ann (Rowlandson) Walton. 2151

6674 I. **Margaret Ella Walton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 May 1861; entered St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., 1 Oct. 1876.

6675 II. **Arthur Hobart Walton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1863.

6676 III. **Florence Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 7 March 1867.

6677 IV. **William Kremer Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 2 Jan. 1870.

6678 V. **Edith Walton,** twin, b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 5 June 1872; died of diphtheria, 28 Jan. 1876, at Ridgewood; and was buried in the Valleau Cemetery, on the following Sunday.

6679 VI. **Catharine Walton,** twin, b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 5 June 1872; died of diphtheria, 2 Feb. 1876, at Ridgewood; and was buried beside her sister, in Valleau Cemetery.

6680 VII. **Clarence Linden Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 19 Ap. 1874.

6681 VIII. **Percy Brosnan Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 27 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Charles William and Anna Eliza (Beck) Walton. 2152

6682 I. **Emma Louise Walton,** b. at 225 Ross Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 May 1870.

6683 II. **Edna Imeson Walton,** b. at 225 Ross Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Thomas Truman and Frances Hunter (Brinsmaid) Walton. 2154

6684 I. **Robert Brinsmaid Walton,** b in Ridgewood, N. J., 25 July 1871.

6685 II. **Charles Whitney Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 28 July 1874.

Chil. of John and Sarah W. (Olmstead) Benedict. 2156

6686 I. **Harriet Lilian Benedict,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1853.

6687 II. **Fanny M. Benedict,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1857; died 2 Ap. 1858.

Chil. of Edwin and Emily (Olmstead) Lockwood. 2160

6688 I. **Elizabeth Augusta Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 Ap. 1833; died at Norwalk, 27 Feb. 1838, and was buried there.

6689 II. **Edwin Fitch Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 June 1834; died at Norwalk, 7 March 1838, and was buried there.

6690 III. **Eliza Jane Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Dec. 1836; died at Norwalk, 17 June 1838, and was buried there.

6691 IV. **Ebenezer Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 Nov. 1837; died at Norwalk, 26 Jan. 1857, and was buried there.

6692 V. **Charles Edwin Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 June 1841; and was living in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

6693 VI. **Ellen Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Aug. 1846; died at Norwalk, 28 Nov. 1847, and was buried there.

6694 VII. **Elvira Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 March 1849; died at Norwalk, 19 Feb. 1859, and was buried there.

Child of John Burr and Sarah (Mead) Olmstead. 2161

6695 I. **Eleanor Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Nov. 1836; died 21 Nov. 1836, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Stephen and Eliza (Mead) Olmstead. 2162

6696 I. **Eliza Jane Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Oct. 1843; was living with her uncle, Edwin Lockwood, at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

6697 II. **George Hobart Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1845; a salesman; married 15 July 1874, at Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. A. H. Huntington, Congregational, to **Mary Amelia Smith,** born at Norwalk in March 1847, dau. of Edmund and Julia Burr (Craft) Smith. They were living at Norwalk in Nov. 1874.

6698 III. **Martha Louise Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec 1854; was living there with her parents, in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Sarah Esther (Smith) Olmstead. (2163 (1284

6699 I. **Charles Henry Olmstead,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1842; 1452
a house-painter; married 11 June 1867, in Westport, Conn., **Sarah Frances Crossman,** dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Bulkley) Crossman, of Westport, where she was born in Ap. 1847. They settled at Westport, and were living there in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, as a private, in Co. E, 5th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; served four years; and received the Connecticut Testimonial of Honor, dated 4 July 1867.

6700 II. **Francis Edwin Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 5 Sept. 1846; 1452*
a tinner; married 21 June 1870, in Westport, Conn., **Emily Jane Morehouse,** dau. of Banks and Eliza Jane (Hoyt) Morehouse, of Westport, where she was born 10 Jan. 1853. They settled at Norwalk, and were living there in Ap. 1875.

6701 III. **Eugene Augustus Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 23 March 1851; died 23 Aug. 1853, in Norwalk, and was buried there, in the Lockwood vault, in the Town Hill Cemetery.

6702 IV. **William Richard Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 30 May 1854; a clerk; was living at Norwalk in Ap. 1875.

6703 V. **Janeway St. John Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 23 Oct. 1857; and was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Ap. 1875.

6704 VI. **Frederick Wyant Olmstead,** b. in Westport, Conn., 15 Sept. 1861; and was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of John David and Margaret (Olmstead) Hurlbutt. 2168

6705 I. **Faustina Higgins Hurlbutt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Sept. 1855; and was living there in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6706 II. **David Olmstead Hurlbutt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Jan. 1859; and died there in Aug. 1860.

6707 III. **Isaac D. S. Hurlbutt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of John Henry and Maria (Whitlock) Olmstead. 2171

6708 I. **Mary Emma Olmstead,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1860.

6709 II. **David Wilbur Olmstead,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of Richard Whitney and Sarah Sophia (Shnyder) Olmstead. 2175

6710 I. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau., b. at Scranton, Penn., and died at birth.

6711 II. **Mary Matilda Olmstead,** b. at Scranton, Penn., 25 Feb. 1854; and was living there in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

Child of John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) Trenchard. 2176

6712 I. **Hannah Pierson Trenchard,** b. at 1037 Richmond Street, Philadelphia, Penn., 10 Feb. 1858; and was living there, with her father, in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of William and Caroline Stull (Olmstead) Bennett. 2181

6713 I. **Caroline May Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 1 May 1864; died 2 Aug. 1871, at Branchville, and was buried there.

6714 II. **Richard Olmstead Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 7 Dec. 1866.

6715 III. **Elizabeth N. Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 18 Sept. 1868.

6716 IV. **Susan Whitney Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 16 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Jared Nash and Rebecca (Rusco) Olmstead. 2183

6717 I. **William Lewis Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 March 1849; a salesman; went to Norwalk, Conn., in Jan. 1863, and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

6718 II. **Mary Ella Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1858; died there, 2 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

6719 III. **Frank Raymond Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Anthony and Sarah Maria (Olmstead) Ketcham. 2185

6720 I. **Elizabeth Titus Ketcham,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1845; 14529
married 24 Feb. 1864, at Toledo, Ohio, by Rev. Charles Ketcham, Methodist, to **Milton Henry Gill,** son of John and Matilda (Woodey) Gill. They settled at Toledo, and were living there in Jan. 1876, on Superior Street near Ash.

6721 II. **Edward Alonzo Ketcham,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1846; was living at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876, unmarried. He served, for one year, in the U. S. Navy; then enlisted, 10 Sept. 1864, in Co. I, 25th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 25 July 1865. He took part in the engagements at Grahamville, or Honey Hill, 28 Nov. 1864; at Indian Hill, 9 Dec. 1864; and in the Georgetown raid, at Sumpterville.

6722 III. **Catharine Ann Ketcham,** b. at New York City, 24 July 1848; died 30 Nov. 1850, at New York, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y.

6723 IV. **David Ketcham,** twin, b. at New York City, 30 Dec. 1850; married 3 July 1875, at Fremont, Ohio, by J. Elwell, Esq., to **Mary Stine,** dau. of Adam and Elizabeth (Schack) Stine. They settled at Fremont, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

6724 V. **William Olmstead Ketcham,** twin, b. at New York City, 30 Dec. 1850; died 19 Sept. 1851, at New York, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y.

6725 VI. **Charles Townsend Ketcham,** b. at New York City, 12 Sept. 1852; and was living at the corner of Ash and Superior Streets, Toledo, Ohio, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Jared Nash and Rebecca (Rusco) Olmstead. 2183

6717 I. **William Lewis Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 March 1849; a salesman; went to Norwalk, Conn., in Jan. 1863, and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

6718 II. **Mary Ella Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1858; died there, 2 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

6719 III. **Frank Raymond Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Anthony and Sarah Maria (Olmstead) Ketcham. 2185

6720 I. **Elizabeth Titus Ketcham,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1845; 14529
married 24 Feb. 1864, at Toledo, Ohio, by Rev. Charles Ketcham, Methodist, to **Milton Henry Gill,** son of John and Matilda (Wooley) Gill. They settled at Toledo, and were living there in Jan. 1876, on Superior Street near Ash.

6721 II. **Edward Alonzo Ketcham,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1846; was living at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876, unmarried. He served, for one year, in the U. S. Navy; then enlisted, 10 Sept. 1864, in Co. I, 25th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 25 July 1865. He took part in the engagements at Grahamville, or Honey Hill, 28 Nov. 1864; at Indian Hill, 9 Dec. 1864; and in the Georgetown raid, at Sumpterville.

6722 III. **Catharine Ann Ketcham,** b. at New York City, 24 July 1848; died 30 Nov. 1850, at New York, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y.

6723 IV. **David Ketcham,** twin, b. at New York City, 30 Dec. 1850; married 3 July 1875, at Fremont, Ohio, by J. Elwell, Esq., to **Mary Stine,** dau. of Adam and Elizabeth (Schack) Stine. They settled at Fremont, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

6724 V. **William Olmstead Ketcham,** twin, b. at New York City, 30 Dec. 1850; died 19 Sept. 1851, at New York, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y.

6725 VI. **Charles Townsend Ketcham,** b. at New York City, 12 Sept. 1852; and was living at the corner of Ash and Superior Streets, Toledo, Ohio, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

6726 VII. **Joseph Secor Ketcham,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

6727 VIII. **Anna Maria Ketcham,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 17 June 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Jan. 1876.

6728 IX. **Clara Olmstead Ketcham,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1862; died 15 March 1863, at Toledo, and was buried there, in Forest Cemetery.

Chil. of John Armstrong and Catharine (Olmstead) Wells. 2186

6729 I. **Charles William Wells,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 30 March 1850; a clerk; married, 21 June 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Frances Easton Jaggers,** dau. of William and Mary Ann Jaggers, of Morristown, N. J., where she was born 30 March 1851. They dwelt in New York City till 1873; and then moved to Brooklyn, where they were living in June 1875, at 178 Frost Street. 14531

6730 II. **Gershom Wells,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1852; and was living there in June 1875, unmarried.

6731 III. **John Armstrong Wells,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1855; a clerk at 82 Front Street, New York, in June 1875; unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Jane (Lockwood) Olmstead. 2187

6732 I. **Mary Frank Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

6733 II. **Clara Elizabeth Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

6734 III. **Horace Lockwood Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875.

6735 IV. **Anna Anderson Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; died at Norwalk, and was buried there.

6736 V. **William Taylor Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875.

Child of Charles Francis and Rachel Elizabeth (Olmstead) Canfield. 2188

6737 I. **Rachel Elizabeth Canfield,** b. at New Castle, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1849; married 23 Nov. 1874, at 22 Eastern Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J., **Everett Sherwood Judd,** a merchant, son of Almon and Abby J. (Sherwood) Judd, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 23 Sept. 1848. They were living at Danbury in Jan. 1876, without children.

Chil. of Ira and Elizabeth Vail (Compton) Olmstead. 2189

6738 I. **Ella Augusta Olmstead,** b. at Piermont, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1857.

6739 II. **William Henry Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1859.

6740 III. **Mary Elizabeth Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 14 March 1861; died 8 Aug. 1861, at Chester, and was buried there.

6741 IV. **Clara Henrietta Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 22 June 1863.

6742 V. **Jennie Estelle Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1865.

6743 VI. **Ira Colfax Olmstead,** twin, b. at Chester, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1869.

6744 VII. **Andrew Grant Olmstead,** twin, b. at Chester, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of George and Clara Amanda (Olmstead) Hurlbutt. 2191

6745 I. **George William Hurlbutt,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 June 1856; was living at Port Chester, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

6746 II. **Ira Cole Hurlbutt,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Richard and Mary Henrietta (Olmstead) Dunning. 2192

6747 I. **Catharine Jessup Dunning,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Oct. 1856; married there, 10 Nov. 1875, by Rev. S. J. M. Merwin, Congregational, to **Lewis Daniel Keeler,** son of Lewis and Eliza (Purdy) Keeler. 3367

6748 II. **John Irving Dunning,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 Ap. 1859.

6749 III. **Richard Olmstead Dunning,** twin, b. at Wilton, Conn., 26 Feb. 1861.

6750 IV. **Mary Estella Dunning,** twin, b. at Wilton, Conn., 26 Feb. 1861; died 10 Oct. 1864, at Wilton, and was buried there.

Chil. of Jesse and Mary Henrietta (Olmstead) Cooper. 2193

6751 I. **Mary Elizabeth Cooper,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1844; married 17 Nov. 1864, at New York City, by Rev. Mr. Parker, to **William Earton Smith,** a farmer, son of Robert Carr and Margaret (Backhouse) Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born in New York City, 2 May 1835. They settled on the homestead of her father, and were living there in June 1875. 14534

6752 II. **Alice Cooper,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1845; married 22 Sept. 1863, at the homestead, by Rev. William Ostrander, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ebenezer Seeley,** of New York City, son of Charles and Peggy (Bartholf) Seeley, of Sugar Loaf. He was born at Florida, N. Y., 15 May 1836. They dwelt in New York City for five years, during which he was an oil-refiner; then, for three years, lived on a farm at Waverly, N. Y.; after which they returned to Chester, to keep the Glenmer Lake House, and were living there in Ap. 1875. 14538

Chil. of Edward Alonzo and Martha (Weedon) Olmstead. 2195

6753 I. **Edward Olmstead.**

6754 II. **Millia Olmstead.**

6755 III. **Bertha Olmstead.**

Chil. of Charles Whitney and Hannah (Randolph) Olmstead. 2196

6756 I. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau.

6757 II. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau.

Child of William Henry and Frances (Genung) Olmstead. 2198

6758 I. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau., name not reported; was married, and living at Monticello, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Olmstead) Seeley. 2199

6759 I. **Peter Townsend Seeley,** b. in New York City, 18 Oct. 1864; died there, 14 June 1865, and was buried in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

6760 II. **Edward Seeley,** b. in New York City, 31 Oct. 1865; died there, 6 July 1866, and was buried in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

6761 III. **Frederick Seeley,** b. in Waverly, N. Y., 6 May 1868.

6762 IV. **Charles Bartholf Seeley,** b in Waverly, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Cornelius Sanford and Elizabeth (Fairchild) Jackson. 2206

6763 I. **William Henry Jackson,** b. in New York City, 8 Sept. 1833; died 14 Oct. 1859, in Houston, Texas, unmarried.

6764 II. **Elizabeth Fairchild Jackson,** b. in Stratford, Conn., 20 Oct. 1835; married **Love E. Gilbert,** who died 15 Dec. 1862. He was a captain in the 28th Reg. of Alabama Volunteers; and was severely wounded, and captured, with his company, in the battle of Missionary Ridge. He was imprisoned on Johnson's Island, till the end of the war. Their children, whose names have not been obtained, all died during the war. He was living in Oct. 1874.

6765 III. **Martin Van Buren Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 5 Oct. 1840; died 15 Sept. 1842.

Chil. of Cornelius Sanford and Melinda Jane (Lawler) Jackson. 2206

6766 IV. **Catharine Ann Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 3 March 1846; died 20 July 1850.

6767 V. **Eli Lawler Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 10 March 1848; died 8 July 1848.

Chil. of Cornelius Sanford and Caroline Virginia (Farish) Jackson. 2206

6768 VI. **Eliza Griswold Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 25 Sept. 1851.

6769 VII. **Cornelius Sanford Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 29 Aug. 1853; died 18 Oct. 1862, in Enterprise, Miss.

6770 VIII. **Samuel Clinton Jackson,** b. in Marion, Miss., 5 Feb. 1857.

6771 IX. **Edward Shields Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 15 Sept. 1862; died there, 22 Sept. 1862.

6772 X. **Georgia Washington Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 22 Feb. 1864; died there, 11 Nov. 1865.

6773 XI. **Mary Elizabeth Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 13 Nov. 1866.

6774 XII. **Thomas Asher Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 16 May 1869.

6775 XIII. **Frederick Augustus Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 1 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of George Frederick and Frances Augusta (O'Neill) Jackson. 2210

6776 I. **Frederick Augustus Jackson,** b. in Stratford, Conn., 24 Jan. 1845; married in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn., by Rev. R. Whittingham, 12 Feb. 1872, to **Viola El Dora Loomis,** dau. of Francis Dwight and Laura Minerva (Brown) Loomis, of New Haven, where she was born 31 May 1845.[1] They settled in New Haven, and were living there, at 608 Chapel Street, in July 1877. 14543

6777 II. **Mary Ella Jackson,** b. in Stratford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1846; died 16 Ap. 1851, in Albany, N. Y.

Child of Daniel Hart and Margaret (Hubbell) Jackson. 2213

6778 I. **Ella Hart Jackson,** b. 10 March 1853; and was living at Stratford, Conn., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

[1] See the *Loomis Genealogy*, p. 198.

Chil. of Samuel and Hephzibah (Van Ranst) Hanna. 2215

6779 I. **Nancy Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1824; was living at 151 Fourth Street, Troy, in March 1874, unmarried.

6780 II. **William Henry Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1828; died 20 Aug. 1830, at Troy, and was buried there.

6781 III. **Emeline Cornelia Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1831; a teacher; was living with her father and sister, at 151 Fourth Street, Troy, in March 1874, unmarried.

6782 IV. **William Larned Marcy Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1834; a clerk in the Pension Department, Washington, D. C., in March 1874; unmarried.

Chil. of Theodorus and Eda (Van Ranst) Valleau. 2216

6783 I. **Elizabeth Valleau.**

6784 II. ——— **Valleau,** a son; served in the war of 1861.

6785 III. ——— **Valleau,** a son; served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Moore and Lucretia (Van Ranst) Hardaway. 2219

6786 I. **Henry Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1827; was living at 919 Glasgow Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., in Ap. 1875; is married.

6787 II. **Harman Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1829; a mechanic; married **Mary E.** ———; died in St. Louis, Mo., 13 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Columbia, Ill. His widow, living at 114 North 8th Street, St. Louis, in May 1874, curtly refused to give any information concerning him or herself; and her husband's brothers and sister were equally reticent with respect to themselves.

6788 III. **Sarah Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y.; married ——— **Lewis;** was living at 1931 Benton Street, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875.

6789 IV. **Chatfield Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 24 May 1834; was living at 1931 Benton Street, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875; is married.

6790 V. **Joshua Hardaway,** b. at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1845; was living at 718 South Fourth Street, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875; is married.

Chil. of Nicholas and Elsie Jones. 2220

6791 I. **Phebe Jones,** a writer for magazines and newspapers; residence unknown.

6792 II. **Abigail Jones,** residence not known.

Chil. of Peter and Harriet Rachel (Wilson) Barton. 2226

6793 I. **Henry Wilson Barton,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1829; died 1 July 1833, at Laurens, N. Y., and was buried there.

6794 II. **James Lewis Barton,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 13 July 1830; a cotton-planter; married, 23 Ap. 1855, **Harriet L. Every,** who died six months later; married (2d), in 1871, at Yazoo City, Miss., **Betsey L. Walker,** widow of Capt. Walker, of the Confederate army, and son of the Confederate Secretary of State. He has lived, since 1863, near Yazoo City, and has two children.

6795 III. **Peter Barton,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 27 March 1832; married, about 1856, **Harriet Dunbar;** and lived at Laurens in Ap. 1875, with three children

6796 IV. **Harriet Josephine Barton,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1839; married there, 31 March 1863, her cousin, **Hiram Henry Wilson.** See his record. 14554 6896

Chil. of Henry Whitney and Louisa (Van Valkenburgh) Wilson. 2227

6797 I. **Nancy Ann Wilson,** b. in Milton, N. Y., 24 March 1834; married in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Searles, Methodist, to **Edgar Wetmore,** a hotel-keeper, son of Barnabas Scott and Ceres (Clark) Wetmore, and g. s. of Henry and Lydia Clark, all of Freehold, N. Y., where he was born, 22 March 1831. They dwelt at St. Paul, Minn., for three years; at Portland, Minn., one year; and were living at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in Ap. 1874. He was then the agent of the Cedar Landing Hotel, on Van Wormer's Bay, Lake George. 14544

6798 II. **Henry Whitney Wilson,** b. in Mayfield, N. Y., 9 July 1836; married in Washington Co., Arkansas, 20 Sept. 1864, **Betty Etter.** He served in the Confederate army during the war of 1861; and was living in Little Rock, Ark., in March 1874.

6799 III. **Andrew Jackson Wilson,** b. in Mayfield, N. Y., 13 June 1838; married in Whitehall, N. Y., 4 July 1864, **Adelia Skelie,** dau. of William and Lucy (More) Skelie. They were living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in March 1874; no children reported. He served for two years as orderly sergeant, in Co. E, 22d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers.

6800 IV. **Fernando Cortez Wilson,** b. in Mayfield, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1841; 14548
a merchant; married in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 7 March 1867, by Rev. Mr. Porter, Methodist, to **Sarah Jane Van Wagoner,** born in Luzerne, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1837, dau. of Garret and Betsey (Evans) Van Wagoner.[1] They dwelt at Sandy Hill, N. Y., from 15 March 1867 till 13 May 1871; then moved to Glen's Falls, N. Y., where they were living in May 1874, his place of business being at 8 Warren Street.

6801 V. **Harriet Louisa Wilson,** b. in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1844; died in Sandy Hill, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1862, and was buried there, in the Union Cemetery.

6802 VI. **James Barton Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 4 March 1846; married in Fort Ann, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1870, by H. S. Root, justice of the peace, to **Emma Rozell.** They were living at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in March 1874.

6803 VII. **Matilda Haskell Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 2 July 14549
1848; married in Wellstown, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Horning, Methodist, to **Stephen Simons,** son of George and Catharine (Bradt) Simons. They were living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in March 1874.

6804 VIII. **Elizabeth Fonda Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 20 14552
March 1850; married in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1869, **Jubal Howe,** a baker, son of Clark and Matilda (Dowell) Howe, of Kingsbury, N. Y., where he was born, 10 July 1842. They dwelt at Sandy Hill, North Creek, and Fort Edward, N. Y.; were living, in Ap. 1874, at French Mountain, N. Y.; returned, 1 June 1874, to Sandy Hill, and resided there in Ap. 1875.

6805 IX. **Julia Frances Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1855; and was living at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in March 1874, unmarried.

[1] He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 28 Jan. 1800; she, in Luzerne, N. Y., 24 March 1809.

Chil. of Hiram Sickles and Elizabeth (Weeks) Wilson. 2231

6806 I. **Hiram Henry Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1840; a hotel-keeper; married 31 March 1863, at Lansing, N. Y., his cousin, **Harriet Josephine Barton,** dau. of Peter and Harriet Rachel (Wilson) Barton, of Lansing, where she was born 5 Nov. 1840. He dwelt at Bolton, N. Y., from 1861 to 1865; at Lansing, from 1865 to 1867; in New York City, from 1867 to 1871; and then returned to Bolton, where they were living in Ap. 1874. He was then proprietor of the Mohican House. 14554 6796

6807 II. **Clarence Edwa Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1843; and was living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried. He served for two years in the 2d Regt., N. Y. S. Volunteers; was mustered out with the regiment, 14 May 1863; then joined the 93d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, and served till the end of the war.

6808 III. **Mary Elizabeth Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1845; married 3 Dec. 1867, at Bolton, N. Y., by Rev. A. C. Puckett, to **Myron Owen Brown,** a merchant, son of Luther and Emily (Dammon) Brown, of Bolton, where he was born 5 Sept. 1837. They settled in Bolton, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 14555

6809 IV. **Stella Catharine Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 25 June 1847; and was living at Bolton, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

6810 V. **Ellen Baker Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

6811 VI. **Randall Weeks Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 4 June 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

6812 VII. **Archibald Matthews Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1866; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of James Robert and Elizabeth Van Ranst (Wilson) Fonda. 2232

6813 I. **James Henry Fonda,** b. at 22 River Street, Troy, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841; and was living at Lansingburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873, unmarried. He was a sergeant in Co. E, 2d Regt., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and, at the end of two years of service, was mustered out, as lieutenant, with his regiment, 14 May 1863, having been in the battles of Big Bethel, Bull Run, Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, and with McClellan throughout his campaign on the peninsula.

6814 II. **Frederick Peter Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1842; a book-keeper; married in Troy, 19 Aug. 1867, by Rev. J. M. King, Methodist Episcopal, to **Anna Maria Richards,** d.tr. of Jacob Martin and Anna Maria (Lewis) Richards, of Glen's Falls, N. Y., where she was born 29 Oct. 1843. They dwelt in Knoxville, Tenn., during the years 1868 and 1869; afterward lived in West Troy, N. Y.; and resided at 183 North Second Street, Troy, in March 1874. He enlisted, as corporal, in the same company with his brother James; saw the same service; and was mustered out, with the regiment, 14 May 1863, as a sergeant. 14559

6815 III. **Emma Jane Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 13 June 1844; married in Troy, 15 Feb. 1866, by Rev. George C. Baldwin, Baptist, to **George Arthur Waters,** inventor and manufacturer of Waters's patent paper boats, son of Elisha and Eleanora (Bassett) Waters, of Troy, where he was born 15 May 1844. They dwelt in Troy for six and a half years; and then moved to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where they were living in March 1874. 14560

6816 IV. **Nancy Helena Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1847; died in the same place, 10 Nov. 1851, and was buried in Mount Ida Cemetery, Troy.

6817 V. **Hiram Wilson Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 26 July 1849; died in the same place, 16 Nov. 1851, and was buried in Mount Ida Cemetery, Troy.

6818 VI. **Elizabeth Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 2 May 1851; and was living with her parents, in Lansingburgh, N. Y., in March 1874, unmarried.

6819 VII. **Abbie Wilson Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1853; married in her father's house, corner of John and Washington Streets, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1873, by Rev. Byram J. Hall, Episcopal, to **Thomas Ranken,** a broker in wool, son of Hugh and Sabrina (Bussey) Ranken, of Wood Bank, in Eighth Street, Troy. He was born at the Summer residence of his parents, in Brunswick, N. Y., 22 July 1853. They were living at Wood Bank, in Troy, in March 1875. 14562

6820 VIII. **Annie Hortense Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1854.

6821 IX. **William Wilson Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1856.

6822 X. **Job Pierson Fonda,** b. at 5 Washington Park, Troy, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1858.

6823 XI. **George B. McClellan Fonda,** b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 13 July 1862.

Chil. of John Clifford and Mary Atkinson (Wilson) Weeks. 2233

6824 I. **John Henry Weeks,** b. at Warrensburgh, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1852; and was living at LeRoy, N. Y., in July 1874, unmarried.

6825 II. **George Washington Weeks,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 6 March 1854; and was living there in July 1874.

6826 III. **Nancy Helena Weeks,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1855; and was living there in July 1874.

6827 IV. **Hephzibah En Earl Weeks,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 22 March 1857; and was living there in July 1874.

Chil. of Ephraim Townsend and Nancy Catharine (Wilson) Weeks. 2235

6828 I. **Emma Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

6829 II. **Abbie Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

6830 III. **McClellan Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

6831 IV. **Catharine Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

Chil. of Richard and Angeline (Grace) Cooley. 2240

6832 I. **Henry Peter Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1822; died at Cooperstown, 1 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

6833 II. **George Washington Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 March 1825; died at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Dec. 1857, and was buried there.

6834 III. **John Grace Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 31 March 1827; died at St. Paul, Minn., 8 Jan. 1854, at the house of his sister, Mrs Winne; and was buried at St. Paul.

6835 IV **Phebe Wilson Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1829; 14565
married there, 5 Jan 1848, **Peter Rosenburg Winne,** a merchant, son of Conrad W. and Nancy Storm (Becker) Winne,[1] of Palatine, N. Y. He was born at Cherry Valley, now Roseboom, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1825. They settled at Palatine, near Canajoharie, N. Y., where he dealt in dry goods till 1850. They then went west, staying at Milwaukee, Wis., for a few months, then settling at St. Paul, Minn., where he opened a wholesale and retail clothing store. This business continued till his death, which took place in the Insane Asylum, at Utica, N. Y., 29 June 1856. He was buried at Cooperstown, 26 July 1856. She returned to Cooperstown, with her children, in Oct 1856; and was living there in Feb. 1874, having dwelt with her mother, during that time, in the house, which her father and grandfather built, in 1826, of stone from the walls of the house erected by J. Fenimore Cooper, 1813–1817, and burned in 1823.

6836 V. **Richard Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1830; a 14566
jeweller and watch-repairer; married at Cooperstown, 29 Ap. 1855, by Rev. Charles W. Tomlinson, Universalist, to **Sarah Ann Cooper,** dau. of William and Phebe (Casler) Cooper, of Cooperstown. She was born at Remsen, N. Y., 10 May 1834. They dwelt at Laurens, N. Y., for eight years; at Detroit, Mich., two years; and, in 1863, settled at Morris, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1874.

6837 VI. **William Grace Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 June 1833; died at Cooperstown, 29 Sept. 1871, and was buried there.

6838 VII. **Mary Sample Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1835; 14568
married at St. Paul, Minn., 17 Oct. 1855, by Rev. John Van Ingen, D.D., rector of Christ Church, Episcopal, to **William Alonzo Van Slyke,** a dealer in grain and produce, son of Adam and Lovina (Colegrove) Van Slyke, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he was born 5 Oct. 1833. They settled at St. Paul, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., as lieutenant, in Co. G, 5th Reg., Minn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out in Sept. 1863, as captain, having taken part in the battles of Corinth, Holly Springs, Raymond, Jackson and Big Black, and in the siege of Vicksburgh.

6839 VIII. **Charles Barnard Cooley,** b. on Pioneer Street, Cooperstown, 14571
N. Y., 22 March 1839; a printer; married at 38 Camp Street, Newark, N. J., 25 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Henry C. Fish, D.D., pastor of the First Baptist Church of Newark, to **Margaret Althea Taylor,** dau. of Rev. William Horatio and Phebe Bailey (Crowell) Taylor, of Fair Haven, Mass., where she was born 17 Jan. 1837. He went to St. Paul, Minn., 15 Oct.

[1] Conrad W. Winne was born in Johnstown, Delaware Co., N. Y., 7 March 1807, and died 11 N. Y., 15 Aug. 1799. His wife was born 19 Jan. 1876. They were buried in Canajoharie.

1865; was connected there with the St. Paul *Daily Despatch*; and returned, 25 June 1873, to Newark, where they were living, at 28 Green Street, in Feb. 1874. He then had charge of the Newark *Daily Press*. For several years before their marriage she was a successful teacher, and was principal of one of the public schools in Newark. He was twice chosen clerk and treasurer of the village of Cooperstown.

6840 IX. **Alfred Avery Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1843; and was living at Norwich, N. Y., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

6841 X. **Annie Grace Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1847; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Jane (Stowell) Grace. 2241

6842 I. **Jessie Emeline Grace,** b. at Oxford, N. Y., 4 June 1849; married at the house of John Shattuck, in Norwich, N. Y., 29 March 1871, by Rev. Walter Ayrault, rector of St. Paul's Church, Oxford, to **David Edwin Hulbert,** a teacher, son of David and Nancy (La Munion) Hulbert, of Augusta, N. Y., where he was born 3 Ap. 1847. They settled at New Woodstock, and were living there in Ap. 1875, without children.

6843 II. **George Wilson Grace,** b. at Oxford, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1853; a farmer; left home in 1858, after the death of his mother, to live with John Shattuck, of Norwich, N. Y.; and was yet there in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

6843 III. **William Grace,** died in infancy.

Child of William and Maria Belcher (Wilson) Pardee. 2242

6844 I. **Mary Pardee,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 3 May 1835; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1855, **William Wallace Brainerd,** a farmer and mitten-manufacturer, son of Ansel Tracy and Nancy Bowne (Bush) Brainerd, of Slaterville, N. Y., where he was born 18 Oct. 1832. They have lived at Slaterville, and Cooperstown; and were dwelling at Wellsborough, Penn., in Nov. 1873. 14573

Chil. of William Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Wilson) Brainerd. 2244

6845 I. **Henry Whitney Brainerd,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1843; died on the same day.

6846 II. **Edward Wilson Brainerd,** b. at 252 East Broadway, New York City, 8 May 1848; a vine-grower; married at Sacramento City, Cal., 24 Sept. 1870, by Rev. Henry Brown, Unitarian, to **Helen Irene Sprague,** dau. of Moses and Nancy Maria (Smith) Sprague, of Sacramento City. She was born, 2 Ap. 1847, at Orland, Ind.; and went with her parents to California, 22 Dec. 1856. They were living at Sacramento City in Jan. 1874. 1457

Chil. of Ciles Crofoot and Emma Jane (Wilson) Smith. 2245

6847 I. **Launitz Wilson Smith,** b. at 79 Cannon Street, New York, 10 Jan. 1849; was living at 95 Washington Avenue, Detroit, Mich., in Jan. 1874. He married in Aug. 1874; but no further details have been received.

6848 II. **Caroline Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1850; was living with her parents, at Utica, N. Y., in Jan 1874.

6849 III. **Aurelia Esther Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1853; died there, 21 July 1861, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

6850 IV. **Julia Wykoff Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1855; was living with her parents, at Utica, N. Y., in Jan. 1874

6851 V. **William Wilson Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1858; died there, 3 Aug. 1861, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

6852 VI. **Jane Chase Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 May 1861; died there, 23 Oct. 1861, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

Chil. of Russell and Mary Ann (Wilson) Marvin. 2246

6853 I. **Sarah Marvin,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 4 July 1837; died at Cooperstown, 27 Aug. 1838, and was buried there.

6854 II. **Frank Wilson Marvin,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 10 June 1847; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

6855 III. **Catharine Wilson Marvin,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 3 Nov. 1849; died at Detroit, 13 July 1850, and was buried there.

6856 IV. **Mary Bradshaw Marvin,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 14 May 1854; died at Detroit, 17 July 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Bradshaw and Harriette Maria (Graves) Wilson. 2248

6857 I. **Frank Bradshaw Wilson,** b. at Cooper-town, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1842; grad. at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1864; a cigar-manufacturer, with his brother, at 19 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.; married at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1868, **Ida Margaret Snyder,** dau. of Dr. Israel and Margaret (Willson) Snyder, of Cedar Rapids, afterward of Eldora, Iowa. She was born at Canfield, Ohio, 25 March 1851. They were living at Detroit in Feb. 1874. 14577

6858 II. **Arthur Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1844; died 10 Sept. 1844, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Cooperstown.

6859 III. **George Bancroft Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1845; a cigar-manufacturer, of the firm of Wilson Brothers, 19 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.; married at Detroit, 14 May 1869, **Lucy C. Holcomb.** 14578

Child of Washington and Frances (Baldwin) Wilson. 2249

6860 I. **Catharine Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1850; died at Cooperstown, 19 Dec. 1851, and was buried there.

Chil. of Leander Delos and Elizabeth Bradshaw (Wilson) Brown. 2254

6861 I. **Mary Elizabeth Brown,** b. at Snowden Hill, in Otsego, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1846; and was living at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

6862 II. **Grace Wilson Brown,** b. at Burlington Green, N. Y., 18 March 1850; married at 3 Spring Street, Utica, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1870, by Rev. A. J. Canfield, Universalist, to **Erastus A. Taylor,** a merchant, son of Milton Hensdill and Rebecca Jane (Russel) Taylor, of Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., where he was born 1 Feb. 1848. They were living at Schuyler's Lake in Feb. 1874. 14580

6863 III. **Maude Wilson Brown,** b. in Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 4 June 1865.

Chil. of Gustavus and Rebecca (Wilson) Schiffer. 2256

6864 I. **Franklin Gustavus Schiffer,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 25 May 1855; was living at Cooperstown, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

6865 II. **Mary Wilhelmine Schiffer,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1857; was living at Cooperstown, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Nicholas Wilson and Jane Maria (Van der Mark) En Earl. 2257

6866 I. **John Henry En Earl,** served in the war of 1861.

6867 II. **Merritt Dix En Earl,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (McGregor) En Earl. 2258

6868 I. **Henry McGregor En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1835; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1857, **Emma Tims.** They were living at Mumford, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 14582

6869 II **Nicholas En Earl,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1837; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 9 Jan. 1862, **Harriet Weaver.** They settled at Fort Wayne, Mich.; and he died there, 1 Aug. 1867. She was living in Lenawee Co., Mich., in Feb 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 14584

6870 III. **Charlotte Ronett En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1839; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1861, **James Grant.** They were living at Bryant's Pond, Me., in Feb. 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 14586

6871 IV. **Frances Bryant En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1842; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 1 Sept. 1862, **Tennis W. Henion.** They were living at Portland, Me., in Feb. 1874, without children. He served in the war of 1861.

6872 V. **Malcolm Paul En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1846; was living at Bryant's Pond, Me., in Feb. 1874, unmarried. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

6873 VI. **Mary En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 24 March 1848; died 27 March 1848, and was buried at Cohoes.

6874 VII. **George En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 21 June 1849; died 15 Oct. 1851, at Cohoes, and was buried there.

6875 VIII. **Mary Janette En Earl,** b at Cohoes, N. Y., 19 March 1851; died at Cohoes, 12 March 1851, according to the family-record (which is plainly erroneous), and was buried there.

6876 IX. **Jennie Marie En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 13 March 1855; and was living at Portland, Me., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Child of Merritt Andrew and Hephzibah Ann (En Earl) Dix. 2261

6877 I. **A. F. Dix,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of William Tompkins and Julia Rebecca (En Earl) Chapman. 2262

6878 I. **Georgiana Jennette Benedict Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1842; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1862, by Rev. Mr. Gesner, Episcopal, to **Lyman Benedict,** son of ——— and Julia (Monroe) Benedict. He died 24 Feb. 1870. She was married (2d), 8 Sept. 1872, in Marshall Co., Kansas, by Mr. Smith, justice of the peace, to **William H. Harden,** of Savannah, Mo., where they were living in Feb. 1874. 14591

6879 II. **Charles Henry Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1844; married at Cohoes, N. Y., 4 March 1870, by Rev. Hobart Brown, Episcopal, to **Susanna Mander.** They were living at Cohoes in Feb. 1874. He enlisted at LeRoy, N. Y., during the war of 1861, in Co. C, 151st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the ankle, causing permanent disability and a small pension. 14592

6880 III. **Hephzibah En Earl Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1846; died at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1847, and was buried there.

6881 IV. **Hephzibah En Earl Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1848; died at Chicago, Ill., 25 Oct. 1849, and was buried in Kenicott Grove, Ill.

6882 V. **George Washington Chapman,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 6 July 1850.

6883 VI. **Edward Herbert Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 25 Sept. 14594

1853; married in Marshall Co., Kansas, 28 Sept. 1872, by Rev. William FitzGerald, Roman Catholic, to **Anna Calahan,** dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Stolks) Calahan. They were living at Frankfort, Kansas, in Feb. 1874.

6884 VII. **Mary Elizabeth Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1856.

6885 VIII. **Caroline Kenicott Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1860.

6886 IX. **Lyman Benedict Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of James Lewis and Alma Jane (Comstock) En Earl. 2263

6887 I. **George Lansing En Earl,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 4 June 1848; died there, 18 Sept. 1849, and was buried at Adrian, Mich.

6888 II. **Catharine Elizabeth En Earl,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 9 June 1850; 14595
married at Napoleon, Mich., 2 Feb. 1870, by Rev. F. W. Warren, Methodist Episcopal, to **Chester William Luce,** a farmer, son of Henry Talmadge and Lucy Orena (Fisher) Luce, of Napoleon. He was born at Manchester, Mich., 21 Aug. 1847. They were living at Napoleon in Feb. 1874.

6889 III. **Darius Comstock En Earl,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 17 Ap. 1853; was living at Moscow, Mich., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Lewis and Electa Ann (Edwards) En Earl. 2263

6890 IV. **Herbert Andrew En Earl,** b. at Franklin, Mich., 18 Aug. 1855.

6891 V. **Julia Hephzibah En Earl,** b. at Franklin, Mich., 2 Nov. 1859.

6892 VI. **Frank Gertrude En Earl,** b. at Franklin, Mich., 21 Aug. 1862.

6893 VII. **William John En Earl,** b. at Jackson City, Mich., 18 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of George Montrose Lansing and Emma Jane (Carland) En Earl. 2265

6894 I. **Karla Cobb En Earl,** b. at Kingston, Canada, 5 June 1862.

6895 II. **Madge McKibbin En Earl,** b. at Montreal, Canada, 2 Dec. 1864.

6896 III. **Henry Frederick St. John En Earl,** b. at Prescott, Canada, 27 Dec. 1866; died there, 24 Jan. 1867, and was buried at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

Chil. of William and Abia (Taylor) Miller. 2274

6897 I. **Lucy Bell Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1861.

6898 II. **Caroline Eliza Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 1 July 1863.

6899 III. **William Taylor Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1864.

6900 IV. **Matilda C. Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 23 July 1867.

Chil. of John Henry and Anna Jane (Griffin) Whitney. 2276

6901 I. **Willard Elmer Whitney,** b. in Gorham, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1860.

6902 II. **Frank Elgin Whitney,** b. in Gorham, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1863.

Chil. of Hiram Northrop and Clarissa Wood (Squire) Whitney. 2277

6903 I. **Catharine Bell Whitney,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 22 June 1863.

6904 II. **Charles Abel Whitney,** b. at Lisle, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1866.

6905 III. **Elizabeth Patterson Whitney,** b. at Lisle, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Merlin Gardner and Julia Amanda (Whitney) Merithew. 2279

6906 I. **Martha Aleda Merithew,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1859; died at Sidney Centre, 16 Dec. 1861, and was buried there.

6907 II. **Frederick Winsor Merithew,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1862; was killed by falling from a waggon, 29 Aug. 1868, at Sidney Centre; and was buried there.

6908 III. **Charles Henry Merithew,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 23 June 1866.

Chil. of John and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Blanchard. 2281

6909 I. **Elmore Seymour Blanchard,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1867.

6910 II. **Frederick David Blanchard,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1872.

Child of George W. and Clara (Whitney) Manzor. 2284

6911 I. **Merlin Cardner Manzor,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Theodore Legrand and Mary (Hine) Whitney. 2286

6912 I. **Charles Warren Whitney,** b. 26 Feb. 1866.

6913 II. **James Theodore Whitney,** b. in July 1868.

6914 III. **Caroline Whitney,** twin, b. 5 July 1870; died 20 Oct. 1873.

6915 IV. **Henry Whitney,** twin, b. 5 July 1870; died in Aug. 1871.

6916 V. **Catharine Whitney,** b. in Jan. 1873.

6917 VI. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Harriet Minerva (Whitney) Wickham. 2287

6918 I. **Howard Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1858.

6919 II. **Caroline Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 16 May 1860; died at Oneonta, 15 July 1864, and was buried there.

6920 III. **Harriet Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 14 July 1863.

6921 IV. **Henry Bovee Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Morrington and Phebe Lavinia (Whitney) Williams. 2288

6922 I. **William Williams,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 11 June 1863; died at Sidney, 13 Aug. 1866, and was buried there.

6923 II. **Frank Williams,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 29 June 1865.

6924 III. **Caroline Williams,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 16 June 1869.

6925 IV. **Lulie Adelaide Williams,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 4 June 1874.

Chil. of Isaac and Lucy (Root) Barnum. 2301

6926 I. **Isaac Delos Barnum,** a photographer; dwelt at Cortland, N. Y., and died there in 1873. His widow was said to be living at McGrawville, N. Y., in June 1875.

6927 II. **Thomas Whitney Barnum,** was said to be living at New York City in 1874.

Child of Samuel and Electa (Barnum) Lewis. 2302

6928 I. **Miles Lewis,** lived at Little San José, Cal., in 1874.

Chil. of Richard Whitney and Rachel (Gillett) Barnum. 2306

6929 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Barnum,** b. in New York, 15 June 1831; married in Waterford, Mich., 1 Jan. 1853, **Abram Titsworth,** a farmer, who was born in New York, 15 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob and Jane (Vantine) Titsworth. They settled in Groveland, Mich., and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14597

6930 II. **Harriet Melissa Barnum,** b. in New York, 29 Oct. 1835; married in Waterford, Mich., 2 Nov. 1852, **Eli Barden,** of Waterford. She married (2d) ——— **Davis;** and her present place of residence is not known.

6931 III. **Emily Louisa Barnum,** b. at Lapeer, Mich., 23 Aug. 1838; married at Token Creek, Wis., 3 Dec. 1858, **John Robinson Hazen,** a farmer, son of Erastus and Lucy (Hamilton) Hazen, of Waterloo, Wis. 14599

He was born at Westville, N. Y., in 1834. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in Jan. 1875; having dwelt for three years in Mitchell, Iowa. He served as lieutenant in Co. K, 16th Reg., Wis. Vol., from 15 Aug. 1861 till his resignation, 4 Nov. 1862; and took part in the battles of Shiloh, 1st Corinth, Iuka, and 2d Corinth.

6932 IV. **Elbert Judson Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., 16 June 1841; 14605
a farmer; settled at Goodrichville, Mich., and, in 1865, moved to Hadley, Mich., where he was married, 12 Jan. 1867, by Rev. Lucius S. Tedman, pastor of the Meth. Epis. Church of Dryden, Mich., to **Sarah E. Hemingway,** dau. of George and Sarah Elmira (Flint) Hemingway, of Hadley, where she was born 17 Aug. 1852. They settled in Hadley; thence, in 1869, moved to Groveland, Mich.; returned to Hadley in 1871; and from there, in 1872, went to Birch Run, Mich., where they were living in March 1875.

6933 V. **Mary Lovangia Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield Centre, Mich., 29 14607
Nov. 1843; married at Goodrichville, Mich., 16 Aug. 1863, by Rev. J. B. Varnum, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry David Miller,** a merchant, son of Jacob and Betsey Elizabeth (Randolph) Miller, of Hadley, Mich., where he was born, 29 Nov. 1841. They dwelt for one year at Goodrichville; two years at Hadley; six and a half years at the corner of Hamilton and Van Buren Streets, Saginaw City, Mich.; and then settled at Birch Run, Mich., where they were living in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Detroit, Mich., 16 Sept. 1861, in Co. F, 1st Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was discharged, 3 Ap. 1863, at Detroit. He was captured at the battle of Winchester, Va., 24 May 1862; was paroled 13 Sept. 1862; and was wounded in the wrist at Wolf Run Shoals, Va., 1 Jan. 1863.

6934 VI. **Lucelia Rebecca Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield Centre, Mich., 1 14610
Oct. 1845; taught school from 1860 to 1866; married at Grand Blanc, Mich., 1 Sept. 1866, **Milo Swears,** a farmer, born at Goodrich, in Atlas, Mich., 19 June 1838, son of Manley and Lydia (Van Clief) Swears. They settled on a farm in Atlas; and in June 1874, moved to Ortonville, Mich., where they were keeping a hotel in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Goodrich, 22 Oct. 1862, as corporal, in Co. C, 10th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., 5 Feb. 1864. He reënlisted, 6 Feb. 1864, in the same company; was appointed sergeant on the same day, and first-sergeant 24 June 1865; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 19 July 1865, having taken part in thirty-two battles, without a wound.

6935 VII. **Eveline Parin Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield Centre, Mich., 2 Ap. 14613
1850; married at Goodrich, Mich., 16 Sept. 1866, by Rev. G. C. Graham, Methodist, to **Abram H. Crampton,** a farmer, son of Cook and Lydia Ann (Tunison) Crampton, of Hadley, Mich., where he was born in 1845. They

settled at Hadley, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He enlisted, 20 Sept. 1864, in the 13th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers; and was discharged at Jackson, Mich., 1 July 1865.

6936 VIII. **Frances Amelia Barnum,** b. at Goodrich, Mich., 2 June 1853; 14616
married at South Saginaw, Mich., 21 Sept. 1871, **John Ballantine,** a sawyer, who was born at Flint, Mich., 16 Oct. 1842, son of John and Elizabeth (McLauren) Ballantine, from Scotland. They settled at Saginaw City, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1875. He served in Co. A, 2d Reg., Mich. Cavalry, during the war of 1861.

Chil. of Austin and Rebecca (Barnum) Squire. 2307

6937 I. **Linus Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1852; a physician, 14617
educated at the Medical College of Chicago; married at Lake Mills, Wis., 12 May 1853, **Margaret Hannah,** whose parents lived in Jefferson Co., Wis. She was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 10 Aug. 1834, dau. of Joseph and Lily (Wilson) Hannah. They settled at Waterloo, Wis.; and moved, 3 Dec. 1863, to West Mitchell, Iowa, where they were living in 1874.

6938 II. **John Barnum Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1834; married 14619
at Waterloo, Wis., 4 July 1855, **Harriet Streeter,** dau. of Abraham Vanderpool and Christine Streeter. They settled at Spencer, Iowa, and were living there in 1874.

6939 III. **Polly Joan Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1836; married at Waterloo, Wis., 17 Jan. 1856, **David Sanders,** son of Joshua and Mary (Young) Sanders, of Hunterdon County, N. J., where he was born 30 Oct. 1828. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in 1874, without children.

6940 IV. **Manlius Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1838; a farmer; 14620
married at Canaan, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1861, by Rev. John Hough, Presbyterian, to **Esther Mertie Stainton,** dau. of Peter and Freelove (Groger) Stainton, of Canaan, where she was born 3 Dec. 1840. They dwelt at Jefferson, Wis., till 1 Ap. 1870; at Canaan, Ohio, till 26 Ap. 1872; and then returned to Jefferson, where they were living in 1874.

6941 V. **Homer Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 June 1841; a farmer; married at Waterloo, Wis., 20 Dec. 1860, **Sophie Elizabeth Perkins,** who was born at Rochester, Vt., 8 July 1841, dau. of John Trumbull and Isabella (Cornwall) Perkins. They dwelt at Sparta, Wis., from the Fall of 1862 to 1863; at Chicago, Ill., in 1865; at Tama City, Iowa, in 1867, and

the intervening and remaining years, at Waterloo, where they were living in 1874, without children. He has been marshal of the city of Waterloo for three terms.

6942 VI. **Samuel Adee Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1844; a farmer; enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., 1 Dec. 1863, in Co. D, 13th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, and was discharged 27 June 1865. He married, 22 Feb. 1868, at her father's house in Waterloo, Wis., **Julia Alvira Knapp,** who was born at Bytown, now Ottawa City, Canada, 27 May 1846, dau. of Charles Butler and Mary Ann (Blake) Knapp. They dwelt for several years at Waterloo; and in 1872, moved to Mount Pisgah, Wis., where they were living in 1874. 14622

6943 VII. **Permelia Jane Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 7 Sept. 1848; died there, 22 Sept. 1849, and was buried in the cemetery near the "white school-house."

6944 VIII. **Charity Matilda Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 22 March 1851; died there, 26 Sept. 1862, and was buried in the cemetery near the "white school-house."

6945 IX. **Sarah Josephine Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 24 Sept. 1854; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

Chil. of Linus and Polly (Barnum) Squire. 2308

6946 I. **Amos Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1834; a teacher; married at Lake Mills, Wis., 30 Sept. 1855, by Rev. J. F. Ostrander, Christian, to **Elizabeth Abby Passmore,** who was born at Livingstonville, in Broome, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1837, dau. of John and Betsey Augusta (Langworthy) Passmore. They settled at Waterloo, Wis.; and were living there in Nov. 1874, he being then principal of the Waterloo Graded School. He enlisted, as a private, 13 Feb. 1865, in Co. E, 48th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was commissioned quarter-master sergeant of the regiment; and served till discharged at Fort Leaned, Kansas, 1 Nov. 1865, on a certificate of disability. 14626

6947 II. **Emily Amelia Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 July 1836; married at Waterloo, Wis., 1 Oct. 1855, by John Mosher, Esq., to **Clarence Comstock Vanderpoel,** a manufacturer of woollen goods, who was born at East Chatham, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1830, son of Abram and Christiana (Gifford) Vanderpoel. They settled at Newport, Wis.; and thence moved to West Mitchell, Iowa, where they were living in 1874. 14628

6948 III. **Howell Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 27 July 1838; a dealer in lumber; married at Waterloo, Wis., 8 Sept. 1861, by Rev. James Cushing, Methodist, to **Amanda Harriet Lamb,** who was born at Clay, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1843, dau. of James Richard and Lily Bump (Smith) Lamb. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 14633

6949 IV. **Thomas Barnum Squire,** b at Apulia, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1841; a farmer; enlisted at Delton, Wis., 11 Oct. 1861, as musician, in the 12th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers, for three years; was discharged at Natchez, Miss., 4 Jan. 1864; reenlisted at Natchez, 5 Jan. 1864, and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 16 July 1865. He was married, 15 Jan. 1865, at Portland, Wis., by Rev. Andrew B. Bishop, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ellen Miranda Brookins,** who was born at Yarmouth, Canada West, 2 Feb. 1843, dau. of James and Sophronia (Smith) Brookins. They settled at Waterloo, Wis., and were living there in Nov. 1874. 14635

6950 V. **Charles Morris Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 28 June 1844; a merchant; married at Spencer, Iowa, 1 June 1873, by Rev. William Coleman, Congregational, to **Anna Elizabeth Runyan,** who was born at Richfield Springs, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1847, dau. of Philip Wells and Harriet (Newell) Runyan. They settled at Spencer, and were living there in Nov. 1874.

6951 VI. **Chloe Ette Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1846; married at Waterloo, Wis., 4 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Samuel S. Lang, Methodist, to **George Timothy Frazee,** a watch-maker and jeweller, of West Mitchell, Iowa, who was born at Calais, Maine, 20 Aug. 1843, son of James and Sarah (Perry) Frazee, from Queens Co., New Brunswick. They settled at West Mitchell, and were living there in Nov. 1874. He enlisted, 20 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 27th Reg., Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was discharged at Clinton, Iowa, 9 Aug. 1865, having taken part in seven battles and twenty-three skirmishes. 14638

6952 VII. **Mary Adele Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 March 1849; died at Waterloo, Wis., 21 Sept. 1853, and was buried there.

6953 VIII. **Jonathan Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 11 Jan. 1852; died at Waterloo, 29 Dec. 1861, and was buried there.

6954 IX. **Eudora Delphine Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 21 Sept. 1854; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

6955 X. **Flora Electa Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 2 Nov. 1858; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

Chil. of Alanson and Emily (Barnum) Barnum. 2308

6956 I. **Amanda Malvina Barnum,** b. in Jamesville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1838; died in Jamesville, 8 Oct. 1838, and was buried there.

6957 II. **Helen Jane Barnum,** b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1840; died in Syracuse, 21 July 1842, and was buried there.

6958 III. **John Thomas Barnum,** b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1843; enlisted, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. I, 23d Reg., Mich. Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at Salisbury, N. C., 28 June 1865. He was instantly killed by a falling tree, at Oregon, Mich., 18 June 1866, and was buried at Oakwood, Mich. He was unmarried.

6959 IV. **Louisa Barnum,** b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 5 May 1845; died 5 May 1845, and was buried in Syracuse.

6960 V. **Harrison Willard Barnum,** b. in Goodrichville, Mich., 22 Dec. 1848; died in Goodrichville, 23 Jan. 1849, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Irena (Barnum) Locke. 2310

6961 I. **Josiah Locke.**

6962 II. **Albert Locke.**

6963 III. **Reuben Locke.**

6964 IV. **Ruhama Locke.**

"All living in Michigan, in 1874."

Chil. of Charles Morris and Lois Ann (Thomas) Barnum. 2311

6965 I. ——— **Barnum,** a son, served throughout the war of 1861.

6966 II. **Harrison Barnum,** was living, it is said, at Gaylord, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of George Frederick and Laura Louisa (Parsons) Wright. 2313

6967 I. **George Frederick Wright,** b. at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 22 July 1840; died at Fort Wayne, 13 July 1842, and was buried there.

6968 II. **Flora Agnes Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 21 Feb. 1843; and was living there in 1874.

6969 III. **Lark Whitney Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 3 May 1844; died at Oshkosh, 10 March 1844, and was buried there.

6970 IV. **Azalia Case Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 9 Nov. 1846; and was living there in 1874.

6971 V. **Bird Hope Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 18 Nov. 1848; died at Oshkosh, 17 Aug. 1849, and was buried there.

6972 VI. **Light Chute Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 3 Nov. 1849; died at Oshkosh, 3 Ap. 1860, and was buried there.

6973 VII. **Gift Friendship Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 1 Jan. 1852; died there, 31 Dec. 1858.

6974 VIII. **Viola Louisa Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 12 May 1856; and lived there in 1874.

6975 IX. **Calla Nancy Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 17 Ap. 1858; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Erasmus Darwin and Betsey Whitney (Wright) Finney. 2316

6976 I. **Newton Sobieski Finney,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., in 1836; 14640
was appointed an officer in the U. S. Coast Survey in 1855, and continued in command of a party till the war of 1861 began, when he joined the Confederate army, and served as captain of engineers, in command of the arsenal at Augusta, Ga., during the war. On the return of peace, he settled at Brunswick, Ga., as a shipping and commission merchant, of the firm of N. S. Finney & Co., where he lived till 1 Oct. 1872. He then went to New York City, where he was dwelling in Sept. 1874, a member of the firm of King, Finney & Co., railway bankers and merchants, at 84 Broadway. He married, 17 Ap. 1860, at Brunswick, Ga., **Josephine Elizabeth DuBignon,** who was born at Brunswick, 3 Feb. 1841, dau. of Joseph and Félicité (Riffault) DuBignon, of Brunswick.

6977 II. **Edwin Finney,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., in 1840; enlisted, as musician, in the 2d Reg. of Wis. Volunteers, and served through the war; is married; and was living at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in 1874.

6978 III. **Georgiana Milton Finney,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1841; married at 16 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 21 Dec. 1864, by Rev. H. G. McArthur, Congregational, to **Henry Baldwin Harshaw,** of Oshkosh, who was born at Argyle, N. Y., 13 June 1842, son of George Charles and Relince (Terry) Harshaw. They settled at Oshkosh, and were living there in 1874, at 80 High Street, he being then clerk of the District Court. He enlisted, 21 Ap. 1861, in Co. E, 2d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; reached the rank of second-lieutenant; took part in the first and second battles of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, in the last of which, 8 May 1864, his left arm was taken off by a grape-shot. He was mustered out 29 June 1864. 14645

Chil. of Joseph and Emeline Theresa (Wright) Jackson. 2317

6979 I. **Aurora Stewart Jackson,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 20 May 1839; died at Oshkosh, Wis., 6 Dec. 1846, and was buried there.

6980 II. **Robert Wallace Jackson,** b. at Southport, Wis., 12 Aug. 1842; a book-keeper; grad. at Beloit College in 1858; and was living at Shawano, Wis., in Sept. 1876. He entered Co. C, 21st Reg., Wis. Volunteers, as sergeant, 5 Sept. 1862; was appointed second-lieutenant 8 Oct. 1862, and first-lieutenant in Feb. 1863; and was in command of his company at the battle of Chickamauga, where he was captured. He was taken to Atlanta, and thence to Libby prison, Richmond, Va., where he remained for a year; and was then transferred to Macon, Ga., where he spent several months. He was one of the six hundred prisoners, whom the rebels marched, nearly naked, through the streets of Charleston, S. C., and then placed under fire of the Union batteries in the harbor; after which they were taken to Columbia, S. C., where they were freed by Gen. Sherman. He was discharged 8 Ap. 1865. He married, 17 Sept. 1876, at Shawano, **Lucy Christie.**

6981 III. **Joseph Henry Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis. 25 Aug. 1845; a hardware-merchant and tinner; married at Rockford, Ill., 2 Nov. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Smith, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, to **Sarah Jane Stow,** only dau. of Daniel and Jane Ann (Needham) Stow, of Essex, N. Y., where she was born 7 Oct. 1844. He dwelt at Beloit, Wis., 14644

1869–1870; at Rockford, Ill., 1871–1872; and then moved to Shawano, Wis., where they were living in June 1875, with one child.

6982 IV. **Electa Emeline Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 19 March 1848; married, 6 Sept. 1867, **Samuel Grey Rhoades,** a civil engineer, son of Alfred and Sarah (Grey) Rhoades. They were living at Grand Crossing, Ill., in March 1875, and had three children, but were unwilling to communicate their names.

6983 V. **Helen Marian Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 24 March 1850; 14645
married there, 12 Dec. 1872, by Rev. W. A. Chamberlin, Congregational, to **William Alexander Gordon,** a physician, son of Rev. Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robinson) Gordon, of Athens, Ohio, and Washington, Penn. He graduated at the Rush Medical College, Chicago. They settled at Oshkosh, and were living there in June 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, in Cole's Maryland Cavalry.

6984 VI. **Leonard Martin Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 29 Feb. 1852; died at Oshkosh, 3 July 1858, and was buried there.

6985 VII. **George Wright Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 23 Aug. 1854; a telegrapher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 19 Jan. 1875, **Julia Lorenze.** They were living at Sacramento in March 1875.

6986 VIII. **Martha Virginia Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 16 Dec. 1858; and was living there in March 1875.

Chil. of William Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Evans) Wright. 2318

6987 I. **Henrietta Almera Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 15 Nov. 1845; died in Oshkosh, 23 Ap. 1847, and was buried there.

6988 II. **William Walter Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 27 Dec. 1846; and was living there, with his father, in 1874, unmarried. He served under Gen. Sherman, in the campaign from Atlanta to the Ocean, in the 21st Reg. of Wisconsin Volunteers; and was wounded in the foot, 14 May 1864, in the battle of Resaca. He enlisted in Sept. 1863, in Oshkosh, and was discharged in Louisville, Ky., 18 July 1865.

6989 III. **George Frederick Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 12 Dec. 1848; a book-keeper; married there, 9 May 1871, by Rev. George C. Haddock, Methodist, to **Betsey Jones Fowle,** whose parents, from Genesee Co., N. Y., settled in Rock Co., Wis., where she was born, 2 Feb. 1850, dau. of

Jacob and Lovina (Bump) Fowle. They lived in Russell, Kansas, from 12 May 1871 to Oct. 1871; then dwelt in Wilson, Kansas (where he was a justice of the peace), till 20 Sept. 1873; and thereupon returned to Oshkosh, where they resided in 1874, without children.

6990 IV. **Frank Esler Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 2 Ap. 1851; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

6991 V. **Mary Adele Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 12 June 1853; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

6992 VI. **Ida May Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 19 May 1855; and was living there in 1874.

6993 VII. **Edward Eugene Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 22 May 1858.

6994 VIII. **Newton Glenn Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 12 Ap. 1860.

6995 IX. **Jennie Arabell Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 3 May 1862.

6996 X. **Nellie Kenerday Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 23 May 1865.

6997 XI. **Emily Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 20 Aug. 1867; died 20 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Oshkosh.

Chil. of Philip Van Rensselaer and Hannah Drake (Comin) Wright. 2319

6998 I. **Walton Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 2 Oct. 1850; died at Oshkosh, 2 Ap. 1852, and was buried there.

6998a II. **Myette Roselle Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 7 March 1853; married there, 27 June 1873, **Charles Howard Whitney,** born at Calais, Maine, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Dutch) Whitney. They were living at San Buenaventura, Cal., in June 1877. 14646

6998b III. **Netta Electa Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 30 Aug. 1854; and was living at San Buenaventura, Cal., in June 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of John Walter and Henrietta Almera (Wright) Scott. 2321

6999 I. **Eva Virginia Scott,** b. at 53 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 15 June 1852; married at the house of her mother, 11 Elm Street, Oshkosh,

18 June 1872, by Rev. William Page Stowe, Methodist Episcopal, of Milwaukee, to **Henry Silas Janes,** teller of the First National Bank of Oshkosh, who was born at Neenah, Wis., 4 Sept. 1848, son of Henry Clinton and Almira Louger (Jacobs) Janes. She died in the same house, 18 Aug. 1872, and was buried in the Oshkosh Cemetery. He resided at Oshkosh in 1874.

7000 II. **Nettie Aurora Scott,** b. at 53 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 23 Aug. 1856; and was living with her mother, in June 1877, at 11 Elm Street, Oshkosh.

Child of Sylvanus Chapel and Almira Sally (White) Whitney. 2322

7001 I. **Celia Ann Whitney,** b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 25 July 1851; 14648
married at Utica, Wis., 10 Dec. 1867, **George Henry Thompson,** a farmer, afterward a dealer in dry goods, son of Elihu and Sophia (Mosley) Thompson, of Aurora, Wis. He was born at Waukesha, Wis., 26 Nov. 1839. They settled at Waukau, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1876. He served for one year during the war of 1861, in Co. K, 5th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and took part in the battle of Hatcher's Run, and the first and second battles of Petersburgh.

Child of Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney) Hicks. 2324

7002 I. ——— **Hicks,** a son, died when about three months old, and before June 1850.

Chil. of George Washington and Rhoda Eliza (Whitney) Baker. 2325

7003 I. **Elnora Adelaide Baker,** b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1850; 14651
married at Mexico, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1870, **Abel Babcock,** a farmer, son of Perry Greene and Eliza (Sheffield) Babcock, of Scriba, N. Y. He was born in Washington Co., R. I., 11 Dec. 1844. They settled at Scriba, and were living there in June 1875.

7004 II. **Clarence George Baker,** b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1852; died at Mexico, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Ingersol and Lovina (Crosby) Whitney. 2327

7005 I. **Emily Viola Whitney,** b. in Waterloo, Wis., 28 Sept. 1855; married there, 6 Oct. 1875, in her mother's house, **Daniel Charles Kelly,** a farmer, son of John Charles and Elizabeth (Tool) Kelly, of Watertown, Wis., where he was born 25 Oct. 1852.

7006 II. **John Duane Whitney,** b. in Waterloo, Wis., 29 May 1858; and was living there in Feb. 1875.

7007 III. **Adeline Whitney,** b. in Waterloo, Wis., 25 Feb. 1860; and was living there in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of William Crumman and Polly (Whitney) Young. 2331

7008 I. **George Anson Young,** b. in Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1825; a farmer; married at her father's house in Kirkland, 8 Oct. 1851, by Rev. Orlo Bartholomew, Presbyterian, of Augusta, N. Y., to **Irena Adeline Miller,** born in Kirkland, 24 Ap. 1833, dau. of Alonzo Green and Prudence (Goff) Miller. They lived in Marshall, N. Y., a half mile south of Deansville, in 1874. 13652

7009 II. **Julia Ann Young,** b. in Kirkland, now Marshall, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1827; married there, 31 March 1852, in her father's house, by Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, Presbyterian, of Clinton, N. Y., to **William Flavel Buckley,** a farmer, born in Marshall, 9 Ap. 1822, son of William Worden and Esther (Sturges) Buckley. They settled in Marshall, near Deansville; where he died, 12 Nov. 1864, and was buried in Deansville Cemetery. She lived near Deansville in 1874. 14657

7010 III. **Laura Betsey Young,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1831; married there, in her father's house, 12 Sept. 1855, by Rev. Mr. Tuttle, Presbyterian, of Deansville, N. Y., to **Orris Josiah Hart,** a farmer, whose father then lived in White Pigeon, Michigan. He was born in Marshall, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1826, son of Warren and Harriet (Page) Hart. He was a justice of the peace, in Marshall, in 1874. 14660

7011 IV. **Edward Dwight Young,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1833; a farmer; married in 1863, at her father's house in Marshall, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Paine, Universalist, of Clinton, N. Y., to **Ellen Maria Cridley,** who was born in Marshall, 9 Aug. 1839, dau. of Oscar Burton and Charlotte Mercy (Stebbins) Gridley. He resided in Marshall, next door to his father's house, in 1874. 14664

7012 V. **William Crumman Young,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1843; a farmer; married at 103 Court Street, Utica, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Daniel G. Corey, Baptist, to **Helen Adelaide Sayles,** whose father then lived in Mohawk, N. Y. She was born in Frankfort, N. Y., 27 May 1848, dau. of Nathan Verian and Nancy Maria (Brockway) Sayles. They lived at Kirkland, with his father, in 1874. 14666

Chil. of John Candee and Anna (Whitney) Peck. 2332

7013 I. **Seth Whitney Peck,** b. at Kirkland, now Marshall, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1828; a farmer; married at her father's house, 1 Oct. 1851, by Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, Congregational, to **Mary Barton,** dau. of Eliphaz Breed and Polly Maria (Barker) Barton, of Marshall, where she was born 18 May 1830. They settled on a part of his father's homestead, in Marshall, and were living there in 1874. He has been supervisor of the town for three years. 14667

7014 II. **Charles Isaac Peck,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 5 July 1838; a farmer; married at her father's house, 17 Dec. 1862, by Rev. L. W. Hayhurst, Baptist, to **Cordelia Asenath Benedict,** dau. of Ransom and Clarinda Caroline (Willis) Benedict, of Waterville, N. Y., where she was born 9 Jan. 1839.[1] They settled in Marshall, and were living there in 1874, in the same house in which his father and grandfather died. 14668

Chil. of Reuben[2] and Julia (Whitney) Munger. 2333

7015 I. **Sylvester Munger,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 19 March 1827; a farmer; married about 22 Nov. 1847, at Stockton, N. Y., **Lucy Holmes.** They were living at Stockton in Sept. 1877, with several children, whose names have not been obtained.

7016 II. **Fayette Munger,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 15 March 1830; a farmer; married, 25 Aug. 1852, **Emily Tucker.** They were living at Stockton, N. Y., in Sept. 1877, and had three children.

7017 III. **Andrew Munger,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1833; a farmer; married at Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1 June 1858, **Mary E. Williamson,** dau. of David and Lucy (Johnson) Williamson, of Charlotte, formerly of Sparta, N. Y., where she was born in 1839. 14669

[1] See the *Fenwick Genealogy*, p. 158.

[2] The marriage of Reuben Munger with Julia Whitney took place 15 June 1826. She was born at Presque Isle, now Girard, Penna., and was living at Stockton, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

7018 IV. **Charlotte Munger,** b. at Stockton, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1839; married **Edward Richmond;** and was living at Stockton in Sept. 1877, a teacher of instrumental music.

7019 V. **Jared Whitney Munger,** b. at Stockton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1846; married, 3 Oct. 1871, **Alice Lord;** and was living at Stockton in Sept. 1877, with one child.

Chil. of Samuel and Charlotte (Mills) Whitney. 2334

7020 I. **Jared Whitney,** b. on the Whitney homestead, in Kirkland, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1833; a farmer; married, 27 Sept. 1854, by Rev. Mr. Tuttle, Presbyterian, of Deansville, N. Y., to **Mary Elizabeth Miller,** who was born in Augusta, in the house where she was married, 2 May 1837, dau. of Morris Samuel and Lucinda (Wood) Miller. They lived in Augusta for six years; and then moved to Kirkland, near Deansville post-office, where they dwelt in 1874. 14670

7021 II. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1835; died there, 9 Oct. 1835, and was buried in the Whitney Cemetery.

7022 III. **Nancy Ann Whitney,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1837; a milliner; lived in Rochester, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

Child of David Husted and Lydia Eliza (Lapham) Whitney. 2337

7023 I. **Ella Angeline Whitney,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1858; and lived there, with her father, in 1874.

Child of Lyman and Sabra (Whitney) Tuttle. 2339

7024 I. **Helen Aurelia Tuttle,** b. in Camden, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838; graduated in the female department of Oberlin College, in 1860; married in Camden, 20 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Mr. Franklin, Presbyterian, to **Samuel Cook Hotchkiss,** a farmer, whose parents lived in Whiteford, Michigan. He was born at Harpersfield, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1826, son of Anson and Chloe Gilbert (Cook) Hotchkiss. They lived in Washington, D. C., for nearly eight years after marriage; and in 1872, settled in Whiteford, close to the border of Ohio, where they were living in 1874. 14674

Chil. of George Cale and Sally McNitt (Hawkins) Whitney. 2344

7025 I. **Cassius Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1846; a farmer; married there, 10 Oct. 1873, **Adelia Gleason,** dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Smith) Gleason, of Henderson, where she was born 12 Nov. 1850. They settled at Henderson, and were living there in June 1877. 14677

7026 II. **Frank Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1847; and was living at 227 North-western Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

7027 III. **Ella Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1849; married **Charles Justus Jenks.** See his record. 14726 7130

7028 IV. **Wortley Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 25 March 1851; married there, 20 Sept. 1874, **Catharine Barney;** and was living at Henderson in 1875. 14678

7029 V. **Lucy Whitney,** b at Henderson, N. Y., 23 March 1853; married there, 23 Dec. 1873, **Quartus Mathews Searl,** a farmer, son of Gilbert and Jennette (Mathews) Searl, of Lowville, N. Y., where he was born 30 March 1853. They were living at West Lowville in 1874. 14679

7030 VI. **Frederick Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

7031 VII. **Gilbert Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

7032 VIII. **Harley Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1858; died at Henderson in 1860, and was buried there.

7033 IX. **Minnie Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 4 May 1862.

7034 X. **Nettie Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1864.

7035 XI. **Harley Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 26 June 1866.

Child of Allen and Aramantha McDorman (Wright) Whitney. 2347 2314

7036 I. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Henderson, N. Y.; and died the same day.

Chil. of Allen and Sarah (Lake) Whitney. 2347

7037 II. **Aramantha Whitney,** b. at Beverly, C. W., 27 Sept. 1835; 14682
married at Adams, N. Y., 18 July 1855, **James Zufelt,** a farmer, born in Canada, 28 June 1836, son of Samuel and Margaret (Swartfeger) Zufelt. They dwelt at Ellisburgh, N. Y., till 1862; and then settled at Oneida, Mich., where he enlisted, 25 Dec. 1863, in Co. G, 27th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry. He took part in the siege of Vicksburgh, the battles of Knoxville, the Wilderness, Petersburgh, and Richmond; and was mustered out 7 Aug. 1865. She died, 28 Dec. 1872, at East Saginaw, Mich.; and was buried in Grand Ledge Cemetery, at Oneida. He returned to Ellisburgh, and was living there in 1874.

7038 III. **Edwin Ruthven Whitney,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1838; 14683
a farmer; married at Oneida, Mich., 14 Aug. 1862, by Rev. A. O. Jenney, Baptist, to **Nancy Hortensia Mann,** dau. of Elias and Electa (Beebe) Mann, of Amherst, Ohio, where she was born 6 May 1841. They settled at Oneida, and were living there in 1874. He enlisted at Oneida, 25 Nov. 1862, as a corporal, in Co. G, 27th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; served till 28 Ap. 1864, when, being unfit for duty in the field, he was transferred to Co. K, 22d Reg., Vet. Reserve Corps, at Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1865.

7039 IV. **Henrietta Whitney,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 March 1840; married at Grand Ledge, Mich., 14 Dec. 1862, by Nathan Mount, to **John Benson,** who served as a major in the war of 1861. She served as an army hospital nurse, sickened, returned to her mother's at Grand Ledge, died there 31 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Portland, Mich. He was living at Portland in 1874.

7040 V. **William Richard Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1843; 14684
a carpenter; married at Lansing, Mich., 21 Aug. 1870, by A. J. Davis, to **Martha Josephine Hines,** dau. of James Reynolds and Harriet Clark (Weidman) Hines, of Delta, Mich., formerly of Clarkson, N. Y., where she was born 30 Oct. 1852. They settled at Grand Ledge, Mich., and were living there in 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

7041 VI. **Mary Lavinia Whitney,** b. at Delta, Mich., 5 Ap. 1849; married 14685
at Delhi, Mich., 17 Sept. 1866, **William Henry Furguson,** a harness-maker, whose parents, William and Sarah (Meek) Furguson, natives of Ireland, settled at Port Stanley, Canada, where he was born 10 May 1840. He died 23 June 1873, at Grand Ledge, Mich., and was buried there. She was living at Grand Ledge in 1874.

Chil. of Richard Ostrom and Laura (Reed) Whitney. 2349

7042 I. **Esther Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 June 1833; died there, 28 May 1841, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery. 14687

7043 II. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 June 1835; married in 1854, at Henderson, N. Y., **Livingston Stevens,** a farmer, who was born in Henderson, son of Charles and Abby (Edmonds) Stevens. They lived in Ellisburgh; then in Watertown, Wisconsin; and again in Ellisburgh.

7044 III. **Knight Dexter Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837; unmarried; enlisted at Belleville, in Ellisburgh, 9 May 1861, in Co. K, 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was shot through the right lung, 14 Sept. 1862, in the battle of South Mountain, Va.; died of the wound, 22 Oct. 1862, at the Emory General Hospital, in Washington, D. C.; and was buried the next day, in the Soldiers' Cemetery in Washington.

7045 IV. **Clark Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 10 June 1840; a locomotive-engineer; married, in 1873, **Maria Aldrich.** They lived in Lansing, Michigan, in 1874, without children. He served in the Union army during the war of 1861, for three years (first in Co. K, 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry), and was transferred to the 86th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, before his discharge.

Chil. of Richard Ostrom and Elizabeth (Hungerford) Whitney. 2349

7046 V. **Charles Ostrom Whitney,** b in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1845; died 20 Feb. 1845, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery, Ellisburgh.

7047 VI. **Hannah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1846; died in Ellisburgh, 13 June 1853, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

7048 VII. **Dorcas Flavilla Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 March 1848; and lived there, with her parents, unmarried, in 1874.

7049 VIII. **Ada Rosavilla Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1850; died there, 29 May 1858, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

7050 IX. **George Washington Adelbert Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 14 May 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Calvin and Cynthia Sophronia (Whitney) Hall. 2351

7051 I. **Ciles Alfred Hall,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 14 July 1842; a painter; married at Mannville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1863, by Rev. Welcome Arnold, Methodist, to **Hannah Maria Woodhouse,** whose parents, William Cornelius and Caroline (Meagin) Woodhouse, came from London, England, and settled at Redfield, N. Y., where she was born 17 Aug. 1843. He enlisted in the Union army 24 Aug. 1863, and was discharged 22 July 1865. They dwelt in Ellisburgh till 1866; in Rodman, N. Y., till 1870; and then settled in Adams Centre, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. 14[illegible]

7052 II. **Polly Ceraldine Hall,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1847; a dress-maker; was living with her parents, in Ellisburgh, in 1874, unmarried.

7053 III. **Certrude Dee Hall,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 3 June 1853; was living with her parents, in Ellisburgh, in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Oscar Fitserland and Mary Ann (Whitney) Hathaway. 2353

7054 I. **John Joseph Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1846; died there, 18 July 1848, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

7055 II. **Jared William Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 16 May 1849; a locomotive-engineer; was living at Lansing, Mich, in 1874, unmarried. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 July 1864; and was discharged at Norfolk, Va., 10 Nov. 1866.

7056 III. **Mary Genevieve Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1851; married at Pulaski, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1872, by Rev. William Watson, Methodist, to **Jared Clary Thorpe,** a carpenter and farmer, of Albion, N. Y., where he was born in 1850, son of Isaac and Elmira (Clary) Thorpe. She died at Albion, 18 March 1874, and was buried there, in Pineville Cemetery. He "went west" in the Spring of 1874. 14691

7057 IV. **Joel Allen Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 3 July 1853; a farmer; lived with his parents, at Albion, N. Y., till the Spring of 1874; and then "went west."

7058 V. **Julian Egbert Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 8 July 1855; lived with his parents, at Albion, N. Y., in 1874.

7059 VI. **James Monroe Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1858; lived with his parents, at Albion, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of John Almon and Margaret (Chawgo) Whitney. 2355

7060 I. **Mark Marshall Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Samuel Green and Harriet Doty (Tower) Whitney. 2356

7061 I. **George Arthur Whitney,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 15 May 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874

7062 II. **Patty Maria Whitney,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 7 Ap. 1857; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

7063 III. **Eva Arvilla Whitney,** b. at Delta, Mich., 15 Aug. 1866.

7064 IV. **Albert Sylvanus Whitney,** b. at Delta, Mich., 15 March 1869.

Chil. of William Alfred and Anna Amanda (Fellows) Whitney. 2357

7065 I. **Grant Charles Whitney,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1869

7066 II. **Lee John Whitney,** b. at Lansing township, Mich., 8 Feb. 1871.

7067 III. **Guy William Whitney,** b. at Lansing City, Mich., 1 March 1873.

7067. IV. **Santee Fellows Whitney,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 May 1876.

Chil. of Jonathan Hart Jerome and Martha Ann (Bulfinch) Whitney. 2358

7068 I. **Lucinda Annette Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 28 March 1842; died there, 19 March 1863, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Roberts Corners, in Henderson.

7069 II. **Erastus Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 18 June 1844; enlisted, 3 May 1861, in Co. G, 35th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; died of typhoid fever, at Washington, D. C., 4 Sept. 1861, and was buried there.

7070 III. **Charles Eveland Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1848; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

7071 IV. **Louise Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 July 1853; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

7072 V. **Clara Huldah Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1858; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Truman Orson and Martha (Wood) Whitney. 2359

7073 I. **Elvira Janet Whitney,** b in Henderson, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1841; married there, in her father's house, 16 June 1869, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Albert Ransom Benedict,** a farmer, son of Ransom and Clarinda Caroline (Willis) Benedict,[1] of Sangerfield, N. Y., where he was born 28 Jan. 1844. They were living near Waterville post-office, in Sangerfield, in 1874. 14692

7074 II. **Myron Jerome Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1843; a farmer; married in her father's house at Henderson, 28 Jan. 1872, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Florence White,** who was born in Henderson, 28 Dec. 1852, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Warner) White. They were living in Henderson, with his parents, in 1874. He enlisted in Ap. 1861, at Belleville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., in Co. K, 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in both battles of Fredericksburgh, and the battles of South Mountain and Antietam; and was discharged at Elmira, N. Y., in June 1863. 14693

7075 III. **Byron Murray Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1849; died there, 27 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Henderson.

7076 IV. **Truman Jay Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of William Riley and Sophronia (Whitney) Nutting. 2360

7077 I. **Alfred Lorenzo Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1837; married, in July 1859, **Permelia Nutting.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14694

7078 II. **Cordelia Augusta Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 22 May 14694

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 158.

1839; married at Woodville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1856, **Francis J. Ramsdell.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877.

7079 III. **Hannah Maria Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1840; married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1857, **Freeman Hubbard.** She died 25 Sept. 1866, at Moyville, Wis., and was buried there. He was living at Wayne, Mich., in June 1877. 14694

7080 IV. **Betsey Alfreda Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1844; married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 21 March 1861, **Henry Nutting.** They were living at Henderson in June 1874. 14694

7081 V. **Emma Angelia Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 1 July 1848; married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 July 1870, **Levi McGrath.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14694

7082 VI. **Lewis Arthur Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1849; married there, 3 July 1872, **Emma Wells.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14694

7083 VII. **Truman Orson Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1852; married there, 28 July 1871, **Olive Nutting,** who died at Henderson, 16 Ap. 1876, and was buried there. He was living at Henderson in June 1877. 14695

7083a VIII. **Willis Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1853; married at Adams, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1876, **Mira Pettingill.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877.

7083b IX. **Manfred Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1857; married there, 23 Jan. 1876, **Lilia Critenton.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14695

Chil. of Cornelius and Huldah Maria (Whitney) Vorce. 2361

7084 I. **Herman Alanson Vorce,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 4 Sept 1845; a farmer; married at Woodville, N. Y., 9 July 1868, by Rev. James White, Methodist, to **Adelaide Lucinda Hicks,** dau. of James and Nancy (Bice) Hicks, of Henderson. She was born at "Lober," Canada West, 9 July 1858. They were living at Henderson in Nov. 1874. 14696

7085 II. **Byron Juan Vorce,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 3 March 1850; a farmer; married at Henderson Village, 5 July 1871, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Cordelia Lucinda Howard,** who was born in Henderson, 4 Nov.

1847, dau. of Peter and Paulina (Boice) Howard. They were living at Henderson in Jan. 1875, without children.

7086 III. **Ellen May Voice,** b. in Henderson, N.Y., 19 May 1853; married there, 17 June 1872, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Charles Wells Howard,** master of a schooner on Lake Ontario, who was born in Henderson, 5 Aug. 1838, son of Peter and Paulina (Boice) Howard. They were living at Henderson in Jan. 1875, without children.

7087 IV. **Clara Rogers Voice,** b. in Flora, Ill., 11 June 1857; married in Smithville, N. Y., 24 June 1874, by William H. Rice, Esq., to **Clarence Norman Howard,** a sailor, son of Peter and Paulina (Boice) Howard, of Henderson, N. Y., where he was born in 1853. They were living at Henderson in Jan. 1875. 14699

Child of Frederick Randall Whitney. 2362

7088 I. **Romeo Frederick Whitney,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Dorville Herbert and Mary Ann (Ingalls) Whitney. 2363

7089 I. **Matilda Adelia Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1845; married in Wheatland, Mich., 26 May 1863, by Hiram Lull, justice of the peace, to **Cornelius Blanchard,** a farmer, who was born in Tioga, Penn., 11 Feb. 1807, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kepheart) Blanchard. They were living at Sherman, Wis., in Sept. 1874. 14700

7090 II. **Herbert Adelan Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 5 May 1849; was living with his parents, in Sherman, Wis., in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

7091 III. **Charlotte Inez Whitney,** b. in Concord, Wis., 31 March 1851; married at Beaver Dam, Wis., 9 Nov. 1867, by Rev. S. G. Gates, Baptist, to **Edwin Arthur Holmes,** a farmer, who was born at Phelps, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1845, son of Arthur and Sarah (Jennings) Holmes. They settled in Sherman, Wis., and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14701

Chil. of Charles Lewis and Hannah Burnham (Whitney) Ingalls. 2364

7092 I. **Sarah Betsey Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 13 Jan. 1849; died there, 29 Aug. 1849, and was buried in the Central Cemetery.

7093 II. **Eveline Elizabeth Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 4 Jan. 1851; 14704
married in Oconomowoc, Wis., 15 May 1867, by Rev. E. J. Montague, Congregational, to **Henry Lea,** a trader, who was born in Berkshire, England, 23 Dec. 1841, son of Rev. William and Sarah (House) Lea. He came to the United States, with his parents, in May 1849; lived for one year in Syracuse, N. Y.; went to Concord, Wis., where he dwelt till 1872; then moved to Tomah, Wis., where he resided in 1874, engaged in trade with his brother Charles. He enlisted, 24 Dec 1863, in the 13th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Heavy Artillery; took part in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, and Cold Harbor; and was discharged 3 Oct. 1864.

Child of Archibald and Hannah Burnham (Whitney) Vorce. 2364

7094 III. **Charles Archibald Vorce,** b. in Concord, Wis., 4 Aug. 1858; and was living with his parents at Tomah, Wis., in 1874.

Chil. of Samuel Hungerford and Betsey Alphreda (Whitney) Nutting. 2365

7095 I. **Sarah Annette Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1846; died at Henderson, 1 Oct. 1850, and was buried there.

7096 II. **Simon Columbus Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 March 1849; died at Henderson, 14 May 1854, and was buried there.

7097 III. **Mary Melita Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 11 June 1854; 14707
married there, 3 July 1870, **Patrick Henry Foley,** son of John and Mary (McGovern) Foley, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. He was born in Canada. They settled at Sandy Creek, N. Y., where she died 8 May 1875. She was buried in Carpenter's Cemetery, at Henderson. He was the inventor and manufacturer of Foley's patent force-pumps; and was living at Lindenville, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

7098 IV. **Alvaro C. Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 May 1858; died at Henderson, 16 Aug. 1859, and was buried there.

7099 V. **William Erastus Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1861; and was living there in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Stevenson Edmond and Fanny Ackley (Whitney) Ingalls. 2366

7100 I. **George Edwin Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 13 Sept. 1850; married there, 16 Ap. 1873, by Smith Moore, Esq., to **Jane Alvina Carton,**

dau. of Andrew Charles and Catharine Matilda (Green) Garton. They settled in Sinclair, Kansas, and were living there in Aug. 1874.

7101 II. **Flora Adelaide Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 24 Aug. 1857; and was living with her parents, in Sinclair, Kansas, in 1874.

7102 III. **Sarah Cornelia Ingalls,** twin, b. in Concord, Wis., 17 Oct. 1859; and was living in Columbus, Wis., in 1874.

7103 IV. **Truman Cornelius Ingalls,** twin, b. in Concord, Wis., 17 Oct. 1859; and was living with his parents, in Sinclair, Kansas, in 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Eveline (Whitney) Sias. 2367

7104 I. **Lucy Sias,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 3 July 1852; died there, 5 June 1856, and was buried in the Carpenter Cemetery.

7105 II. **Frederick Sias,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1857.

7106 III. **Charles Sias,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 9 March 1869.

Chil. of Cyril Flint and Maria (Lindsley) Snow. 2368

7107 I. **Alida Snow,** died when about sixteen years old.

7108 II. **George Snow,** b. about 1856; and was living with his parents, at Palermo, N. Y., in 1874.

7109 III. **Cora Snow,** b. about 1865; and was living with her parents, at Palermo, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Sylvester and Mary Whitney (Snow) Tyler. 2370

7110 I. ——— **Tyler,** a son, died young.

7111 II. **Lafayette Tyler,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1832; a farmer; married, in Ellisburgh, **Delia Albro.** They were living at Ellisburgh in 1874.

7112 III. **Rosaltha Tyler,** b. near Salisbury's Mills, in Henderson, N. Y., 14711

6 July 1835; married in Watertown, N. Y., 4 July 1852, **Richard Place,** a farmer, who was born in Canada, son of ——— and Susan (Cook) Place. They were living in Ellisburgh, N. Y., near Woodville post-office, in 1874.

7113 IV. **William Tyler,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., about 1840; enlisted in the 94th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was killed in the first battle of Bull Run, Va., July 1861; and was buried on the field. He was unmarried.

7114 V. **Jane Tyler,** died when about one week old.

7115 VI. **Gorham Tyler,** died when about one year old.

7116 VII. **Prudence Rebecca Tyler,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1844; married at Manasville, in Ellisburgh, 23 Sept. 1860, by John Allen, Esq., to **Myron Leroy Griffin,** a farmer, who was born in Lorraine, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel and Anna[1] (Bumpass) Griffin. They were living in Ellisburgh, near Woodville post-office, in 1874. 14719

Chil. of Daniel Moore and Harriet Ann (Whitney) Snow. {2371 {2345

7117 I. **Melissa Snow,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1844; died at Henderson, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1847, and was buried there.

7118 II. **Brayton Snow,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1846.

7119 III. **Mate Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1848.

7120 IV. **De Ette Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1850.

7121 V. **Emma Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1852; married, 25 Feb. 1872, **Irving Chapman,** a druggist; and was living at Henderson in 1874.

7122 VI. **Newton Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1854; died at Henderson, 29 May 1870, and was buried there.

7123 VII. **Goodell Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1858.

7124 VIII. **Arthur Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1861.

[1] Anna Bumpass was born in Litchfield, now Winfield, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1803, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Putnam) Bumpass. She was grandd. of Simeon and Experience (Gladwin) Bumpass, of Lyme, Conn., and of Francis and Anna (Scripture) Putnam, of Cherry Valley and Canajoharie, N. Y.

Chil. of Jairus Curtis and Martha (Jenks) Snow. 2372

7125 I. **Mary Adeline Snow,** b. in Clinton, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1840; married in March 1863, at her father's house in Woodville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Redfield, Congregational, to **Chester Reed,** of Ellisburgh, a farmer, who was born 1 Sept. 1831, son of Hosea and Betsey Reed. She died in Ellisburgh, 3 Feb. 1872, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. He was living in 1874, at Ellis Village. 14721

7126 II. **Charles Marcus Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh Landing, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1844; a hotel-keeper; married at Woodville, in Ellisburgh, 1 Jan. 1867, **Anna Martha Logardus,** dau. of Rev. Cuming Logardus. They were living at Lorraine, N. Y., in 1874 14722

7127 III. **Frederick Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; died there, 27 July 1853, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

Chil. of Justus Harvey and Anna Louisa (Snow) Jenks. 2373

7128 I. **John Jay Jenks,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 4 March 1841; died in Grass Lake, Mich., 25 March 1860, and was buried there.

7129 II. **Halsey Barnes Jenks,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 July 1842; a physician and merchant; married in Denton, Mich., 2 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Jeremiah Kilpatrick, Episcopal, to **Harriet Louisa Denton,** dau. of Samuel Y. and Maria (Gould) Denton, of Ypsilanti, Mich., where she was born 11 May 1846. He served for eight months in Co. F, 20th Reg., Mich. Volunteers, in the war of 1861. He grad. in the Medical School of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in 1870. They dwelt for two years in Ypsilanti, Mich.; and then settled in Denton, where they were living in Jan. 1875. 14724

7130 III. **Charles Justus Jenks,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 7 July 1845; a farmer; married at her father's house in Henderson, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1871, by Rev. J. S. Decker, Baptist, to **Ella Whitney,** who was born in Henderson, 25 Oct. 1849, dau. of George Gale and Sally McNitt (Hawkins) Whitney. They dwelt, for a year after marriage, in the city of Jackson, Mich.; lived for ten months in Henderson; then settled in Denton, Mich.; and from there returned to Jackson, 1 Sept. 1874. He was, for two years, deputy-sheriff in Jackson. 14726 7027

7131 IV. **Nancy Adeline Jenks,** b. in Utica, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1846; and was living in Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7132 V. **Cassius Marcellus Jenks,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1849; and was living in Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7133 VI. **Albert Duane Jenks,** b. in Grass Lake, Mich., 8 Aug. 1854; and was living in Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1874.

7134 VII. **Frederick De Witt Jenks,** b. in Darien, Wis., 3 Feb. 1857; died in Grass Lake, Mich., 25 March 1858, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Van Rensselaer and Cyntnia Naomi (Snow) Ramsdell. 2374

7135 I. **Ellen C. Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1843; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1844, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7136 II. **Ellen C. Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1845; married in Pulaski, N. Y., 14 June 1863, by Rev. Joseph H. Land, Methodist, to **Menzo De Alton McLean,** a farmer, of Ellisburgh, N. Y., where he was born, son of Chester and Lucinda (Stearns) McLean. He died in Ellisburgh, 21 March 1872, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. She was living in Ellisburgh, without children, in 1874.

7137 III. **Alta Maria Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 8 May 1851; married in Adams, N. Y., **Frederick Eugene Hudson,** a blacksmith, who was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 July 1853, son of Lucien and Adeline (Stearns) Hudson. They were living in Ellis Village in 1874. 14727

7138 IV. **Florence Ramsdell,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1852; married at her father's house in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1873, by Elder Cheeseman, Methodist, of Belleville, in Ellisburgh, to **Peter Huffstater,** a farmer, who was born in Ellisburgh, 26 March 1851, son of Peter and Catharine (Myers) Huffstater. They were living in Ellisburgh in 1874.

7139 V. **Harriet Louise Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1856; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1862, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7140 VI. **Julia Ramsdell,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1860; and was living with her parents, in Ellis Village, in 1874.

Chil. of Erastus Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Howlett) Snow. 2375

7141 I. **Frank Snow,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1848; a farmer; was living in Brooklyn, Mich., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7142 II. **Alice Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 29 June 1850; died in Brooklyn, Mich., 17 Sept. 1852, and was buried in the Brooklyn Cemetery.

7143 III. **Anna Josephine Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 23 June 1852; 14728
married in Adrian, Mich., 17 June 1872, **James Shuart,** a farmer, son of Ezekiel and Phebe (Sissons) Shuart, of Brooklyn. He was born at Clinton, in Tecumseh, Mich., 26 June 1853. They were living at Brooklyn in Oct. 1874.

7144 IV. **Ida Albertine Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 23 Oct. 1853; and was living there in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7145 V. **Lily Francelia Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 3 Dec. 1854; and was living there in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7146 VI. **Nettie Isadore Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 23 May 1861; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Albert Henry and Betsey Corham (Snow) Fuller. 2376

7147 I. **Ida Fedora Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 March 1849; married 14729
in Mexico, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1866, **Lewis Hollister,** of Ellisburgh, a sailor, son of Charles and Pluma (Lewis) Hollister. They were living at Ellisburgh in 1874.

7148 II. **Mary Ada Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1855; married there, 1 Aug. 1875, by Elder Walker, of Adams, N. Y., to **Alva Wood,** son of Stephen Wood, of Ellisburgh.

7149 III. **Henry Dee Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1858; and was living with his parents, near Woodville, in Ellisburgh, in 1874.

7150 IV. **Snow Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 March 1862; and died on the same day.

Chil. of William and Catharine Priscilla (Snow) Hosmer. 2377

7151 to 7156 I. to VI. Six children, of whom nothing has been ascertained but the fact that the first and sixth were dead before 1874.

Chil. of Ferdon and Susan Emeline (Snow) Sprague. 2378

7157 I. **Mabel Sprague,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1861; and was living with her parents, in the village of Henderson, in 1874.

7158 II. **Anna Marcia Sprague,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1863; and was living with her parents, in the village of Henderson, in 1874.

Chil. of William Henry and Emma (Clayson) Whitney. 2386

7159 I. **Fanny Maria Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, in Constantia, N. Y., 26 May 1853; married, 5 Sept 1871, **Eugene Burst.** They settled at Ithaca, N. Y., and moved from there, 15 Nov. 1874, to Cleveland. 14730

7160 II. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1855.

7161 III. **Louise Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1857.

7162 IV. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1859.

7163 V. **Emma Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1861.

7164 VI. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 25 May 1864.

7165 VII. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 8 June 1866; died at Cleveland, 27 March 1867, and was buried there.

7166 VIII. **Harriet Frank Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1868.

7167 IX. **Neva Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1872.

Child of A. F. and Louisa Jane (Whitney) Tipton. 2389

7168 I. **Schuyler Colfax Tipton.**

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Sarah Lucinda (Finney) Butters. 2390

7169 I. **Sarah Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 8 Feb. 1845; died there, 27 Oct. 1847, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery.

7170 II. **Mary Alice Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 21 Ap. 1849; and was living with her parents, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1874.

7171 III. **Henry Augustus Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 21 Sept. 1850; and was living with his parents, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1874; an agent for insurance.

7172 IV. **Celestine Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 22 Oct. 1852; married in San Francisco, Cal., 30 Sept. 1871, **Stephen Dudley Field,** an electrician, of San Francisco, born in Stockbridge, Mass., 31 Jan. 1846, son of Hon. Jonathan Edwards and Mary Ann (Stuart) Field.[1] They were living at San Francisco in 1874. 1473

7173 V. **Charles Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 10 Aug. 1854; and was living with his parents, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1874.

7174 VI. **Kelly Coe Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 14 July 1857; died there, 21 Sept. 1862, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Rector Elisha and Mary Philanda (Finney) Cole. 2392

7175 I. **Mary Clarissa Cole,** b. in San Francisco, Cal., 31 May 1852; died there, 24 July 1853, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Cal.

7176 II. **Catharine Elizabeth Cole,** b. in San Francisco, Cal., 30 May 1854; and was living with her parents, in Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

7177 III. ——— **Cole,** a son, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 27 Ap. 1856; died 27 Ap. 1856, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Cal.

7178 IV. **William Rector Cole,** b. in San Francisco, Cal., 26 Ap. 1857; and was living with his parents, in Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

7179 V. **Charles Finney Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 13 May 1860.

7180 VI. **Henry Merriman Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 30 July 1862.

7181 VII. **Edward Augustus Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 22 July 1864; died there, 25 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery.

7182 VIII. **Lillie Clarissa Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 23 Aug. 1866.

[1] See the *Field Genealogy*, p. 71.

Chil. of James Porter and Ann Eliza (Finney) Brown. 2393

7183 I. **Eliza Porter Brown,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 6 Sept. 1846; a teacher of vocal music, in the public schools of Oakland, Cal., where she was living with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

7184 II. **Emma Faustina Brown,** b. in Milltown, St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, 22 Ap. 1851; a teacher in a public school of San Francisco, Cal.; and was living with her parents in Oakland, Cal., in Sept. 1874.

7185 III. **Mary Elizabeth Brown,** b. in Milltown, St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, 23 Oct. 1856; was living with her parents, in Oakland, Cal., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas and Lydia Elizabeth (Finney) Cihon. 2394

7186 I. **George Hutton Cihon,** b. at Napa City, Cal., 22 Ap. 1859; and was living with his parents, at San Francisco, Cal., in 1874.

7187 II. **Edward Cihon,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 29 June 1863; died there, 26 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery.

7188 III. **Herbert Toland Cihon,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 7 July 1869; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Aaron and Theresa Maria (Barker) Courtright. 2395

7189 I. **William Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

7190 II. **Wilber Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 Feb. 1856; died 27 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids.

7191 III. **Catharine Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Sept. 1859.

7192 IV. **Stephen Douglas Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 22 Ap. 1861.

7193 V. **Nelly Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Sept. 1863.

7194 VI. **Franklin Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 Aug. 1866.

Child of James Henry and Mary (Maxted) Whitney. 2400

7195 I. **William M. Whitney,** b. about 1856; and was living at Brookfield, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Carman) Whitney. 2404

7196 I. **Catharine Jane Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 20 July 1864.

7197 II. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1868.

7198 III. **John Edward Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of William and Eleanor (Whitney) Smith. 2405

7199 and 7200 I. and II. Twin children. One died at birth; the other lived for three years and five months. Names, dates, and sex, not reported.

Chil. of William and Isabella (Whitney) Rittenour. 2407

7201 I. **Margaret Isabella Rittenour,** b. about 1864; and was living at New York Mills, N. Y., in 1874.

7202 II. ——— **Rittenour.**

7203 III. ——— **Rittenour.**

Child of John Marhall and Elizabeth Jane (Barnes) Whitney. 2408

7204 I. **Eleanor Jane Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1867; died at New York Mills, 4 March 1868, and was buried there.

Child of John Marshall and Mary Ellen (Simmons) Whitney. 2408

7205 II. **Albert Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 1 March 1874; died 1 March 1874, and was buried at New York Mills.

Chil. of William Arthur and Abigail Arabel (Fuller) Whitney. 2409

7206 I. **Alice Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 June 1850; died in Newport, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1859, and was buried there.

7207 II. **Charles Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1852.

7208 III. **Malachi Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1854.

Child of George Ashby and Rebecca (Hendrickson) Whitney. 2410

7209 I. **Agnes Emma Whitney,** b. in Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1854.

Chil. of George Ashby and Angeline J. (Rice) Whitney. 2410

7210 II. **George Ashby Whitney,** b. in Clay township, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1863.

7211 III. **Coralin Ida Whitney,** b. in Clay township, Ohio, 10 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Mary Melissa (Whitney) Jenks. 2411

7212 I. **John Chauncey Jenks,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1856; died in Deansville, N. Y., 4 May 1860, and was buried there.

7213 II. **Charles Otis Jenks,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1858; and was living with his parents, in Jackson, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Gregory) Rockwell. 2418

7214 I. **Charles Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Dec. 1820; a freight-agent of the New York and New Haven Railroad; married at Southport, Conn., 16 Oct. 1848, **Jerusha Robinson,** dau. of Capt. Robinson, of Southport. They were living at Southport in Dec. 1876. 14732

7215 II. **Francis Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 July 1824; a joiner; married in 1849, at Birmingham, Conn., **Martha Tucker,** of the same place. They settled at Birmingham, where he died 31 May 1855. 14733

She married (2d), Charles Lowrie, of Birmingham, and was living there in Dec. 1876

7216 III. **George Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 June 1826; a house-builder; married in 1854, at Seymour, Conn., **Emily Lake.** He afterward married, in 1859, at New Haven, Conn. They settled in New Haven, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 14735

7217 IV. **Betsey Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Ap. 1828; married there, 4 Nov. 1849, **Joseph Tucker,** brother of her brother Francis' wife. They settled at Huntington, Conn., and were living there in Dec. 1876. 14736

7218 V. **Jane Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1830; married there, in Nov. 1856, **Matthew Seymour,** a shoe-cutter, son of William and Harriet (Betts) Seymour, of Ridgefield. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in June 1873, without children. They dwelt at South Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1876.

7219 VI. **Mary Ann Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1832; married, 22 Nov. 1856, **David Edwin Burr,** born at Reading, Conn., son of David and Betsey (Taylor) Burr. They settled at Danbury, Conn., and were living there in Dec. 1876. 14738

7220 VII. **William Henry Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1834; a manufacturer of waggon springs and axles; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 Dec. 1862, **Mary Elizabeth Birdsey,** dau. of Ezekiel Birdsey, of Bridgeport, where she was born. They were living at Bridgeport in Dec. 1876. 14739

Child of Samuel and ——— (Palmer) Rockwell. 2419

7221 I. **Sarah Ann Rockwell,** married **Hiram Keeler,** of Ridgebury, Conn.: and "moved west."

Chil. of Samuel and ——— (Smith) Rockwell. 2419

7222 II. **William Henry Rockwell,** went to California; residence unknown.

7223 III. **George Rockwell,** was living at Mount Vernon, N. Y., in Dec. 1876.

7224 IV. **John Rockwell,** was living at New York City, in Dec. 1876; married.

7225 V. ——— **Rockwell,** a dau., married and settled at White Plains, N. Y.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Rachel (Smith) Hyatt. 2424

7226 I. **Jane Ann Hyatt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1821; married at Fenner, N. Y., 5 June 1845, by Rev. J. B. Pixley, Baptist, to **John Wilson,** a farmer, born at Utica, N. Y., 7 July 1816, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Evans) Wilson. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7227 II. **Smith Keeler Hyatt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1824; a farmer; married at Fenner, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1849, by Rev. J. Holmes, Methodist, to **Clarinda Woodworth,** dau. of George and Delia (Baldwin) Woodworth, of Fenner, where she was born 28 Ap. 1830. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875 14741

7228 III. **John Hays Hyatt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Ap. 1827; a farmer; married at Fenner, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1854, by Rev. D. W. Bristol, Methodist, to **Frances Woodworth,** dau. of George and Delia (Baldwin) Woodworth, of Fenner, where she was born 30 July 1833. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14747

7229 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1835; married there, 20 May 1858, by Rev. William Clark, Baptist, to **Charles Emilius Allen,** a farmer, son of John Metcalf and Betsey (May) Allen, of Fenner, where he was born 24 Ap. 1832. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14750

7230 V. **Charles Smith Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 March 1837; a farmer; married at Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1863, by Rev. Edward G. Andrews, Methodist, to **Sarah Amelia Knapp,** dau. of Augustus Hawley and Emily Sarah (Caswell) Knapp, of Cazenovia. She was born at Penfield, N. Y. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14751

7231 VI. **Helen Mar Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1840; married there, 15 March 1871, by Rev. Eli M. Barber, Baptist, to **Somers Hill,** son of Stephen and Ammarette (Hess) Hill, of Fenner, where he was born 18 Nov. 1838. They settled at Peterborough, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Orville and Caroline (Smith) Raymond. 2425

7232 I. **John Wesley Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 June 1835; married at Genoa, Wis., 13 Dec. 1858, **Sarah Jayne,** dau. of Silas Carter 14754

and Mary (Benedict) Jayne. They settled at Wheeler, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7233 II. **Nehemiah Smith Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1837; married at Friendship, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1862, **Amanda Ophelia Lanphear,** dau. of Avery and Huldah (Youngloye) Lanphear. They settled at Wheeler, and were living there in Jan. 1875, without children.

7234 III. **Harriet Cornelia Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1838; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7235 IV. **Mary Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1840; died at Wheeler, 3 Ap. 1851, and was buried there.

7236 V. **Amasa Church Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1843; 14758
a farmer; married at Richland, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1868, by Rev. Charles Otto Taylor, Seventh Day Adventist, to **Emily Theresa Robinson,** dau. of Albert Hiram and Lauretta Abigail (More) Robinson, of Richland. She was born at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1848. They dwelt with his father, at Wheeler, till 12 March 1871; and then moved to Richland, where they were living in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Walter Keeler and Emily (Stebbins) Smith. 2426

7237 I. **Henry Hazard Smith,** b. at Nelson Flats, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1834; a 14760
manufacturer of sashes, blinds and doors; married at Newark, N. J., 1 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Benjamin H. Williams, to **Anna Louisa Francisco,** dau. of Henry and Mary (Joralemon) Francisco, of Newark, where she was born 30 Sept. 1837. They dwelt at Newark for two years; at Cazenovia, N. Y., six and a half years; moved, in Ap. 1865, to Illinois; and were living at Lincoln, Ill., in Aug. 1875.

7238 II. **Rinaldo Augustus Smith,** b. at Nelson Flats, N. Y., 14 Oct. 14763
1837; a carpenter; married at Nelson, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1865, **Elizabeth Ann Evans,** dau. of John Evans, of Nelson, where she was born 26 Jan. 1837. They were living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

7239 III. **Josephine Emily Smith,** b. in Mulberry Street, Newark, N. J., 14766
10 March 1850; married at Fenner, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1871, by Rev. F. H. Stanton, Methodist, assisted by Rev. Eli Barber, Baptist, to **Judson Embury Elden,** a mechanical engineer, son of George and Sabra (Stanton) Elden, of Camden, N. Y., where he was born 15 May 1849. They dwelt at Camden till Feb. 1874; and then moved to Geddes, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Perry Hazard and Mary Ann (Fish) Smith. 2427

7240 I. **Perry Hazard Smith,** b. at 7 Christopher Street, New York City, 1 Feb. 1843; and was living at Hessville, Ind., in July 1876, unmarried.

7241 II. **James Henry Smith,** b. at Manchester, Ill., 10 Aug. 1845; a dealer in boots and shoes; married at 147 South Clark Street, Chicago, Ill., 3 Oct. 1867, **Dora Bielefeldt,** dau. of Caspar and Sophia (Crouse) Bielefeldt, of Desplaines, Ill., formerly of Rustach, Germany, where she was born 28 May 1849. They settled at Chicago, and were living there in July 1876. 14767

7242 III. **Mary Louisa Smith,** b. at the corner of Lincoln and Lake Streets, Chicago, Ill., 1 Dec. 1847; married at 236 East Randolph Street, Chicago, 10 July 1866, **Anthony Henry Charlette,** an accountant, son of Thomas Bryant and Penelope Eleanor (Cole) Charlette, of Racine, Wis., formerly of Jamestown, in the Island of St. Helena, where he was born 5 Dec. 1842. They settled in Chicago, and were living there in July 1876; address, 730 Carroll Street. 14769

7243 IV. **Rachel Caroline Smith,** b. at 125 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 23 June 1849; and was living at 336 West Indiana Street, Chicago, in July 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Chester Smith and Mary Ann (Smith) Bates. 2428

7244 I. **Harriet Florence Bates,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1843; died at Hamilton, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1859, and was buried at Cazenovia, N. Y.

7245 II. **Catharine Gertrude Bates,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1855; died at Cazenovia, 21 March 1856, and was buried there.

7246 III. **George Emilius Bates,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1857.

7247 IV. **John Edward Bates,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1865; died at Cazenovia, 26 Sept. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Theodore and Harriet Louisa (Smith) Mead. 2429

7248 I. **Josephine Hortense Mead,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1848; married at Perryville, N. Y., 30 May 1871, **Llewellyn Walworth Paddock,** 14772

a farmer, son of David and Amy (Fitch) Paddock, of Huron, N. Y., where he was born 9 May 1849. He died from inflammation of the stomach, 15 Jan. 1876.

7249 II. **Benjamin Rush Mead,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1850; a physician and surgeon; grad. in the medical department of the University of the City of New York, Feb. 1873; married at Perryville, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1874, **Ida Blakslee,** dau. of Garrett and Charlotte (Snell) Blakslee, of Perryville, where she was born 22 Sept. 1854. They settled at Perryville, and were living there in Sept. 1876. 14773

7250 III. **Napoleon Bonaparte Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1852; died of albuminuria, 12 March 1876, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

7251 IV. **Harriet Bell Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 1 March 1862; died at Perryville, 31 Dec. 1862, and was buried there.

7252 V. **Lula Bell Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1864; died at Perryville, 10 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Benjamin and Arabella (Smith) Myrtle. 2438

7253 I. **Arabella Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1842; married, 10 Oct. 1871, by Rev. James Stoddard, Episcopal, to **Charles Lardner Stoddard,** a physician, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 May 1837, son of William and Margaret (Lardner) Stoddard, from Glasgow, Scotland. They were living at Whitewater, Wis., in Aug. 1875. 14774

7254 II. **Martin Van Buren Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 25 March 1847; married in the First Presbyterian Church at Hammondsport, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1873, by Rev. J. B. Grier, to **Mary S. Middaugh,** dau. of Chester and Susan (Refass) Middaugh. They were living at Wellsborough, Penn., in Aug. 1875. 14775

7255 III. **Margaret Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; married, 17 Sept. 1868, by Rev. A. F. Morey, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hoyt Younglove,** son of T. M. and Matilda (Hoyt) Younglove. They were living at Hammondsport, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 14776

7256 IV. **Philip Frederick Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 1 June 1851; died at Wheeler, 18 March 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Edmund Perlee and Melinda (Kellogg) Smith. 2439

7257 I. **Koziah Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1843; married at Orange, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1872, **George Romaine Horton,** a farmer, born at Orange, son of James and ——— (Herring) Horton. They were living at Orange in Sept. 1875, without children.

7258 II. **Jay Kellogg Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1846; a lawyer; was living at Prattsburgh, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7259 III. **Gertrude Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1851; was living at Orange, N. Y., with her father, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7260 IV. **Frank Eugene Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1853; was living with his father, at Orange, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Isaac and Margaret (Smith) Vermilyea. 2440

7261 I. **Herbert Smith Vermilyea,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 31 March 1851; married at Port Gibson, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1873, by Rev. Charles H. Wright, Methodist, to **Adeline Lucinda Caskey,** born at Canadice, N. Y., 22 July 1850, dau. of Alva and Maria Regina (Clark) Caskey. They were living at Dresden, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Erastus and Mary Ann (Smith) Rose. 2441

7262 I. **Helen Mar Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1843; married there, 8 Jan. 1868, Richard M. Thompson, a farmer, son of Daniel D. and Mercy Jane (Derick) Thompson, of Wheeler, where he was born 16 Oct. 1842. They settled at Wheeler, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 14779

7263 II. **Smith Keeler Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1847; a farmer and teacher; married at Dundee, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1870, **Esther Alemny Taylor,** dau. of John Wesley and Janet (Scott) Taylor, of Wheeler, where she was born 16 July 1850. They settled at Prattsburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873, and were still living there in Oct. 1875. 14781

7264 III. **Lelia Dell Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 June 1850; died 15 June 1859.

7265 IV. **Mary Eva Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried

---

Chil. of Andrew Knox and Hannah Marilla (Phelps) Smith. 2442

7266 I. **Netty Smith,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1863.

7267 II. **Chauncey Perlee Smith,** b at Prattsbugh, N. Y., 7 June 1866.

Child of Moses Smith and Harriet (Brewster) Scott. 2444

7267a I. **Sarah Cecilia Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 31 May 1832; married at Milwaukee, Wis., 31 Jan. 1858, **Edward C. Durant,** cashier of the City Bank of Kenosha, Wis. She died in child-bed, 21 Feb. 1859, at Kenosha, and was buried there. He was living at Racine, Wis., in June 1877.

Chil. of Moses Smith and Harriet (Brand) Scott. 2444

7267b II. **Thomas Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 27 May 1838; died 29 Aug. 1856, at Milwaukee, Wis., and was buried there, in Forest Home Cemetery.

7267c III. **William Brand Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1842; a bookseller; was living at 521 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis., in June 1877, unmarried.

7267d IV. **Charles Albert Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1850; married 5 Aug. 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio, **Eleanor Moore,** dau. of Joseph T. and Harriet (Eaton) Moore. She was born at Montgomery, Ala., 6 Ap. 1850. They were living at 521 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis., in June 1877. His name has been legally changed to Albert Charles Scott. 14783

Chil. of James Benedict and Caroline (Wooden) Scott. 2445

7268 I. **Mary Grace Smith Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1839; died 13 Dec. 1842, at Waterford, and was buried there, in the Rural Cemetery.

7269 II. **Certrude Ann Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1842; died 5 Jan. 1846, at Waterford, and was buried there, in the Rural Cemetery.

7270 III. **Caroline Wooden Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1845; 14785
married there, 3 May 1863, by Rev. Andrew Beveridge, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Lansingburgh, N. Y., to **Theodore Webster Bradley Gilbert,** a farmer, son of Timothy Amos and Louisa Lament (Ives) Gilbert, of North Branford, Conn. He was born at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1844. They settled at North Branford; dwelt at Waterford, N. Y., in 1865; then returned to North Branford; and were living there in Jan. 1875

Chil. of Harvey Belden and Mary Lytle (McKallor) Scott. 2446

7271 I. **Caroline Spencer Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1837; 14786
married there, 19 Jan. 1859, by Rev. Lewis H. Lee, Presbyterian, to **Charles Knickerbocker,** an engraver, who was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1834, son of Samuel and Mary (Thayer) Knickerbocker. He followed his profession at Albany, N. Y., from 1850 till 1862; then settled at Chicago, Ill., where he established the Western Engraving and Bank Note Co., of which he was secretary till May 1872; died at Denver, Colorado, 1 Oct. 1873, and was buried in Waterford Rural Cemetery. She was living at Waterford in Dec. 1874.

7272 II. **Theodore Lewis Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 19 March 1842; 14787
grad. at Union College in 1862; married, 9 Feb. 1869, at her father's house, 120 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y., by Rev. S. B. Canfield, D.D., Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Bell Childs,** who was born at Syracuse, 29 Oct. 1840, dau. of Noadiah Moody and Martha (Brewer) Childs. They were living at Albany, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, he being assistant-cashier in the National Albany Exchange Bank.

Chil. of William and Mary (Scott) Hayden. 2449

7273 I. **Thomas Scott Hayden,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in June 1877.

7274 II. **William Hayden,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in June 1877.

7275 III. **Harvey Smith Hayden,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in Sept. 1874.

7276 IV. **George Richards Hayden,** served in the war of 1861; was

auditor of the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Co. in June 1877, and resided at Milwaukee, Wis.

7277 V. **Charles Harvey Hayden,** lived at Milwaukee, Wis., in Sept. 1874.

7278 VI. **Mary Scott Hayden,** lived at Milwaukee, Wis., in Sept. 1874.

7279 VII. **Anna Seymour Hayden,** married **Daniel Newhall,** a commission-merchant; and lived at Buffalo, N. Y., in June 1877.

7280 VIII. **Frederick Smith Hayden,** grad. at Yale College in 1869; S. T. B., same college, in 1873; a clergyman; lived at Angelica, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

Child of Elijah and Ann (Scott) House. 2450

7281 I. **Elijah Scott House,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 15 March 1837; a manufacturer; married, 16 Ap. 1862, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Bullions, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter,** dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Filkin) Carpenter, of Troy, where she was born in 1841. They have lived in Waterford, in Troy, and in New York City; and were dwelling at 345 West Fourteenth Street, New York, in Dec. 1874. 14788

Chil. of William T. and Ann (Scott) Seymour. 2450

7282 II. **Mary Hayden Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 20 March 1842; married 3 June 1868, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Arthur T. Pierson, Presbyterian, to **James Woodruff Blake,** a manufacturer of perfumes, son of James Robert and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Blake, of Waterford, where he was born 12 June 1842. They settled in Waterford; moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in Oct. 1871; and were living there, at 776 Lincoln Place, in Dec. 1874, his business being at 144 Chambers Street, New York. 14791

7283 III. **Harriet Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1843; died there, at 35 South Street, 31 Oct. 1874, unmarried; and was buried in Waterford.

7284 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1847; died 17 July 1849, in Waterford, and was buried there.

7285 V. **William Thomas Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1851; died 24 Jan. 1852, in Waterford, and was buried there.

7286 VI. **Harvey Belden Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1854; a clerk at 141 Chambers Street, New York City; was living at 776 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Collins and Marietta (Jarvis) Sears. 2452

7287 I. **Clara Maria Sears,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1836; married there, 22 Dec. 1852, **John Canfield,** son of Rufus and Polly (Northrop) Canfield. See his record. 13654 5596

7288 II. **Jane Eliza Sears,** b. at Reading, Conn., 25 Ap. 1838.

7289 III. **Mary Ann Sears,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 15 Jan. 1841.

Child of George and Sarah (Gregory) Sears. 2453

7290 I. **George Sears,** was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in Ap. 1877.

There are others in this household, whose names have not been obtained.

Child of Samuel S. and Mary Ann (Smith) Olmstead. 2454

7291 I. **Christopher Smith Olmstead,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (Burt) Smith. 2455

7292 I. **Cynthia Jane Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1840; married, 16 Dec. 1862, in Benton, N. Y., by Rev. T. F. Wardwell, Episcopal, to **Edwin Ruthven McMaster,** a farmer, son of James William and Jemima (Height) McMaster, of Benton, where he was born 26 Sept. 1827. They settled in Benton, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 14793

7293 II. **John Edgar Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Aug. 1842; a banker; married, 12 June 1867, in Cambridge, N. Y., **Mary Abigail Norton,** dau. of George Fisher and Esther Ann (Russell) Norton, of Cambridge. She was born in Fort Covington, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1846. They dwelt in Cambridge, where he was cashier of the Cambridge National Bank, till 26 14795

Aug. 1872; then moved to Beatrice, Nebraska, where they were living in March 1875—he and his brother, Samuel Cooke Smith, being engaged in banking under the firm-name of Smith Brothers.

7294 III. **Charles Henry Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1844; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., as valedictorian of his class, in July 1870; graduated at the General Theological Seminary, in New York, 27 June 1873; was ordained deacon in the Prot. Epis. Church, by Bishop Coxe, at Calvary Church, New York, 29 June 1873; settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and was ordained to the priesthood by Bishop Coxe, at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 31 July 1874; and was living at 71 Niagara Street, Buffalo, in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7295 IV. **Samuel Cooke Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 18 June 1846; a banker; was a member of the firm of Smith Brothers, with his brother John, in Beatrice, Nebraska, in March 1875; unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth (Northrop) Smith. 2456 5171

7296 I. **Augusta Elizabeth Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 May 1845; died there, 21 Feb. 1853, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

7297 II. **Philip Northrop Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 March 1850; a salesman; was living in South Norwalk, Conn., in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

7298 III. **Arthur Whitney Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of James Butler and Eliza (Sanford) Smith. 2457

7299 I. **Mary Virginia Smith,** b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1838; and was living with her grandmother, Mrs. Lois (Butler) Smith, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7300 II. **Sarah Eliza Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 June 1840; married there, 11 July 1862, **Julien Sylvester Main,** a clerk, who was born in Ridgefield, 28 Sept. 1845, son of Sylvester and Susan (Lobdell) Main. They settled in Ridgefield; where he died 21 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was married (2d), 12 Aug. 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. A. H. Partridge, rector of Christ Church, in Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, to **Henry Shultz Winner,** a carpenter, son of Septimus 1797

and Susan (Logan) Winner, of Philadelphia, Penn., where he was born 18 Feb. 1845. They dwelt in New York City for one year; in Norwalk, Conn., three years; and were living in Orange, N. J., in Feb. 1874.

7301 III. **Lois Gertrude Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1842; 14803
married 15 Oct. 1867, at 55 Orchard Street, New York, by Rev. A. H. Partridge, Episcopal, to **Amos Galloupe,** a carpenter, son of Benjamin and Ruth Ann (Mills) Galloupe or Gallup, of Bangor, Me., formerly of Woodstock, N. B., where he was born 26 Dec. 1836. They dwelt in New York for fourteen months; in Norwalk, Conn., eleven months; in Charlestown, Mass., two and a half years; in Wakefield, Mass., six months; in East Boston, Mass., ten months; and, in Feb. 1874, were living at 85 Pearl Street, Charlestown. He served in the U. S. Navy, in the early part of the war of 1861; was on the Congress, when she was destroyed by the Merrimac; was then captured, and for three months enjoyed the hospitalities of Libby Prison. He was discharged from the Navy 7 June 1862.

7302 IV. **William Harvey Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1844; died in New York City, 28 Feb. 1854, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield.

7303 V. **James Sanford Smith,** b. in New York City, 1 Dec. 1846; a merchant, in company with his father; and was living at 936 Third Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Butler and Augusta Rosa (Racey) Smith. 2457

7304 VI. **Harvey Joseph Smith,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1864.

7305 VII. **Rose Ann Smith,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1866; died 9 Aug. 1870, in New York City, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

7306 VIII. **Racey Smith,** b. in New York City, 11 Dec. 1868; died there, 7 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

7307 IX. **Sanford Edward Smith,** b. in New York City, 26 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Edward and Sarah Anne (Smith) Trowbridge. 2459

7308 I. **Edward Trowbridge,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 June 1852; was living at 193 Harrison Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Aug. 1874, unmarried.

7309 II. **Harvey Smith Trowbridge,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Jan. 1855; died there, 24 May 1855, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

7310 III. **Helen Radnor Trowbridge,** b. in Barbadoes, West Indies, 12 June 1857, and was living there, with her parents, in Aug. 1874.

7311 IV. **Roswell Hayes Trowbridge,** b. at 206 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June 1859; died in Barbadoes, West Indies, 2 Aug. 1862, and was buried in New Haven, Conn.

7312 V. **Augusta Elizabeth Trowbridge,** b. at 206 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 March 1861.

7313 VI. **William Leslie Trowbridge,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 July 1863.

7314 VII. **Sarah Louise Trowbridge,** b. at 20 Cheever Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1865.

7315 VIII. **Mabelle Whitney Trowbridge,** b. in Barbadoes, West Indies, 14 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of John and Betsey (Whitney) Atwood. 2461

7316 I. **David Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1810.

7317 II. **Hector Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1812.

7318 III. **Benjamin Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 26 June 1816; a farmer; 14805
married, 30 Nov. 1834, **Mary Abigail Olney,** born 27 Oct. 1809, dau. of Zelotes and Dorcas (Saunders) Olney. They dwelt in Potter and Lycoming Counties, Penn., till 1844; at West LeRoy, Mich., till Oct. 1856; at Wakeshma, Mich., till Nov. 1867; at Battle Creek, Mich., till Nov. 1870; and then returned to Wakeshma, where she died 9 Oct. 1859. She was buried at West LeRoy. He married (2d), 11 March 1860, at Climax, Mich., **Sarah Jane Davis,** dau. of Isaac and Priscilla (Rumsey) Davis, and widow of David Schrambelin. She was born 30 Dec. 1823; and was living at Wakeshma in Nov. 1875. He died there, 20 Ap. 1874, and was buried at West LeRoy.

7319 IV. **William Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1818; was a soldier

in the war of 1861; and, about the close of the war, died and was buried in Kentucky.

7320 V. **Abram Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., in Sept. 1821.

7321 VI. **Thomas Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1825.

7322 VII. **Jeremiah Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1827.

7323 VIII. **Hannah Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1830.

Chil. of Jonathan and Mary (Whitney) Nichols. 2464

7324 I. **Aaron Whitney Nichols,** b. at Wolcott, N. Y., 7 March 1816; a broker in real estate; married, 5 Ap. 1844, **Catharine Avis Walker;** was living at Hickory Corners, Mich., in Aug. 1875, and at Rochester, N. Y., in May 1876. 14812

7325 II. **Adeline Nichols,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 3 June 1818; married at Eagle, N. Y., **Francis Bennett;** and was living at Hickory Corners, Mich., in Aug. 1875. 14817

7326 III. **Hannah Nichols,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1820; married, 2 Aug. 1838, at York, N. Y., **Daniel Robinson Burdick,** a farmer, son of Robinson and Esther (Fox) Burdick, of Livonia, N. Y. He was born on the farm of his grandfather, Levi Fox, at Geneseo, N. Y., 3 March 1818. They dwelt at York till Ap. 1840; at Livonia till Ap. 1842; at South Bristol, N. Y., till 10 Sept. 1844; at Adrian, Mich., till Oct. 1845; and then settled at Barry, Mich., where they were living on the same farm in May 1876. 14821

7327 IV. **Eleanor Nichols,** b. at Catlin, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1822; married, 25 Dec. 1843, at South Bristol, N. Y., by George Paul, Esq., to **Squire Cogswell,** a farmer, son of Harvey and Clarissa (Darling) Cogswell, of Mendon, N. Y., where he was born 14 Dec. 1820. They dwelt with her father till Ap. 1844; at Mount Morris, N. Y., till 15 Nov. 1844; at Portage, N. Y., till 8 Oct. 1845; at Genesee, Mich., till 22 Jan. 1846; at Tittebawassee, Mich., among the first white settlers, till 15 Oct. 1846; at Genesee again, till 28 March 1848; at Grand Blanc, Mich., till Oct. 1850; at Barry, Mich., till 26 Sept. 1860; and then settled at Eureka, Mich., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 14825

7328 V. **George Washington Nichols,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 13 Sept. 14828

1825; a jeweller; married, 3 July 1851, at Barry, Mich., **Naomi Grover,** dau. of Ashbel and Laura (Williams) Grover, of Springwater, N. Y., where she was born 16 Oct. 1833. They dwelt at Carleton, Mich., for two years; at LeRoy, Mich., seven years; at Eureka, Mich., one year; at Benton, Mich., four years; at Charlotte, Mich., one year; at Litchfield, Mich., two years; and, in 1872, settled at Kalkaska, Mich., where they were living in March 1876. He enlisted at Battle Creek, Mich., 8 Oct. 1861, in Co. D, 13th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Detroit, Mich., for general debility, 1 May 1863, having fought at Shiloh, Corinth, Perryville, and other places.

7329 VI. **William Henry Nichols,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1827; enlisted in Oct. 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., in the Burgess Sharp-shooters, and was discharged in 1862. He lived at Green River City, Washington Ter., in May 1876.

7330 VII. **Charles Bow Nichols,** b. at Avon, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1830; married in 1850, at "Howlandsbury," Mich., **Sarah Huffman,** who died in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in the Autumn of 1862, in the 2d Reg. of Ill. Cavalry; and, having never returned, is supposed to have been killed in battle. 14835

7331 VIII. **Benjamin Franklin Nichols,** b. at Eagle, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1831; a farmer; married at her father's house, by her father, a clergyman of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 4 Sept. 1853, to **Jane Elizabeth Tapley,** dau. of Rev. Obed and Amanda (Chamberlain) Tapley, of Hickory Corners, Mich. She was born in Canada, 1 May 1837. They dwelt at Carleton, Mich., till 1864; and then settled at Boston, Mich., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 14836

7332 IX. **Thomas Whitney Nichols,** b. at Eagle, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1833; residence unknown.

7333 X. **Mary Ann Nichols,** b. at York, N. Y., 13 March 1836; married in March 1852, by Adam Elliott, Esq., to **Lucius Nichols,** who died in Nov. 1862; married (2d), in Ap. 1864, **Henry Lorenzo Tobias;** and was living at Hastings, Mich., in May 1876. 14841

7334 XI. **Henrietta Nichols,** b. at Bristol, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1838; died 18 Nov. 1850, at Hickory Corners, Mich., and was buried there.

7335 XII. **Emily Nichols,** b. at Bristol, N. Y., 1 March 1841; married in 1858, at her father's house, in Barry, Mich., by Adam Elliott, Esq., to **Alonzo Wright,** who died in Andersonville prison. She married (2d), in 1865, at her father's house in Otisco, Mich., **George Wright,** brother of her first husband. 14851

Chil. of Silas B. and Charity (Whitney) Chapin. 2468

7336 I. **Vestus Chapin,** b. one mile east of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 27 June 1825; married, 30 March 1847, at the house of Benjamin Atwood, by Rev. Mr. Gould, to **Martha Celia Olney,** dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Burget) Olney. They settled at Climax, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1875. 14856

7337 II. **Caroline Chapin,** b. one mile east of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 21 March 1827; married, 21 Feb. 1849, in the village of Teconsha, Mich., by Rev. Samuel Cornelius, to **Daniel Schenck Denise,** a farmer and merchant, born in Monmouth Co., N. J., 25 Nov. 1822, son of ——— and Aletta (Hulch) Denise. They dwelt at Greece, N. Y., for eighteen years; then settled at Charlotte, N. Y., and were living there in May 1875. 14862

7338 III. **Cornelia Ann Chapin,** b. four miles north of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1829; married, 26 Aug. 1848, at the house of her parents, in LeRoy, Mich., by Dr. Elihu Smith, to **James Ball Davis,** a farmer, son of William Dixon and Comfort (Ball) Davis, of LeRoy. He was born at Auburn, N. Y., 6 June 1824. They were living at LeRoy, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 14867

Chil. of Richard and Charity (Whitney) Pier. 2468

7339 IV. **Harriet Eliza Pier,** b. at Kennedyville, in Bath, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1834; married, 28 May 1854, at her father's house in LeRoy, Mich., by Daniel Riley, Esq., to **William Martin Davis,** son of William Dixon and Comfort (Ball) Davis, of LeRoy. 14872

7340 V. **Henry Pier,** b. four miles north of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1836; married, 27 Feb. 1861, at the house of her parents, in Barry, Mich., by Squire Tolles, to **Mary Jane Bennett,** dau. of Francis and Adeline Bennett. They were living at Barry in Feb. 1875. He was a soldier in Co. C, 20th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861. 14880

7341 VI. **Silas Pier,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., eight miles south of Adrian, 4 July 1838; died 3 Nov. 1845, in the same place, and was buried there.

7342 VII. **Lydia Deane Pier,** b. at Chesterfield, Ohio, 5 May 1840; married by Rev. Asa W. Bushnell, at LeRoy, Mich., 17 Sept. 1857, to **George Washington Karr.** They were living near Battle Creek, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 14883

7343 VIII. **James Deane Pier,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., eight miles south of Adrian, 2 Ap. 1842; married at Wakeshma, Mich., 7 Ap. 1864, by Rev. 14885

Jacob Gardner, to **Mary Ette Davis,** dau. of Zenas Dixon and Azubah (Wilson) Davis, of LeRoy, Mich. They were living near Battle Creek, Mich., in 1875.

7344 IX. **Hannah Elvira Pier,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., eight miles south of Adrian, 10 Oct. 1845; married at Ross, Mich., 31 Dec. 1865, by Elder Smalley, to **Charles Cook,** son of William Mulford and Luna (Lawrence) Cook, of Barry, Mich. They were living near Battle Creek, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 14888

7345 X. **Albert Amos Pier,** b. at LeRoy, Mich., 16 March 1848; died at Barry, Mich., 28 Jan. 1874, unmarried, and was buried at Central LeRoy, Mich.

Chil. of Lyman and Esther (Whitney) Hinman. 2469

7346, 7347 I. and II. Two daughters, of whom nothing has been learned.

Chil. of Stephen and Salome Bloss (Townsend) Bailey. 2470

7348 I. **Aaron Bailey,** was said to be living at Big Flats, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

7349 II. **Townsend Bailey,** was said to be living at Big Flats, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel and Jane (Van Norstrand) Bailey. 2471

7350 I. **Matthew Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 13 Feb. 1817; a farmer; married at her father's house in Edenville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1840, by Rev. William Timlow, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Amity, N. Y., to **Sarah Maria Ferrier,** dau. of Joseph and Hannah J. (Edsall) Ferrier, of Edenville, where she was born 13 Aug. 1818. "He inherited his father's lands, by will, and occupied the homestead. He added considerably to his inheritance, and lived the quiet and uneventful life of a country farmer with a comfortable independence, respected and loved by his neighbors. He was one of the first trustees, and a constituent member of the Glenwood Baptist Church, and his house was a great gathering-place for Baptist ministers." He died 20 Ap. 1860, and was buried by the side of his father. His wife was living on the homestead, with her son, in Jan. 1876. 14890

7351 II. **Hannah Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 20 June 1820; married at her father's house in Vernon, 3 Dec. 1839, by Rev. William Timlow, Presbyterian, to **John Nicholas Ryerson,** a farmer, son of Nicholas and Anna (Farvor) Ryerson, of Deckertown, N. J. He was born at Vernon, 12 March 1809. They dwelt at Vernon till 1 Ap. 1853; at Denton, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1855; then moved to Goshen, N. Y., and were living there in March 1876. He had a former wife, named Hannah Van Houtan. 14891

7352 III. **Mary Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 23 Jan. 1822; married there, 30 Nov. 1843, by Rev. Joseph M. Pierson, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Sammis Van Houtan,** a farmer, son of Peter and Sarah (Sammis) Van Houtan, of Independence, in Vernon, where he was born 14 May 1819. She died 25 June 1855, at Independence (where they settled 1 Ap. 1844), and was buried in the Deckertown Cemetery, Wantage, N. J. He was living at Independence in Jan. 1876. 14898

7353 IV. **Susan Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 31 July 1824; married at Pochuck, N. J., 25 Jan. 1845, by Rev. William Spencer, Baptist, to **Zenas Dayton Riggs,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Susan (Vankemp) Riggs,[1] of Vernon, where he was born 9 May 1817. They dwelt with his father, at Hamburgh, N. J., for twenty years; then settled on a farm in Glenwood, about a mile from her birthplace; and, after seven years, moved to Goshen, N. Y., near New Hampton post-office, where they were living in Jan. 1876. 14900

7354 V. **Alzada Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 3 Ap. 1827; married there, 18 Feb. 1847, by Rev. John Davis, Baptist, to **William Toland,** a farmer, son of Abner and Matilda (Lyon) Toland, of Glenwood. He was born at Wantage, N. J., 4 Jan. 1823. They dwelt at Glenwood till 3 Ap. 1850; lived at Martin Town, N. J., till 25 March 1868; and then returned to Glenwood, where they resided in Jan. 1876. 14907

7355 VI. **Sarah Jane Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 15 March 1829; married there, 1 Feb. 1849, **Joseph Simpson,** a farmer, son of William and Nancy (Smith) Simpson, of Hamburgh, N. Y., where he was born 28 Jan. 1821. They dwelt at Newton, N. J., in 1849; lived at Hamburgh in 1850–1851; and then moved to Amity, N. Y., where they resided in Jan. 1876. 14912

7356 VII. **Matilda Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 26 Feb. 1834; married there, 18 March 1852, by Rev. S. Leach, Baptist, to **Amos Munson Ryerson,** a farmer, son of John Nicholas and Hannah (Van 14918

[1] His grandfather, Zenas Riggs, is called "one of the first at Morristown, N. J., served in the Revolution of four brothers who came to America from Wales and settled in New York, and afterward lived in Vernon, N. J." 146

Houtan) Ryerson, of Paterson, N. J., where he was born 30 Ap. 1833. They dwelt with his father, at Glenwood, for one year; at Denton, N. Y., one year; at Wawayanda, N. Y., three years; at Goshen, N. Y., nine years; and then returned to Wawayanda, settling at Denton, where, after nine years, they were living in Jan 1876. He has been supervisor of Wawayanda during a period of four years, ending in 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Esther (Bailey) Mott. 2472

7357 I. **Matilda Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 25 July 1813; married ——— **Allman.**

7358 II. **Martha Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 12 May 1815; married at Paterson, N. J., 24 Dec. 1837, by Rev. Daniel Parish, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Devoe,** son of Gabriel and Hannah (Brown) Devoe, of Slaughter Dam, N. J., where he was born 1 May 1815. They settled at Paterson, and were living there, at 25 Oak Street, in Oct. 1875. 14927

7359 III. **Charles Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 16 Feb. 1817.

7360 IV. **Samuel Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 4 June 1821.

7361 V. **Phebe Ann Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 9 Feb. 1823; married ——— **Devoe.**

7362 VI. **Noah Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 30 Jan. 1825.

There are six more children in this household; but we have found it impossible to obtain their names.

Chil. of Joseph and Huldah Matilda (Bailey) Edmonson. 2474

7363 I. **Joseph Edmonson,** b. at Vernon, N. J.; died at Vernon, and was buried there, in the Bailey family cemetery.

7364 II. **John Edmonson,** b. at Vernon, N. J.; is dead.

7365 III. **Azubah Shaley Edmonson,** married at Newton, N. J., 4 Feb. 1842, **Elijah Blackwell,** who died in May 1843, at Newton, and was buried in Newton Cemetery.

7366 IV. **Maria Clark Edmonson,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 19 June 1823; married at her father's house, one mile from Newton, N. J., 24 Sept. 1842, by Rev. John N. Crane, Methodist Episcopal, to **Moses Case,** a farmer, son of John and Nancy (Onstead) Case, of Newton, where he was born 29 June 1820. They dwelt in Sussex County, N. J., till 1850; then moved to Michigan, and were living at Independence, Mich., in Aug. 1876 14934

7367 V. **Esther Bailey Edmonson,** b. at North Vernon, N. J.; married at Newton, N. J., 4 Jan. 1845, by Rev. George Winsor, Methodist, to **Samuel Green Howell,** a farmer, son of Jonah and Mary (Pierson) Howell, of Johnsonburgh, N. J., near which he was born 17 Jan. 1822. They dwelt at Sparta, N. J., till 1855; at Brandon, Mich., till 1 Ap. 1866; and then settled at Clarkston, Mich., where he died 31 July 1866. He was buried at Independence, Mich. She moved, in Sept. 1866, to Holley, Mich.; and was married (2d), 29 Oct. 1868, at Independence, by her father, to **Moses Taylor,** a farmer. They settled at Brandon, in Nov. 1868, on the farm adjoining her former home; and were living there in July 1876. 14942

7368 VI. **Alfred Edmonson,** died at Newton, N. J., and was buried there.

7369 VII. **Jonas Smith Edmonson,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 11 Oct. 1828; a grocer; married at Springfield, two and a half miles from Clarkston, Mich., 22 Jan. 1854, **Phebe Harris,** dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Foster) Harris, of Springfield. She was born at Frankfort, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1835. They dwelt at Clarkston till 1862; at East Saginaw, Mich., till 1869; and then settled at Little Rock, Ark., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 14946

7370 VIII. **Thomas Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J.; died at Sacramento, Cal., and was buried there.

7371 IX. **Margaret Jane Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 19 Nov. 1833; married at Independence, Mich., 30 Jan. 1851, **John Truesdell,** son of Gamaliel and Phebe (Riker) Truesdell. See his record. She refused the compiler any information concerning herself or her family. 15064 7434

7372 X. **Daniel Benjamin Edmonson,** died at Newton, N. J., and was buried there.

7373 XI. **Elizabeth Ann Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 25 Nov. 1835; married at Independence, Mich., 31 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Adam Minnis, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Demerest,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Deborah Jane (Ackerson) Demerest, of Clarkston, Mich. He was born at La Fayette, N. J., 19 Oct. 1834. They dwelt at Independence till 1868; then settled at Big Prairie, Mich.; and were living there in Oct. 1876. 14948

7374 XII. **William Prindle Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 15 Sept. 1837; a farmer; married at Oxford, Mich., **Matilda Starks;** married (2d), 1 Ap. 1866, at Fentonville, Mich., **Adelia Fairbanks,** dau. of Francis Colwert and Mary Ann (Chamberlin) Fairbanks, of Linden, Mich., where she was born 9 July 1845. He dwelt at Independence, Mich., till 1866; then settled at Newaygo, Mich.; and was living there in Sept. 1876. He served for one year during the war of 1861, in Co. H, 7th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry. 14946

7375 XIII. **George Banghart Edmonson,** died at Newton, N. J., and was buried there.

7376 XIV. **Stephen Edmonson,** died at Independence, Mich., and was buried there, in the Union Cemetery.

7377 XV. **Mary Louisa Edmonson,** married at Independence, Mich., **Murray Slater;** and was living at Clarkston, Mich., in July 1876.

Chil. of Samuel Longwill and Phebe (Clark) Bailey. 2475

7378 I. **Samuel Lockwood Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 9 Dec. 1823; a banker, and dealer in real estate; married at Rochelle, Ill., 26 Aug. 1846, **Lucinda Biggers,** dau. of Clark Bartin and Huldah (Truesdell) Biggers, of Wayne, N. Y., where she was born 8 Aug. 1827. They dwelt at Hammondsport, N. Y., four years; at Rochelle, Ill., till 1865; then settled at Colo, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1875. He enlisted at Rochelle, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. H, 92d Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; was appointed orderly-sergeant after three months service as private, and, two months later, second-lieutenant; and resigned in June 1864, on account of illness, having taken part in thirty-one engagements. 14956

7379 II. **Lewis Clark Bailey,** b. at Wayne, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1825; a farmer; married at Urbana, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1845, **Delia Griffith,** born in Mass., dau. of ——— and Maria (Hollenbeck) Griffith. She died in 1856, at Bradford, N. Y., and was buried in Savana Cemetery. He married (2d), 16 Sept. 1857, **Mary Butler,** dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Bennet) Butler, of Osceola, in Elkland, Penn., where she was born 16 May 1832. He dwelt at Hammondsport, N. Y., till 1869; then moved to Colo, Iowa, and was living there in Sept. 1875. He enlisted at Bath, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1861, in Co. G, 10th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; reached the grade of commissary-sergeant; and was discharged at Belle Plain, Va., 25 Feb. 1863, for disability. He took part in the battles of Warren Junction and Fredericksburgh. 14962

7380 III. **Stephen Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 2 July 1827; a farmer; married at Wayne, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1848, by Rev. A. C. Mallory, Baptist, to **Eunice Webster,** dau. of Erastus and Nancy (Miller) Webster, of Urbana, N. Y., where she was born, 22 July 1829. They were living two miles from Hammondsport, on a farm adjoining his father's, in Oct. 1875. 14965

7381 IV. **Phineas Clark Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 20 March 1829; died at Urbana, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1852, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery.

7382 V. **Huldah Matilda Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1831; married at Wayne, N. Y., by Elder Hulse, Baptist, to **Thomas Lake,** a farmer, son of Timothy and Catharine (Sandford) Lake, of Urbana, N. Y., where he was born 5 June 1827. They settled at Urbana; where she died 23 May 1866, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery. He was living at Urbana in Oct. 1875. 14969

7383 VI. **Daniel Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 11 March 1833; a farmer; married at Urbana, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1864, by Rev. H. R. Dakin, Baptist, to **Minerva Larowe,** dau. of Henry and Matilda (Austin) Larowe, of Urbana. She was born at Tyrone, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1845. They dwelt at Urbana till 1868; in Story Co., Iowa, till 1871; then settled at Rock Rapids, Iowa, and were living there in Dec. 1875. 14973

7384 VII. **Andrew Jackson Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1835; a farmer; married at Oregon, Ill., 6 Aug. 1863, **Jennie Ellsworth,** dau. of Freeman and Louisa (Johnson) Ellsworth, of Pine Rock, Ill. She was born in Union Co., Ohio, 3 Sept. 1847. He dwelt in Ogle Co., Ill., for ten years; and then settled at Rock Rapids, Iowa, where they were living in Dec. 1875. 14975

7385 VIII. **Amanda Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1836; died there, 23 Sept. 1837, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery.

7386 IX. **Sarah Maria Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1837; married at Wayne, N. Y., 21 Aug. 18—, **Farris Margeson,** son of William and Julia (Bouton) Margeson. They were living at Scion, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 14979

7387 X. **Delos Erastus Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1840; a farmer; married there, 16 Oct. 1864, in her father's house, by Rev. H. R. Dakin, Baptist, to **Harriet Amanda Aber,** born at "Oak Hill," Steuben Co., N. Y., 28 May 1843, dau. of William and Sabrina (McKean) Aber. They were living at Alfred, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 14980

7388 XI. **Eliza Ann Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 4 May 1843; married at Wayne, N. Y., 7 March 1867, by Rev. A. W. Sunderlin, Baptist, to 14982

Warren Erastus Webster, a farmer, son of Erastus and Nancy (Miller) Webster, of Wayne. He was born at Urbana, 24 July 1836. They settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1875. He enlisted at Urbana, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 161st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Fort Jefferson, Fla., 20 Sept. 1865, having taken part in the battles at Plain Store, Port Hudson, Cox's Plantation, Sabine Pass, Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Cane River Crossing, Mansura (all in Louisana), Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely, Mobile, Ala.

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Esther (Cole) Bailey. 2477

7389 I. **Huldah Bailey,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1827; married at 14983
Troupsburgh, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1849, by Jeremiah Miller, Esq., to **Jeremiah Smith,** a farmer, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Watson) Smith, of Troupsburgh. He was born at "Login, Co. Wexford," Ireland, 11 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Pittston, Penn., till 20 March 1853; and then settled at Troupsburgh, where she died 4 March 1862, and was buried in the Smith Cemetery. He married (2d), her half-sister, Elizabeth Bailey. See her 7392
record.

7390 II. **Catharine Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 28 July 1831; died at Barrington, N. Y., 1 March 1832, and was buried there.

7391 III. **George Banghart Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 17 Dec. 14993
1833; a farmer and grape-grower; married at Troupsburgh, 31 March 1861, by Elder Prentice, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Susan West,** dau. of Solon and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) West, of Troupsburgh. She was born at Jerusalem, N. Y., 29 June 1840. They settled at Troupsburgh; and moved, 25 Jan. 1872, to Barrington, N. Y., where they were living in July 1875. He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1864, as a private, in Co. A, 184th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged, as corporal, at City Point, Va., 29 June 1865, having taken part in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864.

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Jane (Bishop) Bailey. 2477

7392 IV. **Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1837; 14989
married at Troupsburgh, 15 Nov. 1862, by Elder Prentice, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Jeremiah Smith,** whose first wife was her half-sister, Huldah Bailey. They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living 7389
there in July 1875.

7393 V. **Stephen Andrew Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 13 Sept.

1839; enlisted there, 7 Sept. 1861, as first-sergeant of Co. H, 86th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; took part in the second battle of Bull Run, the battles of Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Antietam and Gettysburgh; reenlisted, as a veteran, 31 Dec. 1863; passed through all the battles of the Wilderness campaign; was wounded at Fort Stedman, in front of Petersburgh, 25 March 1865; and died from his wounds, at De Camp General Hospital, David's Island, 8 Ap. 1865, being then first-lieutenant of his company, and unmarried. He was buried in Young Hickory Cemetery, at Troupsburgh.

7394 VI. **Charles Bishop Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1841; a farmer; enlisted at Olean, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1864, as private, in Co. A, 85th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; took part in the battles of Plymouth, N. C., 3 Jan. 1865, and Wise's Fork, N. C., 10 March 1865; and was discharged 3 Ap. 1865. He was married at Troupsburgh, 21 June 1874, by Rev. D. Potter, Methodist Episcopal, to **Susan Reliance Pickett,** dau. of Charles Ely and Sarah (Rude) Pickett, of Troupsburgh, where she was born 30 Jan. 1858. They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875.

7395 VII. **Esther Jane Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 2 May 1844; died at Troupsburgh, 17 May 1855, and was buried there, in Young Hickory Cemetery.

7396 VIII. **Thomas Whitney Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1846; a millwright, wheelwright, and joiner; married at Knoxville, Penn., 24 Dec. 1871, by Rev. J. H. Blades, Methodist Episcopal, to **Clara Failing,** dau. of Philip and Clara (Spencer) Failing, of West Union, N. Y. She was born at Jasper, N. Y., 11 March 1850. They settled at Barrington, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1873, and were living there in July 1875. 14996

7397 IX. **Devoe Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1848; a farmer; married at West Union, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1872, by Rev. Abra Town, Prot. Meth., to **Aurelia Cady,** dau. of Levi Randall and Olive (Card) Cady, of Troupsburgh, where she was born 20 March 1852. They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875. 14997

7398 X. **Samuel Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1851; died at Troupsburgh, 29 Ap. 1852, and was buried there, in Young Hickory Cemetery.

7399 XI. **Martha Maria Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1853; married at Knoxville, Penn., 7 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Isaac Everett, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry Bennett,** a farmer, son of Norman and Sylvia (Talbut) Bennett, of Troupsburgh. He was born at Edmeston, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1850. 14998

They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875.

7400 XII. **Mary Amelia Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 5 July 1858; and was living there in July 1875.

Chil. of William Osben and Cynthia (Lockwood) Bailey. 2478

7401 I. **Joseph Bailey,** was reported as living at Chicago, Ill., in Aug. 1875.

7402 II. **Samuel Bailey,** was reported as living at Chicago, Ill., in Aug. 1875.

Child of Lewis and Esther (Durham) Tuttle. 2481

7403 I. **Harriet Tuttle.**

Child of John and Betsey (Beckwith) Durham. 2483

7404 I. **Benjamin Durham.**

Child of John and Betsey (Reynolds) Durham. 2483

7405 II. ——— **Durham,** a son.

Chil. of William and Estella (Durham) Williams. 2485

7406 I. **John Durham Williams.**

7407 II. **James Williams.**

7408 III. **Ann Williams.**

7409 IV. **Hiram Williams.**

7410 V. **Edgar Williams.**

Chil. of Benjamin and Mary (Stark) Whitney. 2415

7411 I. **Aaron Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., in the north part of the town, 13 Feb. 1820; a farmer and carpenter; married in the north part of the town of Big Flats, 15 Feb. 1839, by Rev. Aaron Jackson, Baptist, to **Lucretia Gilbert,** whose parents then lived at Big Flats. She was born at Windsor, N. Y., dau. of Andrew Winton and Anna Comstock (Stratton) Gilbert. They settled on a part of his father's farm, in Big Flats, and were living there in April 1874. He has been a justice of the peace. 15000

478

7412 II. **James Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1823; a dairy-farmer and stock-breeder; married at Dix, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1844, by Rev. Benjamin R. Swick, Baptist, to **Jerusha W. Grover,** who was born in New Brunswick, 16 Feb. 1823, dau. of Mason and Sarah (Wiley) Grover.[1] They settled, 1 Ap. 1844, at Big Flats, and were still living there, on the same farm, in July 1874. He enlisted, 15 Dec. 1861, in the 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Heavy Artillery; served for eleven months as private, and for one month as second-lieutenant; was then appointed first-lieutenant, and acted as such till mustered out, 26 Feb. 1865. He was again mustered into service, 27 Feb. 1865, as first-lieutenant in the same regiment, and served till 5 June 1865, when he resigned. 15006

31

7413 III. **Amos Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1826; married at Covert, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1852, **Louisa Johnston,** dau. of Luke and Jemima (Granger) Johnston, of Covert. They settled at Big Flats, where she was still living in 1874. He enlisted in Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Artillery; was appointed quartermaster-sergeant; took part in the battles before Lynchburgh, Va., 17 and 18 June 1864; was mortally wounded in the battle of Snicker's Gap, Va., 18 July 1864; and died of the wound in hospital at Frederick City, Md., 30 July 1864. He was first buried in Hospital Cemetery at Frederick City, and afterward removed to the family burial-ground, at Big Flats, N. Y. 15009

3

7414 IV. **Daniel Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1829; died unmarried, in his father's house at Big Flats, from a disease of the heart, 29 Oct. 1855; and was buried in the family cemetery.

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Truesdell) Breese. 2499

7415 I. ——— **Breese,** a son, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1818; died at birth.

[1] Mason Grover and his wife died in Grover, Vt., 15 Sept. 1851. He then went to Lyndon in New Brunswick, Maine, New Hampshire, Lee Co., Wis., where he died about 1869. Vermont, and Chemung Co., N. Y., where she

7416 II. ——— **Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y.; died, aged two weeks, not named.

7417 III. ——— **Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y.; died at birth.

7418 IV. **Caroline Elizabeth Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1820; married there, 11 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Philander Gillett, Baptist, to **William Henry Breese,** a farmer, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Douglass) Breese, of Horseheads. He was born at Lansing, N. Y., 8 July 1816. They have lived at Hector, Penn.; at Horseheads, N. Y.; and at Monterey, N. Y., the last of which was their residence in Jan. 1875. 15013

7419 V. **Lemoyne Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 19 June 1822; a blacksmith; married there, 16 Dec. 1856, **Phebe Boyd Frost,** dau. of George Pepperell and Eliza Little (Benjamin) Frost, of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 26 Oct. 1827. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 15019

7420 VI. **Josiah Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1824; a farmer; married at Spencer, N. Y., 27 March 1850, by Elder Kimball, Baptist, to **Susan Swartwood,** dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Myers) Swartwood, of Van Etten, N. Y., where she was born 1 Ap. 1829. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 15022

7421 VII. **Sarah Jackson Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1826; married there, 14 March 1848, at her father's house, by Rev. George Spratt, Baptist, to **James Douglass,** a farmer, son of William and Sarah (Redner) Douglass, of Hector, Penn. He was born at Newfield, N. Y., 12 May 1820. They dwelt at Horseheads till the Spring of 1850; then settled at Hector, near Potter Brook post-office, Penn., where they were still living in Oct. 1875. He was drafted in the war of 1861; and, after serving for seven months, was honorably discharged at the close of the war. 15029

7422 VIII. **Esther Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 19 May 1828; married there, 9 June 1852, by Rev. Zelotes Grinnell, to **Charles Nash Kilbourn,** a farmer, son of David and Lucinda (Pangborn) Kilbourn,[1] of Wellsborough, Penn., where he was born 26 Aug. 1827. They settled at Hector, Penn., and were living there in Sept. 1875. 15038

7423 IX. **John Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1830; a farmer and lumberman; married at Pike, Penn., 27 March 1861, by Rev. Francis Strang, Methodist Episcopal, to **Catharine Kilbourn,** dau. of Abram and Hilenda (Ellsworth) Kilbourn, of Pike, where she was born 6 Feb. 1836. 15046

[1] See the *Kilbourn Genealogy*, p. 326.

They dwelt at Horseheads till 30 Aug. 1869; lived at Cedar Springs, Penn., till 5 Ap. 1871; and then settled at Cato, Mich., where they resided in Oct. 1875.

7424 X. **Hannah Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 March 1832; a milliner; married in her father's house, at Horseheads, 9 Ap. 1861, by Rev. Mr. Olney, Baptist, to **William Smith Dean,** son of Abijah and Nancy (Smith) Dean, of Covert, N. Y., where he was born 10 Nov. 1828. They dwelt at Horseheads till 12 Aug. 1862; and then settled at Hornellsville, N. Y., where they were living, at 145 Main Street, in Oct. 1875. 15051

7425 XI. **Catharine Calista Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1833; married there, 5 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Philetus Olney, Baptist, to **Abram Crandall Ellsworth,** a farmer, son of William and Bloomy (Furman) Ellsworth, of Sunderlinville, Penn. He was born at Middlebury, Penn., 11 May 1839. They settled at Cato, Mich., and were living there in Sept. 1875, without children. He enlisted, 24 Sept. 1861, in the 45th Reg., Penn. Volunteers; and was discharged 17 July 1865.

7426 XII. **Angelina Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1836; and was living there, with her father, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7427 XIII. **Horace Jackson Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 March 1837; a farmer; was living, on the homestead, at Horseheads, with his father, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7428 XIV. **Mary Ann Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1840; married there, 23 Dec. 1869, at her father's house, **Rufus Rinaldo Stowell,** a dealer in hardware, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Stringer) Stowell, of Elmira, N. Y., where he was born 18 May 1838. They settled at Elmira, and were living there, at 553 East Church Street, in Dec. 1875. He enlisted, 14 Aug. 1863; was wounded in battle at Cold Harbor, 3 June 1864; and was discharged 5 June 1865. 15057

Chil. of Josiah Bennett and Hannah (Hudnot) Truesdell. 2503

7429 I. **James Truesdell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1826; a farmer; married in her father's house, at Big Flats village, N. Y., by Rev. James L. Coffin, to **Lorinda Minier,** born at Big Flats, 12 Dec. 1830, d.tu. of Samuel and Telina (Bennitt) Minier. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Horseheads. He died of consumption, 25 Oct. 1852, at Big Flats, and was buried there. She married (2d), 27 Dec. 1858, in her father's house 15059

at Big Flats, Dayton C. Kimball, of Catlin, N. Y.; and was living at Mitchell's Station, Penn., in July 1875.

7430 II. **Mary Ann Truesdell,** b. at Elmira, now Horseheads, N. Y., 28 May 1828; married at Big Flats, N. Y., 28 Jan 1847, **John Alexander,** a farmer. They dwelt at Veteran, N. Y., four years; at Big Flats, three years; at Newfield, N. Y., twenty years; and moved, in Ap. 1875, to Horseheads, where she was living in Jan. 1876. 15066

7431 III. **Dellebar Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1834; died at Veteran, N. Y., 12 March 1856, and was buried at Big Flats.

7432 IV. **Minerva Truesdell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 July 1836; married there, 31 Oct. 1867, by Rev. David Burroughs, Baptist, to **Eli Howard Holly,** son of Noah and Delilah (Howard) Holly, of Big Flats, N. Y., where he was born 28 Aug. 1830. They settled at Ottumwa, Iowa, and were living there in Aug. 1875, without children. He enlisted, 24 May 1861, as private in Co. H, 13th Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged as a sergeant, 18 June 1864, having taken part in the battles at Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Jackson, the siege of Vicksburgh, Tuscumbia, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, and Ringgold Gap.

7433 V. **Devere Truesdell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 4 July 1838; married, in Nov. 1861, **Henrietta Lawrence.** They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., in July 1875.

Chil. of Camaliel and Phebe (Riker) Truesdell. 2505

7434 I. **John Truesdell,** twin, b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 July 1828; a farmer; married at Independence, Mich., 30 Jan. 1851, **Margaret Jane Edmonson,** dau. of Joseph and Huldah Matilda (Bailey) Edmonson, of Independence. She was born in Sussex Co., N. J., 19 Nov. 1833. They dwelt at Brandon, Mich., four years; at Independence, Mich., eight years; at Rose, Mich., twelve years; and lived, in Oct. 1875, at Davisburgh, Mich. 15064 7371

7435 II. **James Truesdell,** twin, b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 July 1828; died at Big Flats, 20 Jan. 1829, and was buried there.

7436 III. **Hannah Emma Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 21 June 1830; married at Brandon, Mich., 1 Jan. 1851, **Jeduthan Predmore,** a clerk, son of Joshua and Jemima (Griggs) Predmore, of Brandon. He was born at Sparta, N. J., 29 Aug. 1827. They dwelt at Brandon till 1854; and then

settled at Romeo, Mich., where they were living, without children, in Aug. 1875.

060 7437 IV. **Camaliel Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 28 May 1832; died at Big Flats, 17 Sept. 1832, and was buried there.

7438 V. **Josiah Bennett Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 1 Sept. 1833; a machinist; married at Clarkston, Mich., 5 Sept. 1857, by Rev. J. Edmonson, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen Pauline Van Tine,** dau. of Charles and Abigail (Brown) Van Tine, of Canandaigua, N. Y. She was born at Clarence, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1833. They dwelt in Oakland Co., Mich., four years; and then settled at Corunna, Mich., where they were living in Sept. 1875. 15072

7439 VI. **Hester Ann Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 23 July 1836; married in Michigan, 12 May 1853, **James Demorest.** They were living at Akron, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

7440 VII. **Alfred Smith Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 27 Oct. 1838; died in Michigan, 3 Oct. 1855.

7441 VIII. **Sarah Maria Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 20 Jan. 1841; married at Detroit, Mich., **Ezra May.** They were living at Unionville, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

7442 IX. **Lemoine Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 27 June 1843; and was living at Bay City, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

7443 X. **James Riker Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 28 Nov. 1845; a blacksmith; married at Detroit, Mich., 13 Jan. 1872, **Ella Gertrude Gardner,** dau. of John W. and Phebe Ann (Phillips) Gardner, of Eagle, Mich. She was born at De Witt, Mich., 13 March 1852. They dwelt at De Witt, Clare, and North Lansing, Mich.; and were living in the latter place in Sept. 1875. 15074

7444 XI. **Samuel Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 3 July 1847; died 3 July 1847.

7445 XII. **Marcus Riker Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 23 July 1848; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 11 June 1873, **Jenny M. Conover;** and lived at Flint, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

7446 XIII. **Phebe Elizabeth Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 4 July 1850; married at Romeo, Mich., 25 Aug. 1868, **John Wesley Kirkhuff,** a railway-conductor and (since 1874) a farmer, son of Isaac and Jane DeCoe 15075

(Cole) Kirkhuff, of Fenton, Mich., formerly of Hardwick, N. J., where he was born 26 June 1839. They settled at Fenton, and were living there in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of John and Sally Maria (Truesdell) Carpenter. 2509

7447 I. **Daniel Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1846; a farmer; married at Centreville, in Springfield, Penn., 13 Ap. 1867, by Squire Beckwith, to **Phebe Sample,** dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (McConnell) Sample, of Big Flats, N. Y. She was born at Chemung, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1846. They were living at Horseheads in Jan. 1876, without children.

7448 II. **Esther T. Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1852; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Daniel Burrows and Adeline (Wood) Westlake. 2512

7449 I. **Julia Augusta Westlake,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1837; died there, 19 Oct. 1841, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery.

7450 II. **Zenas Hutchinson Westlake,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1840; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1845, and was buried in Williamsburgh, N. Y.

7451 III. **William Wood Westlake,** b. at Bricsport, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1843; a clerk; enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn., 2 July 1863; suffered amputation of a leg; died at Gettysburgh, 24 July 1863, and was buried at Norwalk.

7452 IV. **Julia Augusta Westlake,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 May 1845; and was living there, unmarried, at 202 Carroll Place, in June 1876.

7453 V. ——— **Westlake,** twin, a dau., b. at Veteran, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1855; died aged one week.

7454 VI. **Edward Augustus Westlake,** twin, b. at Veteran, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1855; was adopted by Benjamin and Harriet Yale (Wood) Westlake, of 202 Carroll Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and died there.

Chil. of Daniel Burrows and Elizabeth (Sayre) Westlake. 2512

7455 VII. **Henry Bentley Westlake,** b at Veteran, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1859.

7456 VIII. **William Westlake,** b. at Veteran, N. Y., 15 May 1865.

Chil. of George and Ann (Westlake) Suffern. 2513

7457 to 7460 I to IV. Three sons living at Addison, N. Y., and one son "at the south," in June 1876.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary E. (Westlake) Carpenter. 2514

7461 I. **Clarence Carpenter,** b. 24 Dec. 1841; died 1 March 1842, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y.

7462 II. **Mary Carpenter,** b. 27 May 1843; died 6 June 1843, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y.

7463 III. **Sarah E. Carpenter,** b. 4 May 1846; died 22 May 1846, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y.

Chil. of John and Ann (Carpenter) Thorn. 2518

7464 I. **Elizabeth Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 June 1824; a milliner; married at the Methodist parsonage in Horseheads, 11 Ap. 1858, by Rev. John Day, to **Ebenezer Mather,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Silas and Mary (Mather) Mather. He was born at Minisink, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1806; died at Horseheads, 2 July 1867; and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. She was living at Horseheads in June 1876, without children.

7465 II. **Mary Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1825; married in 1842, at Drayton Plains, in Waterford, Mich., **Robert Stewart,** a farmer, son of John and Sarah (Bird) Stewart, of Hackettstown, N. J. He was born in Warren County, N. J., 26 Oct. 1816. They settled at Drayton Plains, and were living there in June 1876. 15076

7466 III. **Harriet Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1828; married, 4 July 1846, **Warren Lincoln,** a grocer, of Horseheads; died at Breesport, 15082

N. Y., 23 Nov. 1853, and was buried at Horseheads. He was living in Pennsylvania in June 1876.

7467 IV. **Townsend Thorn,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 July 1830; died when one week old.

7468 V. **Fanny Sayer Thorn,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 July 1830; married in Sept. 1855, at her father's house in Horseheads, **Jacob Dobell,** a grocer, born 30 Ap. 1821, son of William and Sarah (Williams) Dobell. They settled at Horseheads; where she died 8 Sept. 1870, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. He was living at Breesport, N. Y., in June 1876. 15085

7469 VI. **Henry Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1832; a farmer; married at Elmira, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1855, by Rev. Charles C. Carr, Presbyterian, to **Delphine G. Roberts,** dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Bixby) Roberts, of Elmira, where she was born 8 June 1832. They settled in Horseheads, two and a half miles east of the village, and were living there in June 1876. 15090

7470 VII. **Letitia Smith Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1835; married at Veteran, N. Y., 3 July 1852, **Gilbert Chamberlin Overpack,** a farmer, son of George and Remercy (Chidester) Overpack, of Sussex Co., N. J. He was born at Perry, Penn. They dwelt at Independence, Mich., for seven years; at Holly, Mich., five years; at Rose, Mich., three years; and then settled at Brady, Mich., where they were living in July 1876. 15096

7471 VIII. **Ann Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 June 1837; married there, 21 Nov. 1860, by Rev. Philetus Olney, Baptist, to **John Springsted Bowman,** a farmer, son of Francis and Sarah (Bull) Bowman, of Horseheads, where he was born 4 June 1836. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876. 15101

7472 IX. **Daniel Lounsbury Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1839; a farmer; married at Horseheads, 11 March 1868, by Rev. D. Porter Leas, Baptist, to **Margaret A. Harding,** dau. of Elisha and Jane (Sunderland) Harding, of Erin, N. Y., where she was born 24 March 1840. They settled at Horseheads, on his father's homestead, and were living there in June 1876, three miles east of the village. They are members of the Baptist Church. 15106

7473 X. **Sarah Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1841; died at Horseheads, 5 March 1857, and was buried there.

7474 XI. **Townsend Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 2 Jan. 15107

1844; a farmer; married at Horseheads, 27 Jan. 1863, **Fanny Ormston,** born 16 Oct. 1838, dau. of John and Helen Ormston. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876, three miles east of the village.

7475 XII. **Ellen Smith Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 5 May 1850; died at Horseheads, unmarried, 27 Jan. 1870, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery.

Chil. of John Truesdell and Elizabeth Shoemaker (Rutan) Carpenter. 2520

7476 I. **Townsend Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 May 1850; a farmer; married at Horseheads, 4 Oct. 1868, **Mary Ann McCabe,** dau. of Owen and Elizabeth (Finn) McCabe, of Elmira, N. Y. She was born at Horseheads, 15 Oct. 1852. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876. 15110

7477 II. **Theodore Townsend Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1851; a carpenter; married in March 1875, at Horseheads, **Louisa Vail,** dau. of Charles and ——— (Wilcox) Vail. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876. 15113

Chil. of John Wheeler and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Beardsley. 2521

7478 I. **Harriet Wright Beardsley,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1829; died at Independence, Mich., 28 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

7479 II. **Townsend Carpenter Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 18 Feb. 1832, the first white child born in that town; a lawyer; married **Allie Patrick,** of Pontiac, Mich. He served, as captain, in the 22d Reg., Mich. Volunteers; died in the army at Nashville, Tenn., 22 Aug. 1863; and was buried at Independence. She was living at Pontiac in May 1876. 15114

7480 III. **Robert Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 14 July 1835; married **Louise Van Zant,** dau. of Beekman Van Zant. They settled at Drayton Plains, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. He served in the war of 1861.

7481 IV. **Noah Carpenter Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 24 Dec. 1837; married **Josephine Fleming,** dau. of Thomas Fleming, of New Jersey. They were living at Brandon, Mich., in May 1876. 15117

7482 V. **Annie Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 20 May 1844; married **William Leggett,** son of Augustus and Eliza (Seaman) Leggett, of Long Island, N. Y. They were living at 566 Third Street, Detroit, Mich., in May 1876. 1511

7483 VI. **Henry Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 28 Aug. 1846.

7484 VII. **Nettie Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 8 March 1851; married **Andrew Reid,** of Detroit, Mich. They were living at Detroit in May 1876. 15121

Chil. of Townsend and Jane (Froat) Carpenter. 2522

7485 I. **Elizabeth Carpenter,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.; and was reported as living there in May 1876. She is married, but the name of her husband has not been ascertained.

7486 II. **Henry Carpenter,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1846; a bank-clerk; was reported as living at Detroit, Mich., in May 1876.

Chil. of Noah Townsend and Sarah (McDougall) Carpenter. 2523

7487 I. ——— **Carpenter,** died in Illinois.

7488 II. ——— **Carpenter,** died on the overland route to California.

7489 III. ——— **Carpenter,** died in California.

Child of Delaber Truesdell and Peninnah (Fisher) Burrows. 2524

7490 I. ——— **Burrows,** a son, who was reported, in May 1875, as living near his parents, at Fentonville, Mich.

Chil. of Joel and Rebecca Dusenbury (Burrows) Craft. 2527

7491 I. **Melissa Jane Craft,** b. at Rose, Mich., 14 March 1847; died 4 Aug. 1847.

7492 II. ——— **Craft,** a son, b. at Rose, Mich., date not given; died soon after.

Chil. of Benjamin Westlake and Elizabeth (Douglass) Burrows. 2529

7493 I. **Charles Westlake Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1847; a farmer; married at Paulding, Ohio, 17 March 1871, **Mary Esther Hanville,** dau. of Israel and Sarah (Mapes) Hanville, of Blue, Ohio. She was born at Brown, Ohio, 3 July 1852. They were living at Crane, Ohio, in June 1875. 15124

7494 II. **Zephaniah Hathaway Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1849; a soldier in Co. E, 15th Reg., U. S. Infantry, at Fort Baird, New Mexico, in May 1875.

7495 III **George Westlake Burrows,** b. at Washington, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1851; a farmer; married at Crane, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1872, **Sarah Ann Burrows,** born at Independence, Mich., 10 Ap. 1853, dau. of John and Augusta Theresa (Farnsworth) Burrows. They settled at Crane, and were living there in May 1875. 15126

7496 IV. **Leroy Douglass Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 3 March 1854; and was living at Cecil, Ohio, in May 1875, unmarried.

7497 V. **Delaber Truesdell Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 3 May 1856.

7498 VI. **Mary Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1858.

7499 VII. **Sarah Elizabeth Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 4 July 1861.

7500 VIII. **Emily Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 4 July 1864.

7501 IX. **Arminda Westlake Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1867.

7502 X. **Benjamin Butler Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1869.

Child of Benjamin Westlake and Augusta Theresa (Farnsworth) Burrows. 2529

7503 XI. **Esther May Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of George Westlake and Sarah E. (Dean) Burrows. 2530

7504 I. **Celestia T. Burrows,** married ——— **Drake;** and was living at Fairfield, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

7505 II. **Harriet E. Burrows,** married **George Stowell;** and was living at Blissfield, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

7506 III. **Alice A. Burrows,** was living with her sister, Mrs. Stowell, at Blissfield, Mich., in Sept. 1875. unmarried.

Chil. of Lovern Bostwick and Esther Truesdell (Burrows) Silver. 2533

7507 I. **William Burrows Silver,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1857.

7508 II. **Carl Burrows Silver,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Charles Taylor and Margaret Ann (Burrows) Horton. 2534

7509 I. **Anna Eliza Horton,** b. at Toronto, Canada West, 14 Ap. 1858.

7510 II. **Nettie Gertrude Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1859.

7511 III. **Esther Silver Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1860.

7512 IV. **Finella Maria Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1862.

7513 V. **Charles Edward Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Josiah Truesdell and Amanda (Nute) Burrows. 2535

7514 I. **Etta A. Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 5 June 1859; and was living there in May 1875.

7515 II. **Stephen Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1860; died at Campbell, 23 Oct. 1863, and was buried there.

7516 III. **Daniel Ely Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1866.

7517 IV. **Deborah Nute Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1869; died at Campbell, 4 Sept. 1870, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Smith and Adelia (Whitney) Older. 2540

7518 I. **John Whitney Older,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1831; died at Adrian, Mich., 24 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7519 II. **William Volney Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Jan. 1833; a farmer; married at Osseo, Mich., 15 May 1863, **Esther Turner,** dau. of Horace and Deborah (Turrell) Turner, of Adams, Mich. She was born at Parma, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1838. They settled at Adams, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7520 III. **Mary Whitney Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 25 Ap. 1835; died at Adrian, 19 Sept. 1838, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7521 IV. **Emily Hart Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 Sept. 1836; died at Adrian, 28 Feb. 1839, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7522 V. **Ann Eliza Ketcham Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Sept. 1838; died at Hillsdale, Mich., 18 Nov. 1854, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Adams, Mich.

7523 VI. **Edgar John Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 19 Sept. 1841; a farmer; married in her father's house at Adrian, 8 Sept. 1867, **Miriam Coy,** who was born at Avon, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1840, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dunn) Coy. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in Jan. 1874, without children. He served for three months in the war of 1861.

7524 VII. **Jefferson Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 30 Nov. 1843; and died there, 17 Sept. 1845.

7525 VIII. **Daniel Marion Older,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 26 March 1849; and was living in Jan. 1875.

Child of Daniel Sears and Lydia Louisa (Walworth) Whitney. 2541

7526 I. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 13 June 1835; died at Adrian, 13 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

Chil. of Volney Beckner and Fanny Melissa (Austin) Whitney. 2542

7527 I. **Mary Eveline Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 25 Jan. 1849; died at Adams, Mich., 27 Sept. 1864, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

7528 II. **Emma Augusta Whitney,** b at Adrian, Mich., 15 Oct. 1850; 15128
married at Adams, Mich., 22 Dec. 1870, by Rev. William S. Fuller, Methodist, to **Lemuel Wheaton,** a carpenter and farmer, son of William and Harriet Newell (Beach) Wheaton, of Adams. He was born at Lodi, Mich., 3 May 1845. They settled, 8 Nov. 1871, at Chester, Mich., and were living there in June 1875.

7529 III. **Ellen Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Nov. 1852; died there, 2 Dec. 1852, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery, on her grandfather's farm.

7530 IV. **John Mason Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 11 Nov. 1853; died there, 27 Nov. 1853, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7531 V. **Ida Adelia Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich , 7 May 1855; and was living with her mother, at Osseo, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7532 VI. **Jane Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 July 1857; died there, 9 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7533 VII. **Edward Everett Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 5 Sept. 1859; was drowned, 13 Aug. 1874, at Adams, Mich., and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

7534 VIII. **Esther Amelia Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 26 July 1861; and was living with her mother, at Osseo, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7535 IX. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 12 Nov. 1863; was living with his mother, at Osseo, Mich., in Jan. 1875, the only male descendant of his grandfather, bearing the name of Whitney.

Child of John Adams and Sarah (Whitney) Ross. 2546

7536 I. **Sarah Ross,** b. at Shelby Centre, N. Y., about 1822; died in infancy, aged two or three months.

Chil. of John Adams and Abigail (Whitney) Ross. 2547

7537 II. **Samuel Whitney Ross,** b. at Shelby Centre, N. Y., in Oct. or 15130
Nov. 1824; died at Shelby Centre, in July or Aug. 1826, aged 1 year and 9 months, and was buried there.

7538 III. **Sarah Ross,** b. at Shelby Centre, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1826; married at

128 Medina, N. Y., 12 June 1849, by Rev. C. N. Chandler, Baptist, to **Warham Mudge,** a minister of the Baptist Church, son of Richard and Lucy (Lee) Mudge, of Guilford, N. Y., where he was born 27 Sept. 1823. The *Mudge Memorial*, pp. 159–60, says of him: "He resided with his father until his eighteenth year, when, prompted by a desire to preach the gospel, he went to reside with his brother, Colby, in the town of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Here he attended a select school two years, during which time he made a profession of religion; after which he entered Hamilton Theological Seminary, which, while he remained there, became Madison University. After three years' study, he began to preach, and was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Kendall, March 22, 1849, and remained its pastor till Jan. 8, 1851, when he was appointed missionary to the district of Tonawanda, N. Y. His health failing him, he resigned this charge the first year, and afterward preached in the town of Carlton, N. Y., [from March 1852 till Nov. 1853]; then in the town of Horse Heads, Chemung Co., where he preached four years, during which time he baptized nearly one hundred converts. Receiving a call from the Baptist church in Palmyra, he entered upon that pastorate in 1855 [should be 1857], and preached here five years, and baptized nearly one hundred more. On the breaking out of the Southern Rebellion, induced by patriotic motives, he resigned his charge and entered the army as chaplain of the 138th Regiment of N. Y. Volunteers, September 1861, and served upwards of two years; was discharged on account of his health, and returned to Palmyra, where he resided on his farm till February 1866, when he sold it, and removed to the town of Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he now resides as pastor of the Baptist church." In 1870, they moved from Wilson to Nunda, N. Y.; and in 1873, to Olean, N. Y., where he was pastor of the Baptist Church in Feb. 1875.

7539 IV. **Caroline Elizabeth Ross,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1829; 15133
married at Shelby, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1855, by Rev. Alanson Draper, Baptist, to **Robert Colman,** a farmer, son of John and Sarah (Walpole) Colman, of England. They settled at Butler, Mich.; and she was living there in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Butler, 29 Aug. 1864, in Co. A, 28th Reg., Mich. Vol.; and died of typhoid fever, 14 Feb. 1865, in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

7540 V. **Helen Bagley Ross,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1834; married at Horseheads, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1854, by Rev. Warham Mudge, to **Joseph Warren Ross,** a druggist, born in May 1826, son of Daniel Ross, of Shelby. They dwelt at Portland, Mich., in Feb. 1875.

7541 VI. **Mary Frances Ross,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1837; married at Geneva, N. Y., 11 June 1859, by Rev. B. B. Gibbs, Baptist, to **James Mann Sherman.** They settled at Palmyra, N. Y.; and moved, in March 1875, to Mason, Mich.

Chil. of Job and Caroline (Porter) Whitney. 2548

7542 I. **William Porter Whitney,** b. at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1832; a farmer; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Ap. 1853, **Jane Temperance Withey,** whose father then lived at Paris, Mich. She was born at Almond, N. Y., 2 March 1832, dau. of Alanson Bradley and Eunice (Haskins) Withey, and g. dau. of Micah and Sally (Hazleton) Haskins. They dwelt at Wyoming, Mich., for ten years; at Paris, one year; and then moved, in 1864, to Byron, Mich., where they were living, without children, in March 1875. He has been justice of the peace, and has been supervisor of the town of Byron since 1867.

7543 II. **Clarissa Adelia Whitney,** b. at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1842; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 31 Aug. 1867, **John W. Sullivan.** They were living at Fisher, Mich., in 1873.

7544 III. **James Gillespie Whitney,** b. at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1844; and was living with his father, at Byron, Mich., in 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Lucinda (Locklin) Whitney. 2550

7545 I. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1835; married 15139
at Barre, N. Y., 13 May 1860, by Rev. J. F. Mason, Methodist, to **Charles Henry Corey,** a farmer, son of John and Zerna (Bentley) Corey, of Shelby, where he was born 8 June 1837. They dwelt at Barre for six months; at Shelby till 1864; at Ridgeway for six months; and then returned to Shelby, where they were living in 1873.

7546 II. **Martha Ann Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 31 March 1842; married there, in her father's house, 3 July 1870, by Rev. Ebenezer Edwards, Baptist, to **Benjamin House Dunlap,** a farmer, son of William and Betsey (Hunt) Dunlap, of Shelby, where he was born 11 Aug. 1840. They settled at Shelby, and were living there, without children, in 1873.

7547 III. **Laura Maria Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1847; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

7548 IV. **James Burt Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1851; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

548 **Chil. of Willard and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Post.** 2552

7549 I. **William Jay Post,** twin, b. at Shelby, N. Y., 9 June 1834; and was living at Grant, Mich., in 1873

7550 II. **Emily Ann Post,** twin, b. at Shelby, N. Y., 9 June 1834; married in Hillsdale Co., Mich., **John Tubbs;** married (2d) **Anthony Chapman,** with whom she was living at Sparta Centre, Mich., in 1873. 15140

7551 III. **Albert Post,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1836; married at Three Rivers, Mich., **Lydia Pentley.** They settled at Three Rivers, and were living there in 1873.

7552 IV. **Philinda Post,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1838; married at Somerset, Mich., 17 Ap. 1858, by Calvin Wisner, Esq., to **John Stephen Pool,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born at Locke, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1829, son of William and Dorothy (Oatman) Pool. They settled at Adams, Mich.; moved thence, 1 Dec. 1863, to Ashland, Mich.; returned to Adams, 1 July 1864; and were still living there in Nov. 1873. 15146

7553 V. **Laura De Ett Post,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1840; married in Hillsdale Co., Mich., **Nathaniel Page.** She died at North Adams, Mich., 9 Dec. 1866, and was buried at Somerset, Mich.

7554 VI. **Hannah Lucinda Post,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1842; married at Ashland, Mich., **Charles Blood.** They were living at Lake, Mich., in 1873. 15153

7555 VII. **Olive Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 5 Oct. 1845; married at Ashland, Mich., **Henry Shippy.** They were living at Lake, Mich., in 1873.

7556 VIII. **Addison Willard Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 20 March 1849; died at Grant, Mich., 24 Feb. 1867, and was buried at Ashland, Mich.

7557 IX. **Harriet Eliza Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 14 Sept. 1851; married at Grant, Mich., 7 July 1867, **John Cleland,** an engineer, son of Luther and Mary Louisa (Story) Cleland, of Lagrange Co., Ind., formerly of Steuben Co., N. Y., where he was born. They settled at Lake, Mich., and were living there in 1873. 15157

7558 X. **Willard Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 16 June 1854; and was living with his mother, at Lake, Mich., in 1873

Child of Rensselaer and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Brace. 2552

7559 XI. **Lenora Brace,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 19 Ap. 1859; and was living with her parents, at Lake, Mich., in 1873.

Child of David B. and Caroline (Whitney) Jackson. 2554

7560 I. **Sarah Jackson,** married ——— **Wyman;** and was living at Fairfield, Mich., in 1873.

Chil. of Asher and Marian (Whitney) Stevens. 2555

7561 I. **Helen Augusta Stevens,** b. at Logan, now Adrian, Mich., 10 Feb. 1831; married in Canal Street, Delphos, Ohio, 21 May 1853, by Rev. Mr. Warner, Lutheran, to **Alanson Rhoades,** a farmer, son of Palmer and Eliza (Link) Rhoades, of Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was born. They dwelt, for nineteen years, two miles from Spencerville, Ohio, and then moved to Delphos, where they were living in May 1875. He enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, at Camp Lima, Ohio, in Co. A, 81st Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served under Sherman from Cornith to Savannah, and thence to Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 27 July 1865. 15159

7562 II. **William Stanton Stevens,** b. 1 Nov. 1833; died 17 Jan. 1840, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery.

7563 III. **Emily Stevens,** b. 17 June 1836; died 24 Dec. 1838, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery.

7564 IV. **Walter Scott Stevens,** b. 19 Nov. 1840; enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, at Camp Lima, Ohio, in Co. A, 81st Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served under Sherman from Corinth to Savannah, and thence to Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 27 July 1865. He is unmarried.

7565 V. **Oscar Augustus Stevens,** twin, b. 11 May 1842.

7566 VI. **Edgar James Stevens,** twin, b. 11 May 1842; enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, at Camp Lima, Ohio, in Co. A, 81st Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served under Sherman from Corinth to Savannah, and thence to Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 27 July 1865. He was living at Delphos, Ohio, in May 1875, unmarried.

2552 **Chil. of Russel and Angeline (Rogers) Whitney.** 2556

7567 I. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Feb. 1834; married in her father's house at Rome, Mich., 16 Oct. 1851, by Lyman W. Baker, justice of the peace, to **Cornelius David Silvernail,** a farmer and stock-dealer, son of John and Rhoda (Runnels) Silvernail, of Lockport, N. Y., where he was born 1 July 1827. They dwelt at Rome from 16 Feb. 1852 till 13 March 1861; and then moved to Edford, Ill. He died at Virginia City, Montana, 23 Sept. 1864, and was buried there. She moved to Englewood, Ill., 1 Sept. 1874, and was living there in May 1875. 15166

7568 II. **Helen Mar Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 23 Jan. 1835; married in her father's house at Rome, Mich., 7 Jan. 1854, **John McConnell,** a farmer, son of Amzi and Catharine (Beers) McConnell, of Ridgeway, N. Y., where he was born 4 May 1828. They settled at Rome, and were living there in March 1875. 15171

7569 III. **Andrew Jackson Whitney,** b. at Nottawa, Mich., 7 March 1836; a police constable; married at Adrian, Mich., 8 Sept. 1859, **Mary Jane Monaghan,** dau. of John and Lucy (Kemp) Monaghan, of Cambridge, Mich. She was born in Suffolk County, England, 2 June 1833. They dwelt at Brooklyn, Mich., till 10 Ap. 1862; then moved to Geneseo, Ill., and were living there in March 1875. He enlisted at Geneseo, 29 Sept. 1864, in Co. B, 9th Reg., Ill. Cavalry, and served till after the close of the war, having been, for the last nine months, commissary-sergeant of his company. He took part in the two days fight with Hood, following him to Eastport, Tenn. 15175

7570 IV. **Emeline Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 Aug. 1837; married **Chester Bradley;** and was living at Colfax, Iowa, in Sept. 1875, without children.

7571 V. **Eleanor Phebe Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 19 March 1839; married at Gorham, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1859, by Alvin D. Rice, Esq., to **David Mortimer Farwell,** a carpenter, son of Hiram and Margaret (Skinner) Farwell, of Morenci, Mich. He was born at Gorham, 1 May 1836. They settled at Medina, Mich.; and moved, about 1861, to Gorham. She removed, in 1864, to Adrian, Mich., where she was living in March 1875. He enlisted, 24 July 1862, at Morenci, in the Eighth Michigan Battery; died at Vicksburgh, Miss., 29 Aug. 1863, and was buried there. 15177

7572 VI. **Samson Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 20 July 1840; a farmer; married **Jane Ann Wells.** They were living on his father's farm, at Rome, in June 1875, without children. He was churlish enough to return our letters of inquiry unanswered, and refused to give any information to his kinsfolk who wished to make this record complete.

7573 VII. **Martin Van Buren Borello Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 20 July 1842; enlisted at Adrian, Mich., in the Spring of 1862, in Co. B, 9th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; died at Rome, 3 Oct. 1864, of disease contracted in the army, and was buried there, in Wolf Creek Cemetery.

7574 VIII. **Rome Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 Ap. 1844; enlisted at Adrian, Mich., in the Autumn of 1862, in Co. H, 11th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; died of typhoid fever, 17 July 1864, in the general hospital at Lexington, Ky., and was buried there.

7575 IX. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 22 Nov. 1845; a farmer; married at Cambridge, Mich, 24 Dec. 1873, **Ida Miranda Eliza Payne,** dau. of Daniel Wing and Eliza (Peck) Payne, of Rome, where she was born 14 July 1855. They were living at Rome, with her mother, in March 1875.

7576 X. **Dallas Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 10 May 1847; married **Emma Delano;** and was living at Englewood, Ill., in May 1875.

7577 XI. **Augusta Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 1 May 1848; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875, unmarried.

7578 XII. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 26 March 1852; died at Rome, 2 March 1861, and was buried there.

7579 XIII. **Josephine Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 2 Sept 1854; married 15178
at Springville, Mich., 29 Sept. 1872, by Rev. William Qual, Universalist, to **Joseph Alfred Harris,** a butcher, son of William and Eliza (Farmer) Harris, of Rome, where he was born, 14 July 1849. They settled at Rome, and were living there in March 1875.

Child of Abel and Sarah Ann (Budlong) Whitney. 2557

7580 I. **Augustus Harvey Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 4 Jan. 1841; a bank-clerk; died at Adrian, 10 May 1859, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Child of Edmund Burris and Rebecca (Whitney) Brown. 2558

7581 I. **Marian Brown,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 23 Feb. 1834; died at Adrian, 13 March 1834, and was buried there.

Chil. of Cornelius and Rebecca (Whitney) Kline. 2558

7582 II. **William Kline,** b. at Nottawa, Mich., 6 June 1853; died at Nottawa, 14 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

7583 III. ——— **Kline,** a son, twin, b. at Nottawa, Mich., 31 July 1854; died 6 Aug. 1854.

7584 IV. ——— **Kline,** a dau., twin, b. at Nottawa, Mich., 31 July 1854; died 6 Aug. 1854.

7585 V. **Sarah Adelaide Kline,** b. at Nottawa, Mich., 12 July 1856; married at Sturges, Mich., 10 Dec. 1874, by Rev. George Barnes, to **Roscoe Lee Frary,** of Three Rivers, Mich.

Chil. of William Augustus and Ellen Marie (Bixby) Whitney. 2560

7586 I. **Dwight Avery Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 21 June 1848; a hotel-keeper; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Jan. 1870, **Marian Celia Lawrence,** dau. of Willis Thompson and Marian (Wadsworth) Lawrence, of Grand Rapids. She was born at Rochester, N. Y., 15 May 1848. They were living at Adrian in Jan. 1875.

7587 II. **Fanny Lee Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 July 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin and Minerva (Daniels) Whitney. 2561

7588 I. **William Aurelius Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1846; is married, and lived in Wisconsin in March 1875.

7589 II. **Byron Augustus Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1847; died there in March 1852, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio.

7590 III. **Charles Herbert Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1849; a teacher; was living at Salem, Oregon, in March 1875, unmarried.

7591 IV. **Elwin Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1850; a farmer; was living with his father, at Duchouquet, Ohio, in March 1875, unmarried.

7592 V. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1853; was living at Douglas, Kansas, in March 1875, unmarried.

7593 VI. **Ida Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 12 March 1856; married ——— **Cooley.** They were living at Douglas, Kansas, in March 1875.

Chil. of Benjamin and Margaret Josephine (Armstrong) Whitney. 2361

7594 VII. **Sarah Josephine Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1858.

7595 VIII. **Minerva Ellen Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 13 May 1863; died there, 23 Dec. 1872, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio.

7596 IX. **Delthena Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1866.

7597 X. **Irene Estelle Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 1 March 1868; died there, 31 July 1870, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio.

7598 XI. **Minnie Clyde Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1870.

7599 XII. **Florence Eveline Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1872.

7600 XIII. **Ada Rebecca Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 21 March 1874.

Chil. of William Van Rensselaer Mortimer and Sarah (Whitney) Layton. 2362

7601 I. **Cyrenius Augustus Layton,** b. at St. John's, in Clay, Ohio, 5 May 1852; a lawyer; married at Wapakoneta, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1874, **Esther Carlisle Rogan,** whose mother then lived at Wapakoneta, her father having died at Thornton, Ind., 10 Ap. 1869. She was born at Bloomington, Ill., 26 March 1857, dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Owens) Rogan. He was admitted to practice, in the Circuit Court of Ohio, 5 Sept. 1873; but in Feb. 1875 was travelling for an agricultural implement firm, his residence being at Wapakoneta.

7602 II. **Florence Eveline Layton,** b. at St. John's, in Clay, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1853.

7603 III. **Otho Clark Layton,** b. at St. John's, in Clay, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1855; a student of law, with his father, in Feb. 1875.

7604 IV. **Clarence Eugene Layton,** b. at Wapakoneta, in Duchouquet, Ohio, 7 March 1860.

7605 V. **William Bernard Mortimer Layton,** b. at Wapakoneta, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1861.

7606 VI. **Leslie Lee Layton,** b. at Wapakoneta, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Thurstin) Coldsborough. 2564

7607 I. **Judson Adoniram Coldsborough,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1830; married, 2 Sept. 1852, **Lydia Mandana King,** dau. of William King. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., in the Autumn of 1864, in Co. I, 21st Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was killed in battle at Bentonville, N. C., 19 March 1865, and was buried there. She married (2d) ——— Baird, and was living at Grand Rapids in March 1875. 15179

7608 II. **Lydia Ann Coldsborough,** b. at Logan, now Adrian, Mich., 8 Sept. 1832; married there, 24 Oct. 1847, by Rev. Russel Hervey, Baptist, to **David Burgess Older,** a farmer, son of William and Caroline (Hagaman) Older, of Adrian since 1833. He was born at Shelby, N. Y., 13 July, 1823. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in March 1875 15180

7609 III. **Sarah Jane Coldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 18 Aug. 1834; died at Adrian, 1 Sept. 1844, and was buried there.

7610 IV. **Jerome Buonaparte Coldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Sept. 1836; a book-keeper; married at Rockford, Mich., 30 Dec. 1857, by her father, a Baptist minister, to **Susan Bond Prescott,** dau. of Rev. Francis and Mary (Bond) Prescott, of Rockford. She was born at Cooperstown, N. Y., 25 June 1838. They settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.; where she died 18 Dec. 1863, and was buried in the Fulton Street Cemetery. He was married (2d), 4 May 1864, at Paris, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Reed, Baptist, to **Mary Alvira Chapman,** dau. of Willard and Patty (Stone) Chapman, of Paris, where she was born 31 March 1836. They were living, in March 1875, at Grand Rapids, which has been his home since 12 Nov. 1850. He enlisted there, 23 Sept. 1861, in the 1st Reg., Mich. Engineers and Mechanics; and served till 30 Jan. 1863, when he was discharged for disability. 15183

7611 V. **Eliza Arvilla Coldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 17 March 1839; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Stephen Blanchard and Melinda (Coldsborough) Crawford. 2565

7612 I. **Allen Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 28 March 1839; a farmer; married in her father's house, 1 Feb. 1860, **Annette Onderdonk,** dau. of Henry Palmer and Sarah Maria (Griswold) Onderdonk, of Hamlin, Mich., where she was born 1 Feb. 1839. They were living at Springport in Jan. 1875, on his father's homestead of two hundred and forty acres. He has been supervisor of the town for two terms. 1548

7613 II. **Lucinda Crawford,** twin, b. at Springport, Mich., 23 Oct. 1841; married at Lansing, Mich., 11 Ap. 1860, **Thomas Green Pray,** an attorney-at-law, who was born at Richfield, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1819, son of Thomas Wood and Polly (Green) Pray. They were living at Marshall, Mich., in Jan. 1875, without children.

7614 III. **Lorinda Crawford,** twin, b. at Springport, Mich., 23 Oct. 1841; died there, 20 Feb. 1847, and was buried in Springport Cemetery.

7615 IV. **Stephen Morrison Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 5 Jan. 1852; and was living at Chicago, Ill., in Feb. 1875, unmarried. He is a travelling salesman for a wholesale grocer of Chicago.

Chil. of Artemas and Lucinda (Coldsborough) Allen. 2566

7616 I. **Harriet Allen.**

7617 II. **Irving Allen.**

7618 III. **Artemas Allen,** died young.

7619 IV. **Helen Allen.**

7620 V. **Artemas Allen.**

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Laraway) Coldsborough. 2571

7621 I. **Robert Coldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 21 Nov. 1846; married at Medina, Mich., 21 Aug. 1872, **Vinia E. Morse,** dau. of Charles and

Sarah (Folit) Morse. They were living at Big Rapids, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7622 II. **Charles Adna Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 26 May 1848; died at Adrian, 17 Feb. 1851, and was buried there.

565 186 7623 III. **Hascal L. Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 17 June 1852; married, 4 Nov. 1874, **Lilian Bentley,** dau. of Ralph and Elizabeth Bentley. They were living at Morenci, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7624 IV. **Frederick A. Goldsborough,** b. at Medina, Mich., 1 Nov. 1854; and was living at Charlotte, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7625 V. **Clarence A. Goldsborough,** b. at Medina, Mich., 15 Nov. 1861; and was living at Charlotte, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7626 VI. **Charles Goldsborough,** b. at Medina, Mich., 21 Oct. 1863; died at Medina, 6 Feb. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of William E. and Caroline (Goldsborough) Burton. 2572

7627 I. **Sarah Burton.**

7628 II. **Mortimer Burton.**

7629 III. **Frederick Burton.**

7630 IV. **Arvilla Burton.**

7631 to 7633 V, VI, and VII. Three children, whose names have not been obtained.

Chil. of Albert Jay and Arvilla Burrows (Goldsborough) Chappell. 2574

7634 I. **Harriet Eva Chappell,** b. at 4 Division Street, Adrian, Mich., 13 May 1853; was a student in Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, Mass., in Jan. 1875.

7635 II. **Adelbert Willis Chappell,** b. at 4 Division Street, Adrian, Mich., 17 Feb. 1858.

7636 III. **Allen Jay Chappell,** b. at 13 Main Street, Adrian, Mich., 28 July 1867.

Chil. of Anson Shay and Mary Jane (McMurphy) Whitney. 2576

7637 I. **Robert Francis Whitney,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1836; a miller; married at Morenci, Mich., 20 Feb. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Steward, Baptist, to **Mary Ann Goodremont,** dau. of Lewis Goodremont, of Morenci, formerly of Hartland, N. Y., where she was born. They were living at Norvell, Mich., in Dec. 1874. 15189

7638 II. **Elizabeth Roxana Whitney,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 4 March 1838; married at North Pembroke, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1852, by John Monroe, Esq., to **Samuel Jack,** son of Samuel and Betsey (Husted) Jack. They settled at East Pembroke, and were living there in Dec. 1874. 15190

7639 III. **Louisa Jane Whitney,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1842; died at Medina, 31 Oct. 1843, and was buried there.

7640 IV. **Charles Myron Whitney,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 21 Ap 1846; a farmer; was living with his father in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7641 V. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. at North Pembroke, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1848; married there, 5 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Aaron C. Parker, Christian, to **Wallace James Wiley,** a farmer, son of James Cumings and Elizabeth (Corbet) Wiley, of Pembroke, N. Y., where he was born 24 July 1843. They settled at North Pembroke, and were living there in Dec. 1874, without children.

Child of Gilbert Wood and Sally (Todd) Curtis. 2582

7642 I. **Hannah Maria Curtis,** b. at Ransomville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1826; married in the Baptist Church at Porter, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1845, by the pastor, Rev. William Sawyer, to **Sackett Ostrom,** a farmer, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 17 June 1823, son of John and Ede Ostrom. They moved to Hadley, Mich., 6 Nov. 1854; and thence, 12 Ap. 1858, to Elba, Mich., where they were living in June 1875. He has been town-clerk for six years, and has held other town-offices for eight years. 15195

Chil. of Ransom and Sally Ann (Wade) Todd. 2583

7643 I. **Sarah Jane Todd,** b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 21 Ap. 1830; married at Lyons, Mich., 1 Sept. 1853, by Rev. Alanson Cornell, Baptist, to **Gideon Abbot Hendrick,** a druggist, son of Gideon Abbot and Mary Elizabeth (Kniffen) Hendrick, of Hornby, N. Y. He was born at Catlin, now Dix,

N. Y., 22 Oct. 1825. They settled at Lyons. She died without children, in her father's house at Adrian, Mich., 7 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Adrian. He was living at Muir, Mich., in Ap. 1875; having married (2d), 30 June 1855, at Lyons, Ida Eliza Mattison, who was born at Richmond, Yorkshire, England, 23 Jan. 1831. He graduated in the Genesee Wesleyan College at Lima, N. Y.; and in the Medical College at Willoughby, Ohio.

7644 II. **Luther Lindsley Todd,** b at Adrian, Mich., 28 Jan. 1832; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 Oct. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Prescott, Baptist, to **Margaret Ann Snyder,** dau. of Leonard and ——— (Slawson) Snyder. She was born at Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Oct. 1832; and died at Grand Rapids, 12 Dec. 1854, and was buried there. He was married (2d), 8 July 1856, at Clayton, Mich., by Rev. Edward Hodge, Baptist, to **Adelphi Kezia Hodge,** who was born at Ovid, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1831, dau. of Rev. Edward and Betsey (Pitts) Hodge. He began life as a carpenter and joiner; but afterward turned his attention to accounts, studying at a commercial college in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was, for several years, cashier of a bank, then book-keeper in a large commercial house at Leavenworth, Kansas; and, about 1864, opened a drug-store at Atchison, Kansas, where he was still in business in Feb. 1875, besides serving as county-treasurer. 15199

7645 III. **Henry James Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Dec. 1833; enlisted there, 1 Sept. 1862, in the 5th Reg. of Michigan Cavalry; died at Adrian, 30 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

7646 IV. **Alvira Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 15 Dec. 1835; and was living with her parents, at Gorham, Ohio, in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

7647 V. **Cynthia Lee Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Ap. 1838; married there, 13 Dec. 1855, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Allen Beach,** a druggist, son of Amos and Sarah (Smith) Beach, of Rome, Mich. He was born at Ithaca, N. Y., 6 March 1832. They have lived at Rome and Adrian, and were dwelling at Morenci, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 15202

7648 VI. **Susan Maria Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 18 Ap. 1840; married there, 19 June 1861, by Rev. Edwin H. Brockway, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Harvey Todd,** a farmer, son of Gabriel and Mary (Ireland) Todd, of Adrian. He was born at Rome, 27 Sept. 1839. They dwelt at Rome till Oct. 1863; at Adrian till 20 Aug. 1864 (when he entered the Union army, and she returned to Rome to stay while he was absent); moved, 2 Ap. 1867, to Burlingame, Kansas; from there, 22 Sept. 1867, to Pleasant Hill, Mo.; and thence, 26 March 1870, to Butler, Mo., where they were still living in May 1875. 15204

7649 VII. **Martha Alphena Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Feb. 1843; married there, 18 June 1862, in her father's house, by Rev. Solomon S. 15208

Littlefield, Methodist Episcopal, to **Samuel Tompkins Schureman,** a farmer, son of John Bogart and Eliza Jane (Sands) Schureman,[1] of Rome, Mich., where he was born 26 March 1838. They settled at Rome Centre, Mich., 21 June 1862; and were living there in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, 20 Aug. 1864, in Co. E, 11th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and served in the Army of the Cumberland till discharged, 16 Aug. 1865.

7650 VIII. **Rowell Delano Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 Sept. 1845; a druggist; enlisted at Adrian, 15 Oct. 1863, in Co. H, 11th Reg., Mich. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged at Jackson, Mich., 22 Sept. 1865. He was married, 14 May 1871, at Adrian, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Huldah Sheldon Aldrich,** dau. of Anson Mason and Mary Etta (Holbrook) Aldrich, of Gorham, Ohio. She was born at Farmington, N. Y., 6 March 1848. They settled at Morenci, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1875; and he was then town-treasurer. 15213

7651 IX. **Elmore Llewellyn Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 21 Feb. 1849; a farmer; married at Adrian, 1 Jan. 1870, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Martha Sergeant,** dau. of Ephraim and Phebe Joanna (Ball) Sergeant, of Gorham, Ohio, where she was born 7 Sept. 1851. They settled at Gorham, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15215

7652 X. **Rosa Seraphine Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 March 1852; married at Atchison City, Kansas, 14 Feb. 1874, **Thomas Joseph Leak,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and pastor of the church at Atchison, born at London, England, 31 Jan. 1842, son of William Lewis and Elizabeth Ann (Thursby) Leak. He came, with his parents, to America in 1848; lived in Erie and Allegany counties, N. Y., till 1857, and then moved to Iowa. He studied theology at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ind., leaving in 1863; joined the Kansas Annual Conference in 1867, and was assigned to Easton Circuit, Kansas; was pastor at Topeka, Kansas, March 1868 to March 1871; was ordained deacon in March 1869, and elder in March 1871; was pastor at Atchison, Kansas, till 1 Ap. 1874, when he was transferred to the Arkansas Annual Conference; and was stationed as pastor of the Centenary Church at Little Rock, Arkansas, where they were living in March 1875.

Chil. of Edwin and Anna (West) Todd. 2584

7653 I. **Hannah Maria Todd,** married **Ormus Frary.**

7654 II. **John Todd.**

[1] John Bogart Schureman, was born at New Mamaroneck, N. Y., Eliza Jane Sands, who was Rochelle, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1795, and married at [illegible] at Mamaroneck, 4 Dec. 1800.

7655 III. **Cyrus Todd,** was living at Robinson Station, Mich., in March 1875.

7656 IV. **Ira Todd.**

7657 V. **Hortense Todd.**

Child of Alfred and Sarah Delight (Frary) Todd. 2585

7658 I. **Sarah Jane Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Feb. 1843; married at the house of Abraham Knapp, of East Rome, Mich., 7 Ap. 1863, by Rev. Russell Hervey, assisted by Rev. Mr. Bush, to **Charles Sprague,** a grocer, son of Thomas Jefferson and Betsey (Chandler) Sprague, of East Rome, where he was born 31 Jan. 1839. They dwelt at East Rome till 23 Dec. 1867; and then moved to Butler, Mo., where they were living in March 1875, without children.

Chil. of Morris and Nancy Ann (Wooster) Todd. 2586

7659 I. **Emma Louise Todd,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 31 Jan. 1841; married in Prospect Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., 6 Jan. 1862, by Rev. Mr. Smith, Presbyterian, to **John William Sargeant,** a trader, son of Joseph and Sophronia (Chapman) Sargeant, of 46 Ontario Street, Cleveland, Ohio. He was born at Hartford, Vt., 29 Oct. 1846. They settled at Cleveland, and were living there in Jan. 1875, at 46 Ontario Street. 15216

7660 II. **Ransom Clinton Todd,** b. at Clinton, Mich., 8 Aug. 1842; died at Adrian, Mich., 6 Jan. 1850, and was buried there.

7661 III. **Marsden Herrick Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 Jan. 1845; died at Adrian, 10 May 1845, and was buried there.

7662 IV. **David Byron Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 7 March 1847; a physician; grad. in 1871 at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; began practice in Adrian, where the Common Council elected him city-physician; soon went to San Francisco, Cal., where he was resident physician to the U. S. Marine Hospital for six months, until appointed physician to the Round Valley Indian Reservation, where he remained one year; during which he married, 15 Aug. 1872, at Rossville Junction, at the foot of the Sierra Nevada Mountains, **Allie Nelson,** of Ann Arbor, Mich. They were living, in Jan. 1875, in Railroad Avenue, between 12th and 13th Avenues, South San Francisco, Cal. 15[illegible]

7663 V. **Viola Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Ap. 1849; died at Adrian, 7 March 1850, and was buried there.

7664 VI. **Homer Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Ap. 1850; and was living with his parents, at Hopkins, Mich., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

7665 VII. **William Glenn Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 March 1852; died at Grand Rapids, 24 March 1853, and was buried there, in the Fulton Street Cemetery.

7666 VIII. **Lillie Maude Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 Jan. 1856; and was living with her parents, at Hopkins, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7667 IX. **Jessie May Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 31 March 1859.

Chil. of Alanson and Hester Maria (Frary) Todd. 2587

7668 I. **Ira Sphears Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 28 Jan. 1842; enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1861, in Co. D, 3d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was in the battle of Bull Run; and died of disease, 28 Aug. 1861, in hospital, at Georgetown, D. C., and was buried near the hospital.

7669 II. **Samuel Warren Todd,** b. in Van Buren Co., Mich., 15 June 1843; a carpenter; enlisted at Ionia, Mich., Dec. 1861, in Co. F, 13th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged for disability in Sept. 1862. He married at Barry, Mich., 15 Sept. 1865, **Emma Vandalia Bunnell,** dau. of Pomeroy and Lois (McKay) Bunnell, of Augusta, Mich., where she was born 22 June 1850. They settled at Bowen Station, Mich., and were living there in May 1875. 15222

7670 III. **Lydia Jane Todd,** b. at Bengal, Mich., 26 Aug. 1850; died at Ronald, Mich., 29 May 1859, and was buried there.

7671 IV. **Lucretia Ella Todd,** b. in Gratiot Co., Mich., 2 Aug. 1858; and was living with her father, at Dorr Centre, Mich., in March 1875.

Chil. of Alanson and Melicent Jane (Raymond) Todd. 2587

7672 V. **Hester Jane Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 4 Nov. 1861.

7673 VI. **Levi Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 Jan. 1864.

7674 VII. **Mary Eudora Todd,** b. at Blendon, Mich., 18 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Alanson and Rhoda Jane (Bailey) Todd. 2587

7675 VIII. **Nellie Todd,** b. at Blendon, Mich., 25 Sept. 1868.

7676 IX. **Rosa Todd,** b. at Ross, Mich., 24 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Ira and Phebe (Phillips) Tooker. 2588

7677 I. **Amos Phillips Tooker,** b. in Palmyra, Mich., 25 July 1838; died there, at his father's residence, 19 Feb. 1863, unmarried, and was buried in Palmyra, one mile south of his father's house.

7678 II. **Jerome Tooker,** b. in Palmyra, Mich., 21 Feb. 1841; a farmer; married at the house of John Yates, in Owego, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1867, by Rev. W. B. Westlake, Methodist Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Holmes,** dau. of Elston Hunt and Sarah (Yates) Holmes, of Dover, Mich. She was born in Tioga, N. Y. They were living, in Jan. 1875, with his father, in Palmyra, three miles from Adrian, Mich. 15226

7679 III. **Clara Rebecca Tooker,** b. in Palmyra, Mich., 10 June 1852; and was living there, with her parents, in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of David and Harriet (Tooker) Belknap. 2589

7680 I. **Helen Elizabeth Belknap,** b. in Adrian, Mich., 8 Ap. 1842; married there, at her father's house, 21 Feb. 1867, by Rev. J. Shank, Methodist Episcopal, to **Nelson Preston,** a soldier of 1861, who was born in Blissfield, Mich., 21 Aug. 1844, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Gilbert) Preston. She died at her father's house in Adrian, 2 Dec. 1873, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery, on the farm of John Whitney. 15227

7681 II. **Fernando Jesse Belknap,** b. in Adrian, Mich., 23 Aug. 1843; a trader; married at her father's house in Fawn River, Mich., 12 March 1868, by Rev. William W. Doust, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lydia Margaret Mankin,** born at Adams, Indiana, 11 Feb. 1850, dau. of John William and Nancy (Duncan) Mankin. They were living at Fawn River in Jan. 1875. 15228

7682 III. **Theodore Tooker Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 25 May 1846; and was living at Fawn River, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried. He is a trader, in company with his brother Fernando.

7683 IV. **Joanna Pamela Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 19 Feb. 1848; and was living in Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7684 V. **Harriet Lucina Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 26 Aug. 1850; died at her father's house in Adrian, Mich., 13 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7685 VI. **William Wallace Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 27 Jan. 1853; a manufacturer of brooms; was living in Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7686 VII. **Adelbert Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 1 Feb. 1855; a farmer; was living in Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7687 VIII. **Julia Celestia Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 7 March 1858; died in Adrian, Mich., 1 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

Chil. of Elisha Green and Eveline Greenleaf (Tooker) Budlong. 2592

7689 I. **Arthur William Budlong,** b. at Providence, R. I., 2 March 1846; and was living with his mother, at Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried. He enlisted, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 124th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry, of which he was afterward corporal; was seriously wounded in the right hip, at the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., 19 Sept. 1863; and was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., 9 June 1865, with a permanent disability.

7690 II. **Clarence Adelbert Budlong,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 Jan. 1848; died 2 Dec. 1849, and was buried in the old cemetery at Adrian.

7691 III. **Florence Amelia Budlong,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 26 Nov. 1849; married there, at her mother's house, corner of Main and Butler Streets, 29 Sept. 1874, by Rev. A. F. Bourns, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Ellsworth Rowley,** a salesman, son of Nathan and Harriet (Parsons) Rowley, of Owens Prairie, Iowa. He was born at Batavia, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1851. They were living at Adrian in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Anthony Wayne and Ann Hazletine (Tooker) Corbet. 2593

7692 I. **Ella Maria Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 27 Dec. 1849; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1875, unmarried.

7693 II. **Cershom Wayne Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 17 Sept. 1852; died at Jackson, Mich., 3 June 1872, and was buried there

7694 III. **Edwin Lee Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 22 Aug. 1855; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1875.

7695 IV. **Harriet Elizabeth Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 10 Nov. 1857; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1875.

Chil. of James Hervey and Eliza (Whitney) Halliday. 2595

7696 I. **Orpha Williams Halliday,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1822; married at Thurston, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1840, **John Stuil De Pue,** a farmer, son of James and Jane (De Witt) De Pue, of Thurston. He was born at Benton, one mile east of Penn Yan, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1815; and was living at Bath, N. Y., in March 1875, having served the public as supervisor, postmaster and justice of the peace. She died at Thurston, 28 Sept. 1859, and was buried in Unionville Cemetery, Bath. An obituary in the *Northern Christian Advocate* shows that she was a faithful and consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an affectionate and devoted wife and mother, and an accomplished and hospitable woman, who lived righteously and died as she had lived. 15229

7697 II. **William Halliday,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1823; a teacher, and student of theology; married in Jan. 1844, at Thurston, N. Y., **Hannah Maria Chase,** dau. of Hirah and Lucy (Winship) Chase, of Cameron, N. Y. She was born at Bluff Point, in Jerusalem, N. Y., 17 June 1820. They settled at Mechlenburgh, in Hector, N. Y. He died there, without children, 9 March 1846, and was buried in Bonney Hill Cemetery, at Thurston. She married (2d), Elder James Parker; died 7 Sept. 1871; and was buried at Milo, N. Y.

7698 III. **Belden Whitney Halliday,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1825; a farmer; married at Bath, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1848, by Rev. Salmon Judd, Methodist Episcopal, to **Annis Vernelia Gilbert,** dau. of Warner and Eliza (True) Gilbert, of Bath, where she was born 6 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Bath for eight years; and then moved to Roscoe, Minn., where she died 13 Feb 1859, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He was married (2d), 1 Jan. 1861, at Minneola, Minn., by Rev. E. M. Cressey, Baptist, to **Mary Maria Bonney,** of Minneola, dau. of Benjamin and Rhoda (Alderman) Bonney, of Georgetown, N. Y., where she was born 16 May 1825. They were living at Roscoe in May 1875. He has been elected assessor for two 15231

years in succession, and chairman of the Board of Supervisors for five successive years.

7699 IV. **Emma Whitney Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1827; married in the house where she was born, 16 Nov. 1848, by Elder Swick, Baptist, to **Albert Andrew Wheeler,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Sarah (Kennedy) Wheeler, of Bath, N. Y., where he was born 28 March 1826. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, and has retained a fondness for scientific studies. They settled at Kanona, in Bath, and were living there in March 1875. 15235

7700 V. **Samuel Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1829; died 31 July 1830, and was buried in Bonney Hill Cemetery.

7701 VI. **Alphonso Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 1 May 1831; a blacksmith; married at Pulteney, N. Y., 6 July 1853, by Rev. Hilen Dakin, Baptist, of South Pulteney, to **Susan Horton Norris,** dau. of Shadrach and Mary (Hyatt) Norris, of Pulteney, where she was born 7 July 1832. They settled at South Pulteney, and were living there in March 1875. 15237

7702 VII. **Lydia Ann Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1839; married at South Pulteney, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1869, by Rev. A. A. Montanye, Baptist, to **David Harrison Dickinson,** a lumberman, son of David and Judith Potter (Story) Dickinson, of Thurston, where he was born 21 Dec. 1840. They settled at Thurston, and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1875. He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 16 May 1861, in Co. A, 23d Reg., N. Y.-Vol. Infantry; was discharged 22 May 1863; reënlisted at Rochester, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1864, in Co. G, 22d Reg., N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged 9 Aug. 1865.

Chil. of John and Lucinda (Lovell) Whitney. 2596

7703 I. **Milo Curtis Whitney,** b. at Cameron, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1828; a farmer and teacher; married at Hector, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1850, by Elder West, Baptist, to **Eliza Durand,** dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Reeves) Durand, of Newfield, N. Y. She was born at Covert, N. Y., 13 July 1825. They settled at Newfield, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 15239

7704 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Bath, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1830; died at birth.

7705 III. **Amos Buck Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1831; a 15242

farmer; married at Hector, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1851, by Elder West, Baptist, to **Mary Taylor,** dau. of William A. and Caroline (Gold) Taylor, of Newfield, N. Y., where she was born 8 Feb. 1833. They settled at Newfield; moved to Bolivar, N. Y., thence to Wellsville, N. Y., from there to Van Etten, N. Y., and finally (in Ap. 1876) to Barton, N. Y. He enlisted at Newfield, 28 Dec. 1863, in Co. M, 21st Reg., N. Y. S. Light Cavalry; and was discharged at Denver, Colorado, in 1866.

7706 IV. **James Marvin Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1833; died there, 6 Dec. 1834, and was buried at Enfield Centre.

7707 V. **Moses Daniel Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1836; a farmer; married at Newfield, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1858, by Elder Arnold, Baptist, to **Sarah Jessup,** dau. of Obligan and Caroline (Hungerford) Jessup, of Newfield. She was born at Little Lancaster in New Windsor, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1836. They settled in Newfield, and were living there in March 1875. 15244

7708 VI. **Phebe Eliza Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 25 May 1839; died at Newfield, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1862, unmarried, and was buried there.

7709 VII. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1841; died at Newfield, 31 May 1860, and was buried there.

7710 VIII. **Bradford Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1844; died at Newfield, 4 June 1844, and was buried there.

7711 IX. **Elvira Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 24 March 1850; and was living there in March 1875, with her parents, unmarried.

7712 X. **Amy Caroline Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 4 May 1852; died at Newfield, 15 Oct. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Belden and Sally Maria (Proper) Whitney. 25247

7713 I. **Irena Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1833; died there, 13 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Jones' Cemetery, Hector, N. Y.

7714 II. **Maria Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1835; married in Burdett, in Hector, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1857, by Elder Reed Burritt, to **Peter Albert Coats,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Jane (Belden) Coats, of Hector, where he was born 17 June 1815. They settled one mile north of Burdett; and he died there, 19 Ap. 1875. 15251

farmer; married at Hector, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1851, by Elder West, Baptist, to **Mary Taylor,** dau. of William A. and Cynthia (Vail) Taylor, of Newfield, N. Y., where she was born 8 Feb. 1833. They settled at Newfield; moved to Bolivar, N. Y., thence to Wellsville, N. Y., from there to Van Etten, N. Y., and finally (in Ap. 1876) to Barton, N. Y. He enlisted at Newfield, 28 Dec. 1863, in Co. M, 21st Reg., N. Y. S. Light Cavalry; and was discharged at Denver, Colorado, in 1866.

7706 IV. **James Marvin Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1833; died there, 6 Dec. 1834, and was buried at Enfield Centre.

7707 V. **Moses Daniel Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1836; a farmer; married at Newfield, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1858, by Elder Arkills, Baptist, to **Sarah Jessup,** dau. of Oliver and Chloe (Thompson) Jessup, of Newfield. She was born at Little Britain, in New Windsor, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1836. They settled in Newfield, and were living there in March 1875. 15248

7708 VI. **Phebe Eliza Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 25 May 1839; died at Newfield, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1864, unmarried, and was buried there.

7709 VII. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1841; died at Newfield, 31 May 1860, and was buried there.

7710 VIII. **Bradford Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1844; died at Newfield, 4 June 1848, and was buried there.

7711 IX. **Elvira Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 24 March 1850; and was living there in March 1875, with her parents, unmarried.

7712 X. **Amy Caroline Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 4 May 1852; died at Newfield, 15 Oct. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Belden and Sally Maria (Proper) Whitney. 2597

7713 I. **Irena Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1833; died there, 13 Sept. 1834, and was buried in Jones' Cemetery, Hector, N. Y.

7714 II. **Maria Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1835; married near Burdett, in Hector, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1857, by Elder Reed Burritt, to **Peter Albert Coats,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Jane (Bellows) Coats, of Hector, where he was born 17 June 1818. They settled one mile north of Burdett; and he died there, 19 Ap. 1875. 15251

Chil. of Belden and Mary Elizabeth (Newbury) Whitney. 2597

7715 III. **Emeline Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1844; married there, 27 Nov. 1872, at her father's house, by Rev. Allen Chase, Baptist, to **Jerome Baxter Lovell,** a farmer, son of Aaron and Hetty (Griffin) Lovell, of Enfield, where he was born 11 June 1833. They settled in Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875, on his father's homestead.

7716 IV. **Luther Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1849; a carpenter; married in Mechlenburgh, N. Y., 10 March 1875, by Rev. Alexander O. Pelaubet, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Stobbs,** born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1854, dau. of Alexander and Eliza (Archer) Stobbs. They were living at Enfield in Ap. 1875, with his father.

7717 V. **Eliza Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1852; and was living there, with her parents, in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Isaac and Emma (Whitney) Tichenor. 2598

7718 I. **James Marvin Tichenor,** b. at Mechlenburgh, in Hector, N. Y., 7 March 1830; died there, 8 Sept. 1831, and was buried at Enfield Centre, N. Y.

7719 II. **Joel Monroe Tichenor,** b. at Mechlenburgh, in Hector, N. Y., 22 July 1832; a carpenter and farmer; married at her father's house in Enfield, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1857, by Rev. Daniel S. Chase, Methodist Episcopal, to **Maria Ammack,** who was born at Enfield, 1 Oct. 1834, dau. of John and Phila (Carman) Ammack. They dwelt at Enfield till Oct. 1867; and then settled at Waupun, Wis., where they were living in Feb. 1875. 15255

7720 III. **Albert Sherman Tichenor,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1837; a farmer; married at her father's house in Enfield, 5 Jan. 1860, by Rev. William James Grimes, Christian, to **Ann Eliza Ammack,** who was born at Enfield, 5 Aug. 1838, dau. of John and Phila (Carman) Ammack. They settled at Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15256

Chil. of Joel Newbury and Caroline (Andrews) Whitney. 2599

7721 I. **Sarah Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 26 March 1840; died on the same day, and was buried in Enfield Centre.

7722 II. **Marvin Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1842; died 22 Feb. 1842, and was buried in Enfield Centre.

7723 III. **Almina Nichols Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1844; married there, 7 Nov. 1868, at her father's house, by Elder Marshall, Baptist, to **Harris Irving Smith,** a farmer, son of Obadiah and Anna (Culver) Smith, of Enfield, where he was born 24 Sept. 1838. They settled in Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15258

7724 IV. **Charles Joel Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 6 March 1850; and was living there, with his father, in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Levi and Amanda (Whitney) King. 2601

7725 I. ——— **King,** a dau., b. at Enfield, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7726 II. **Lydia Ann King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1839; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1858, **Irving Washington Norton,** a cigar-maker, son of Aden Kendrick and Irene (Savage) Norton, of Trumansburgh, N. Y., where he was born 6 Aug. 1840. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in March 1875. He enlisted, 4 Sept. 1864, at Ithaca, in Co. A, 58th Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, for three months service; and was discharged 2 Dec. 1864. 15260

7727 III. **Delancey Montgomery King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 26 May 1842; a machinist and model-maker; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 29 March 1865, by Rev. O. B. Weaver, Methodist Episcopal, to **Olive Althea Korts,** dau. of John W. and Emeline (Huestis) Korts, of Ithaca. She was born at Enfield, 15 June 1841. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in March 1875, members of the M. E. Church. 15262

7728 IV. ——— **King,** a son, b. at Enfield, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7729 V. **Joel Whitney King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1846; died there, 12 Jan. 1867, at the house of his uncle, Belden Whitney, and was buried at Enfield Centre.

7730 VI. **Daniel Whitney King,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 July 1850; a clock-maker; was living at Ithaca in March 1875, unmarried.

7731 VII. ——— **King,** a son, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7732 VIII. ——— **King,** a dau., b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7722 II. **Marvin Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1842; died 22 Feb. 1842, and was buried in Enfield Centre.

7723 III. **Almina Nichols Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1844; married there, 7 Nov. 1868, at her father's house, by Elder Marshall, Baptist, to **Harris Irving Smith,** a farmer, son of Obadiah and Anna (Culver) Smith, of Enfield, where he was born 24 Sept. 1838. They settled in Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15258

7724 IV. **Charles Joel Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 6 March 1850; and was living there, with his father, in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Levi and Amanda (Whitney) King. 2601

7725 I. ——— **King,** a dau., b. at Enfield, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7726 II. **Lydia Ann King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1839; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1858, **Irving Washington Norton,** a cigar-maker, son of Aden Kendrick and Irene (Savage) Norton, of Trumansburgh, N. Y., where he was born 6 Aug. 1840. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in March 1875. He enlisted, 4 Sept. 1864, at Ithaca, in Co. A, 58th Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, for three months service; and was discharged 2 Dec. 1864. 15260

7727 III. **Delancey Montgomery King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 26 May 1842; a machinist and model-maker; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 29 March 1865, by Rev. O. B. Weaver, Methodist Episcopal, to **Olive Althea Korts,** dau. of John W. and Emeline (Huestis) Korts, of Ithaca. She was born at Enfield, 15 June 1841. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in March 1875, members of the M. E. Church. 15262

7728 IV. ——— **King,** a son, b. at Enfield, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7729 V. **Joel Whitney King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1846; died there, 12 Jan. 1867, at the house of his uncle, Belden Whitney, and was buried at Enfield Centre.

7730 VI. **Daniel Whitney King,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 July 1850; a clock-maker; was living at Ithaca in March 1875, unmarried.

7731 VII. ——— **King,** a son, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7732 VIII. ——— **King,** a dau., b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; died in infancy.

Chil. of Oscar Fitzoland and Christian Ann (Cary) Whitney. 2602

7733 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1827; died at Florida, 16 Ap. 1831, and was buried there.

7734 II. **Isaac Lewis Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1829; a dealer in furniture; married at Amity, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1856, by Rev. P. Van Ostrand, Congregationalist, to **Elizabeth Ann Bush,** dau. of John and Jane (Barrett) Bush, of Amity, where she was born 1 Dec. 1835. They settled at Florida, and were living there in May 1875. 15263

7735 III. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1831; a painter and paper-hanger; married at Denton, N. Y., 31 March 1853, by Rev. O. M. Johnson, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Tether,** dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Peet) Tether, of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, Eng., where she was born 11 Nov. 1831. They lived at Florida for about twelve years; and then settled at Barryville, in Highland, N. Y., where they were living in May 1875. He had then served as justice of the peace, and commissioner of excise, since 1 Jan. 1870, having been reelected in March 1873. 15264

7736 IV. **James Horton Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1835; a dealer in furniture; married at Amity, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1867, by Rev. Thomas H. Grennell, to **Jane Bush,** dau. of John and Jane (Barrett) Bush, of Amity, where she was born 13 June 1842. They settled at Florida, and were living there in May 1875. He had previously lived at Middletown, N. Y., from 1 Ap. 1852 to 1 May 1853; and at Warwick, N. Y., till 1 Dec. 1854. 15265

7737 V. **Christian Amanda Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1841.

7738 VI. **Ann Adelia Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1844.

7739 VII. **Helen Jane Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1852; died at Florida, 5 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Alanson and Keziah (Speer) Donelly. 2615

7740 I. **Eliza Jane Donelly,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 24 June 1837; died in Oct. 1841, at Paterson, and was buried there, in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

7741 II. **John Henry Donelly,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 31 Oct. 1840; and was living there, at 342 Market Street, in June 1875, unmarried. He

enlisted, 25 May 1861, at New York City, in Co. I, 6th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged at New York, 25 June 1863. He enlisted, 13 Aug. 1864, at New York, as seaman in the U. S. Navy; and served in the Aries till 28 June 1865, when he was discharged at the Boston Navy Yard.

7742 III. **Catharine Jane Donelly,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Aug. 1852; and was living there in June 1875, unmarried.

Child of James Lockwood and Lanah (Whitney) Chichester. 2617

7743 I. **Mary Elizabeth Chichester,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1845; and was living at 188 South Division Street, Buffalo, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Whitney) Thompson. 2623

7744 I. **Nancy Irene Thompson,** b. at Aurora, now Elma, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1855; and was living there in Ap. 1875.

7745 II. **Catharine Thompson,** b. at Aurora, now Elma, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1856.

7746 III. **Morris Whitney Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1859.

7747 IV. **William Linton Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 17 March 1861.

7748 V. **Marion Esther Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 7 March 1863.

7749 VI. **Helen Rebecca Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 19 May 1865.

7750 VII. **Jessie Grace Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1867.

7751 VIII. **Edwin Jennings Thompson,** b. at Aurora, N. Y., 2 March 1869; died at Aurora, 21 Jan. 1871, and was buried there.

7752 IX. **James Chichester Thompson,** b. at Aurora, N. Y., 27 March 1872.

Chil. of William and Elizabeth Ellsworth (Williams) Fengar. 2627

7753 I. **Ann Eliza Fengar,** b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 5 July 1850; married 15271
at Newark, N. J., 31 March 1871, by Rev. J. Reeves Daniels, pastor of the Franklin Street Meth. Epis. Church, to **Theodore Scott Schmitt,** a jeweller, son of Jacob and Lucy (Baker) Schmitt, of Newark, where he was born 5 Dec. 1848. They settled at Newark, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

7754 II. **William Martin Fengar,** b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1852; a ship-broker and commission-merchant, of the firm of Fengar & Schmitt, corner of Liberty and West Streets, New York, in Jan. 1876; is unmarried.

7755 III. **Emma Elizabeth Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 8 Sept. 1854.

7756 IV. **Martinette Thompson Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 22 Nov. 1856.

7757 V. **Eva Loreliah Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 1 Dec. 1858; died at Newark, 17 Nov. 1860, and was buried there, in Fairmount Cemetery.

7758 VI. **Silas Alvin Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 18 Feb. 1861; died at Newark, 11 June 1862, and was buried there, in Fairmount Cemetery.

7759 VII. **Edward Wallison Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 11 Nov. 1863.

7760 VIII. **Grace Colvert Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 24 Aug. 1871; died 24 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, at Newark.

Chil. of Henry and Julia Ann (Williams) Hampson. 2628

7761 I. **Sarah Ann Abijah Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 19 March 1860.

7762 II. **Silas William Henry Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 29 Oct. 1861; died there, 13 May 1865, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

7763 III. **Hannah Elizabeth Jane Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 18 Oct. 1863.

7764 IV. **Abraham Lincoln Fengar Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Oct. 1866.

7765 V. **John Aldridge Sybrant Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 24

Oct. 1868; died there, 20 June 1870, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

7766 VI. **Ida Grace Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Ap. 1869

7767 VII. **Lilian Emma Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Dec. 1871; died there, 6 July 1875, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

7768 VIII. **George Martin Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 21 Dec. 1873; died there, 30 June 1875, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

Chil. of Hiram and Hannah (Williams) Springstead. 2629

7769 I. **Hannah Ann Springstead,** b. in Bleeker Street, Newark, N. J., 16 June 1861.

7770 II. **Silas Aldridge Springstead,** b. in Sixth Street, Wilmington, Del., 7 Oct. 1863.

7771 III. **James Cranston Springstead,** b. at Newport, Del., 17 May 1866.

Child of Henry Whitney and Alice (Reynolds) Hunt. 2635

7772 I. **Maurice Reynolds Hunt,** b. at Cross River, in South Salem, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1830; died at Greenwich, Conn., 16 Oct. 1847. She was buried in Cross River Cemetery, but was afterward removed to a family vault in Unionville Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Chil. of George and Clarissa Betsey (Hunt) Mead. 2636

7773 I. **Alfred Mead,** lived at Jewell C. H., Kansas, in June 1877.

7774 II. **Julia Mead,** married **John St. John,** and lived at Stamford, Conn., in June 1877.

7775 III. **Sarah Jane Mead,** b. 14 Feb. 1839; died at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1861, unmarried; and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery.

776 IV. **Ruth Anna Mead,** married **De Witt Searls;** married (2d), ——— **Weed;** lived at Stamford, Conn., in 1873, and at 130th Street and 8th Avenue, New York, in June 1877.

Chil. of David Floyd and Mary Jane (Nelson) Hunt. 2638

777 I. **Charles Augustus Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1861.

778 II. **James Nelson Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Dec. 1866; died there, 5 May 1875, and was buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

7779 III. **Edith Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 Ap. 1870.

7780 IV. **David Floyd Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 30 May 1872.

Chil. of Ira and Sarah Marcy (Andrews) Chase. 2646

7781 I. **Charles Ira Chase,** b. at Adams, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1837; died at Flint, Mich., 12 Jan. 1848, and was buried there.

7782 II. **George Andrews Chase,** b. at Adams, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1838; 15273
died at Flint, Mich., 25 Aug. 1841, and was buried there.

7783 III. **Edward Richard Chase,** b. at Flint, Mich., 20 Sept. 1840; enlisted there, 6 Aug. 1861, for four years or during the war, as private in Co. A, 8th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at the end of the war, as captain of the same company, having been engaged in nearly thirty battles. He was married, 1 March 1866, at Flint, by Rev. Mr. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Malvina Dayton,** dau. of Anson and Sarah Ann (Adams) Dayton, of Burton, Mich. She was born at Grand Blanc, Mich., 5 Sept. 1848. After the war ended, he studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.; and, when duly prepared, was licensed to preach. He was called by the Presbyterian Church of Clyde, Ohio; was ordained as its pastor; and, after three years of arduous and successful labor, in which he won the love of the church and people, he entered into rest, at Clyde, 25 May 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, at Grand Blanc. His widow was living at Flint in March 1875.

7776 IV. **Ruth Anna Mead,** married **De Witt Searls;** married (2d), ——— **Weed;** lived at Stamford, Conn., in 1873, and at 130th Street and 8th Avenue, New York., in June 1877.

Chil. of David Floyd and Mary Jane (Nelson) Hunt. 2638

7777 I. **Charles Augustus Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1861

7778 II. **James Nelson Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Dec. 1866; died there, 5 May 1875, and was buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

7779 III. **Edith Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 Ap. 1870.

7780 IV. **David Floyd Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 30 May 1872.

Chil. of Ira and Sarah Marcy (Andrews) Chase. 2646

7781 I. **Charles Ira Chase,** b. at Adams, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1837; died at Flint, Mich., 12 Jan. 1848, and was buried there.

7782 II. **George Andrews Chase,** b. at Adams, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1838; 15273
died at Flint, Mich., 25 Aug. 1841, and was buried there.

7783 III. **Edward Richard Chase,** b. at Flint, Mich., 20 Sept. 1840; enlisted there, 6 Aug. 1861, for four years or during the war, as private in Co. A, 8th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at the end of the war, as captain of the same company, having been engaged in nearly thirty battles. He was married, 1 March 1866, at Flint, by Rev. Mr. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Malvina Dayton,** dau. of Anson and Sarah Ann (Adams) Dayton, of Burton, Mich. She was born at Grand Blanc, Mich., 5 Sept. 1848. After the war ended, he studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.; and, when duly prepared, was licensed to preach. He was called by the Presbyterian Church of Clyde, Ohio; was ordained as its pastor; and, after three years of arduous and successful labor, in which he won the love of the church and people, he entered into rest, at Clyde, 25 May 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, at Grand Blanc. His widow was living at Flint in March 1875.

Chil. of George and Clarissa Whitney (Farman) Hale. 2647

7784 I. **Carshine Hale,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1827; died 3 Ap. 1845, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7785 II. **George Eli Hale,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 July 1829; a carriage-maker; married, in Potsdam, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1868, **Catharine Murphy.** They settled in Potsdam, and were living there in July 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, for "three years and thirty days." 15275

Chil. of Joab and Lydia Seward (Josselyn) Farman. 2649

7786 I. **Cynthia Alvira Farman,** b. in Granby, N. Y., 4 May 1835; died in Fulton, N. Y., 3 March 1846, and was buried in the "old cemetery," in Fulton, which has, perhaps, been removed, or discontinued.

7787 II. **Catharine Alvira Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 July 1838; married in 1864, at Lorraine, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Hall, Baptist, of Mannsville, in Ellisburgh, to **William Van Auken,** a farmer, who was born in Ellisburgh, 2 Feb. 1845, son of Abram and Eliza (Collins) Van Auken. They were living at the North Landing, in Ellisburgh, in 1874. 15276

7788 III. **Mary Elizabeth Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1840; married there, 28 Nov. 1867, at her father's house, by Rev. Ashley Fraser, Methodist, to **Lyman Boomer Chamberlain.** See his record. 15327 7831

7789 IV. **Frances Arzelia Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1843; died there, 20 Dec. 1843, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7790 V. **Carleton Adelbert Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1845; a farmer; married in Pulaski, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. J. Douglas, Congregational, to **Arnita Ann Ellis,** dau. of Lyman and Malvina (Zufelt) Ellis, of Ellisburgh, where she was born 6 Sept. 1856. They were living with his father, in the west part of Ellisburgh, in 1874.

7791 VI. **Naomi Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1848; died 6 Feb. 1848, and was buried in Ellisburgh.

7792 VII **Laura Maria Farman,** b. in Ellsburgh, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1849; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sally (Stillwell) Farman. 2650

7793 I. **Betsey Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1838; married, as her second husband, ——— **Coon;** and was living at Coon's Corners, Penn., in 1874.

7794 II. ——— **Farman,** a son; died young.

Chil. of Nathan and Jane (Tucker) Farman. 2652

7795 I. **Mary Jane Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 22 July 1861.

7796 II. **Myra Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1862.

7797 III. **Mitchell Farman,** b. in Ellsburgh, N. Y., in Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Richard Harrison and Fanny (Pepper) Dresser. 2653

7798 I. **Sarah Jane Dresser,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; married, and settled at Oswego, N. Y.

7799 II. **Robert Joel Dresser,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; served in the war of 1861, and died on the southern coast of Florida, while in the service; unmarried.

7800 III. **Frances Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7801 IV. **Elizabeth Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7802 V. **Catharine Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7803 VI. **Mary Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7804 VII. **William Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and died there, when about three years old.

Chil. of Samuel and Sally (Dresser) Porter. 2654

7805 I. **Samuel Clinton Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1822; a miller; married by Elder McFarland, Baptist, to **Helen Coan;** married (2d), by Elder Everingham, Baptist, to **Emeline Crey,** of Holmesville, N. Y. They settled at Mexico, N. Y., and were living there in June 1877. He served, as a fifer, in the 147th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, during the war of 1861. 15279

7806 II. **Olive Osgood Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1824; married at Oswego, N. Y., 27 May 1847, by Rev. Ira Butterfield, Baptist, to **Harvey Palmer,** a farmer and merchant, son of Stuteley and Bethia (Wightman) Palmer, of Parish, N. Y., where he was born 8 Sept. 1816. They settled at Parish, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15283

7807 III. **Mary Catharine Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 July 1827; married in the house of her brother Samuel, at Mexico, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1861, by Rev. Judson Davis, Baptist, to **Sereno Clark,** a farmer, son of Sereno Clark, of Constantia, N. Y., where he was born 16 Feb. 1833. She dwelt in Missouri for three years, and in Illinois for about four years; and then settled at Constantia, where she was living in Oct. 1877, without children. He served in the war of 1861 for thirteen months, and died at Petersburgh, Va., 28 Sept. 1864, of disease contracted in the army.

7808 IV. **Harriet Eliza Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1830; married at Constantia, N. Y., 1 March 1857, **Matthew Wiard Leet,** a merchant, of St. Louis, Mo.; and settled at Kirkwood, Mo., where they were living in Oct. 1877. 15284

7809 V. **Sarah Jane Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1833; married at Central Square, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852, by Rev. Peter Woodin, Baptist, to **Theodore Gifford,** a fruit-grower and gardener, son of Seth and Phœbe Maria (Van Nostrand) Gifford, of Constantia, N. Y., formerly of New York City, where he was born 23 Feb. 1830. They dwelt at Constantia till 1 Oct. 1854; at West Monroe, N. Y., till 7 May 1862; and then settled at Syracuse, N. Y., where they were living in Oct. 1877, at 367 Second North Street. 15286

7810 VI. **Helen Celestine Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1835; married at Constantia, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1857, by Rev. John Noye, Baptist, to **Jeremiah Cronon,** a farmer, son of William and Catharine (Lorrisy) Cronon, of Bennington, Vt., where he was born 20 March 1831. They settled at West Monroe, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15290

7811 VII. **Frances Emerson Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 5 March 1837; and was living at Kirkwood, Mo., in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

7812 VIII. **Charles Henry Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1839; and was living at Constantia, N.Y., in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

7813 IX. **Edward Clayton Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1842; a book-keeper; dwelt at Waukegan, Ill., from Aug. 1859 to 1 May 1870; at Harvard, Ill., till 1 Sept. 1873; and then went to Chicago, Ill., where he was living in Oct. 1877, address 108 & 110 Randolph Street. He married at Spring Creek, Iowa, 29 July 1866, **Frances Harriet Blakeley,** born at Waukegan, 12 Feb. 1845, dau. of Erastus Egbert and Mary (King) Blakeley. 15294

7814 X. **George Joel Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1845; died there, 14 Nov. 1847, and was buried in Parish Cemetery.

Chil. of Joel and Belinda Alden (Button) Dresser. 2635

7815 I **Mary Jane Dresser,** b. in Granville, N. Y., 4 May 1842; died there, 15 July 1843, and was buried in Hebron, N. Y., in the family cemetery of her grandfather, Gideon Button.

7816 II. **Henry Clay Dresser,** b. in Granville, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1844; a teacher; married at her father's house in Moingona, Iowa, 6 Nov. 1872, by Rev. John S. Dunning, Presbyterian, to **Mary Eliza Campbell,** who was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1850, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Carl) Campbell, and granddaughter of Abram Call, of Farmington Centre, Penn. They were living in Jefferson, Iowa, in 1874. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1864, in Co. A, 184th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and served for three months in the Shenandoah Valley, under Sheridan, taking part in the battle of Cedar Creek, 19 Oct. 1864.

7817 III. **Herman Lamott Dresser,** b. in Granger, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1851; a farmer; married in Jefferson, Iowa, 23 Oct. 1872, by Rev. John S. Dunning, Presbyterian, to **Phebe Rhoades,** born in Urbana, Ill., 12 Ap. 1849, dau. of Walter and Mary (Rhinehart) Rhoades. They were living at Jefferson in 1874. 15295

Chil. of De Witt Clinton and Lydia (Challans) Dresser. 2657

7818 I. **Olive Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1847; married in Adams, N. Y., in 1867, by Rev. Prof. Holton, of Adams, to **Edwin Wallace Putnam,** a farmer, son of Chester Barrett and Lavinia (Truesdell) Putnam, of Ellisburgh, where he was born 2 June 1842. He enlisted in Co. L, 7th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols.; was transferred to Co. G, 10th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols., and afterward to Co. D, 6th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery, from which he was discharged, after three years of service. They were living in Ellisburgh in 1874. 15296

7819 II. **Joel Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1849; a farmer; was living with his father, in Ellisburgh, in 1874.

Chil. of William Wilson and Susan (Fulford) Rankins. 2658

7819 I. **Miles Edward Rankins,** b. at Gananoque, C. W., 5 Nov. 1832; a machinist; married at Belleville, C. W., 28 Sept. 1859, **Victoria Todd,** dau. of Joseph and Phillis Maria (Dobson) Todd (natives of Newcastle, Eng.), of Belleville, where she was born. They were living at Belleville in July 1877. 15297

7819 II. **Mary Melissa Rankins,** b. at Gananoque, C. W., 1 June 1834; married, 17 March 1860, **Gilbert Austin Phillips,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He joined the Michigan Conference, on trial, Sept. 1868; was in full connection, Sept. 1870; was ordained deacon in Sept. 1870, and elder in Sept. 1872; and was assigned to Pere Marquette in 1868, to Hart in 1869 and 1870, and to Wayland in 1871, 1872, and 1873. They dwelt at Ionia, Mich., in July 1877. 15303

7819 III. **Marinda Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 3 Oct. 1835.

7819 IV. **Maria Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Aug. 1837; married there, 14 Jan. 1864, by Rev. Albert Carman, D. D., Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Conference of Canada, to **William Davis,** a saddler and harness-maker, son of Charles and Sarah (Bowring) Davis, of Belleville, formerly of Dorchester, Eng., where he was born 14 Sept. 1837. They settled at Belleville, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15308

7819 V. **Martha Anne Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 18 Aug. 1839; married at Ionia, Mich., 23 Oct. 1876, **Elmer Wolverton;** and was living at Ionia in July 1877.

7819[f] VI. **Hiram Fulford Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 1 Aug. 1841; a machinist; married at Belleville, 16 July 1863, **Ellen Madden,** dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Ryan) Madden, of Dublin, Ireland, where she was born in 1846. They settled at Belleville, and were living there in July 1877. 15311

7819[g] VII. **William Henry Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Aug. 1843; a painter; married at Troy, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1870, **Henrietta Campbell;** died without children, 13 Ap. 1875, at Troy, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. She married (2d) Lemuel Hurlburt, and was living at 159 Ferry Street, Troy, in July 1877.

7819[h] VIII. **Abel Rankins,** twin, b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Nov. 1844; died there, 25 Dec. 1844, and was buried in the English Cemetery.

7819[i] IX. **Cordelia Rankins,** twin, b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Nov. 1844; died there, 25 Dec. 1844, and was buried in the English Cemetery.

7819[k] X. **Matilda Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 15 Jan. 1846; married, 1 July 1868, **John L. White,** a machinist, who died about Oct. 1871, at Oshawa, C. W. She married (2d) **Henry Wood;** and settled at Manitoba, Rupert Land, where they were living in July 1877. 15314

7819[l] XI. **Cinderella Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 17 Feb. 1847; died there, 20 Aug. 1848, and was buried in the English Cemetery.

7819[m] XII. **Rufus Holden Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 17 Sept. 1850; and was living there in July 1877.

7819[n] XIII. **Phebe Zilpah Elliott Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 22 Sept. 1852; and was living there in July 1877.

7819[o] XIV. **Cinderella Annette Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 10 Dec. 1854; and was living there in July 1877.

Chil. of Richard Austin and Mary Ann (Whipple) Polley. 2659

7820 I. **Sarah Clarissa Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 10 Sept. 1838; married in Waumandee, Wis., 29 Oct. 1860, **Joseph Cookson Bennett,** a farmer, whose parents then lived in Jefferson, Wis. He was born at Summer Hill, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1836, son of James Mix and Catharine (Wagner) Bennett. They were living in Albany, Wis., in May 1874; and had previously dwelt in Illinois and Minnesota. He was one of the constables of his county. 15317

7821 II. **Orrin Duane Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 14 June 1842; was a soldier in the war of 1861; died in hospital at Vicksburgh, 1 June 1865, and was buried there.

7822 III. **Martha Malvina Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 20 July 1844; married in Buffalo Co., Wis., 6 Sept. 1858, **George Washington Bool,** son of "Emicle" and Nancy (Bailey) Bool. They settled in Wisconsin, and moved from there to Woodburn, Oregon, where they were living in 1874. 15322

7823 IV. **Sarah Clarissa Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 10 Feb. 1847; died 12 Feb. 1847, and was buried in Woodcock.

Here is one of those cases, admirably adapted to confuse the genealogist, in which a child, dying without a name, is recorded by the name of an elder sister, who was still living; and that elder sister gave this date as that of her own birth, though it made her only thirteen years old at her marriage.

7824 V. **Austin Dwight Polley,** b. in Lodi, Wis., 4 June 1849; a maker of boots and shoes; married in Mondovi, Wis., 4 May 1873, by W. W. Wyman, Esq., to **Virginia Louisa Paige,** who was born in Canton, Wis., 18 June 1856, dau. of William Henry and Helen Elizabeth (Drew) Paige, then of Canton, later of Gervais, Oregon. They settled in Silverton, Oregon, 3 Jan. 1874, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 15326

7825 VI. **Caroline Eva Polley,** b. in Lodi, Wis., 20 Sept. 1852; married in Salem, Oregon, 3 Dec. 1873, **Cyrus Walker Hendershott,** a carpenter and farmer, who was born in New London, Iowa, 27 Aug 1845, son of David and Lydia (Albright) Hendershott. They lived at Woodburn, Oregon, in 1874.

Child of David Luther and Sarah Ann (Polley) Mackey. 2660

7826 I. **Elizabeth Clarissa Mackey,** b in Richmond, Penn., 2 Oct. 1855; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Samuel and Marian Abigail (Hotchkiss) Polley. 2661

7827 I. **Henrietta Clarissa Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 16 Jan. 1843; and died there, 15 Oct. 1850.

7828 II. **William Amasa Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 3 May 1843.

7829 III. **Henrietta Clarissa Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 15 Oct. 1845; married there, 17 Aug. 1873, at her father's house, **Joseph C. Charters.** They were living in "Parker's City," Penn., in 1874.

7830 IV. **Orrin David Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 13 May 1855.

Chil. of Nathan and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Chamberlain. 2663

7831 I. **Lyman Boomer Chamberlain,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1836; a gunsmith and machinist; married at her father's house in Ellisburgh, 28 Nov. 1867, by Rev. Ashley Fraser, of Sandy Creek, N. Y., Methodist, to his second cousin, **Mary Elizabeth Farman,** who was born in Ellisburgh, 2 Dec. 1840, dau. of Joab and Lydia Seward (Josselyn) Farman. They lived near Ellis Village in 1874. 15327 7788

7832 II. **John Byron Chamberlain,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1838; died there, 5 Oct. 1845, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7833 III. **James Henry Chamberlain,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1845; died there, 14 May 1855, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

Chil. of Cornelius and Phebe (Whitney) Stafford. 2664

7834 I. **Olive Sophia Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 18 June 1841; married there, 1 Jan. 1866, by Rev. Abram Woodard, to **Jacob Austin Richards,** who was born in Auburn, son of John Chadwick and Sarah Malvina (Ensign) Richards. They lived in South Newbury, Ohio, in 1874. 15328

7835 II. **Luzerne Delos Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 16 Ap. 1844; died there, 13 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Auburn Centre.

7836 III. **Marzene Royal Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 22 Ap. 1848; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

7837 IV. **Lionel Byron Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 28 Ap. 1851; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

Child of Luther Thomas and Susan Romelia (Wright) Whitney. 2665

7838 I. **Luther Francis Whitney,** b. in Burnett, Wis., in Aug. 1850; present residence unknown.

Chil. of Alanson and Lydia Mason (Whitney) Moffatt. 2666

7839 I. **Orris Moffatt,** b. in Middlefield, Ohio, 27 July 1845; married in Claridon, Ohio, 8 March 1869, **Ellen Carver,** dau. of William and Rhoda (Bushnell) Carver. They were living in Middlefield in 1874. 15329

7840 II. **Harriet Moffatt,** b. in Middlefield, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Child of John Bowen and Martha Almeda (Douglass) Whitney. 2671

7841 I. **Eugene Douglass Whitney,** b. in Burton, Ohio, 27 March 1869; and was living with his father, in Claridon Centre, Ohio, in 1874.

Chil. of Isaac Brock and Mariette (Tullar) Sterling. 2686

7842 I. **Louise Caroline Sterling,** b. in Simcoe, Canada West, 4 June 1846; married in Chicago, Ill., 1 Aug. 1865, **William Best,** born in Canterbury, Eng., 29 Aug. 1841, son of William and Mary Ann (Whitehead) Best. They were living at 11 Forest Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in June 1874. 15330

7843 II. **Herbert Tullar Sterling,** b. in Lockport, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1849; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., in Co. G, 13th Reg., U. S. Infantry, and was discharged 26 Jan. 1868. He was living at 11 Forest Avenue, Chicago, in June 1874.

7844 III. **Mortimer Frank Sterling,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1854; and was living there in June 1874.

7845 IV. **William Henry Sterling,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Sept. 1859; and was living there in June 1874.

7846 I. **Myron Walden,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1821; a house-builder; married at Lamange, in Hanover, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1849, by Squire Coddington, to **Laura Stewart,** dau. of Silas and Esther (Underwood) Stewart, of Hanover, where she was born 7 Aug. 1824. He went to Connewango, N. Y., in Dec. 1835, and after eight years, to Ellington Centre, N. Y., where he dwelt till his marriage. They lived in South Collins, N. Y., till the Autumn of 1850; in Ellington Centre, till the Spring of 1855; in Allegan, Mich., till the Spring of 1856; in Collins, N. Y., till Aug. 1857; in Humphrey, N. Y., till Feb. 1858; in East Randolph, N. Y., till May 1862; in Dexterville, N. Y., till Ap. 1864; in Jamestown, N. Y., till Ap. 1865; in Canton, Iowa, till Sept. 1865; and, 1 Oct. 1865, settled in Rochester, Minn., where they were still living in July 1874. 15332

7847 II. **Philemon Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1824; a farmer; married in Collins, about one-fourth of a mile from Gowanda, in Persia, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1854, **Pamelia Barker Southwick,** dau. of Enos and Pamelia Folger (Barker) Southwick, of Collins, where she was born 11 March 1827. They settled in Collins, which had been his home since 1 Sept. 1843, and were living there in July 1874. 15336

7848 III. **Ira Cates Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1826; a butcher; married in Beaver Dam, Wis., 10 Sept. 1850, **Rachel Cameron,** who was born in Cornwall, Canada, 14 May 1837, dau. of Duncan and Mary (McDonald) Campbell. They dwelt in Beaver Dam till 10 Aug. 1851; in Houston, Minn., till 10 Ap. 1852; again in Beaver Dam; in Rochester, Minn., till 15 Oct. 1869; and then moved to Jackson, Minn., where she died 15 Oct. 1872, and where he was still living in July 1874. He enlisted, 22 June 1861, in the 2d Reg., Minnesota Volunteers; was severely wounded in the battle of Mill Springs, Ky., 19 Jan. 1862; and was discharged for disability resulting from the wound, 22 May 1862, in Louisville, Ky. 15343

7849 IV. **Elisha Silas Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 9 March 1828; a carpenter and joiner; married in Centreville, Penn., 1 Jan. 1861, **Clarinda Hibbard Southwick,** dau. of William Bowran and Maria (Ridout) Southwick, of Oil Creek, Penn. She was born in Cattaraugus, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1844. They dwelt in Troy, Crawford Co., Penn., till 1870; and were living in the same county, near Lines Hollow post-office, in July 1874. 15350

7850 V. **Erasmus Darwin Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1831; and was living in St. Peter's, Minn., in July 1874.

7851 VI. **Lucius Franklin Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1833;

enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., 25 Ap. 1861, in the 1st Reg. of Minnesota Volunteers; was transferred, in 1862, to the 1st Reg. of U. S. Cavalry, as corporal; was with the Army of the Potomac, in most of its battles, from the first Bull Run, including Manassas, Fredericksburgh, Antietam, Fair Oaks, Savage's Station (where he was slightly wounded), Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, to Gettysburgh, 3 July 1863, where he was wounded so severely as to cause his death, 9 July 1863, in hospital at Frederick City, Md. He was unmarried.

7852 VII. **Freeman Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1835; an architect and builder; married in Moline, Ill., 22 Feb. 1856, **Fidelia Jane Crippen,** dau. of Nathaniel and Prudence (Welch) Crippen, of Norwich, N. Y. They settled in Aledo, Ill.; and, in 1862, moved to Shellsburgh, Iowa, and soon settled on a farm five miles south of that place, in Canton township, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 15356

Chil. of Noel Congar and Dorothy (Greene) Cates. 2690

7853 I. **Electa Cates,** married **Hiram Porter.**

7854 II. **Dorothy Cates,** b. 7 Feb. 1827; married **Thomas Holland;** and dwelt in Ellington, N. Y., where she died 12 Dec. 1846.

7855 III. **Noel Cates.**

7856 IV. **Martha Cates,** married **James Bush.** 15363

7857 V. **Mary Cates.**

7858 VI. **Lydia Cates.**

7859 VII. **Worthy Cates.**

Chil. of Henry Whitney and Elmina (Waterman) Cates. 2691

7860 I. **Harvey Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; married in Wisconsin, 16 July 1855, **Ellen Ward;** died without children, 21 Oct. 1855, in Soda Mills, Iowa, and was buried there.

7861 II. **Cordelia Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1831; married there, 18 Dec. 1850, **Levi Robinson Barber,** son of James and Rebecca (Brown) Barber, of Parishville, N. Y. He died 16 July 1851, aged 27 years and 10 months. She married (2d), 18 Jan. 1853, in Ellington, **William Crawford,** son of Charles and Lucy (Nash) Crawford, of Arkwright, N. Y. 15367

He died 16 Feb. 1856, aged 26 years and 27 days. She died in Kennedy, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1856, and was buried in Gerry, N. Y.

7862 III. **Andrew Jackson Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1834; married in Napoli, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1854, by Elder James Bears, Adventist, to **Clarissa Maria Bushnell,** who was born 9 May 1837, dau. of Chauncey and Emeline (Woodworth) Bushnell. He entered the army by draft, 21 Sept. 1863, and was with the Army of the Potomac, in all its battles, from 5 May to 18 Aug. 1864, when he was taken to hospital, and remained there till the close of the war; and the disease then contracted, closed his life at Ellington, 21 Nov. 1866. He was buried in Ellington. She married (2d), 4 March 1869, Charles Brown, and was living in Poland Centre, N. Y., in May 1874. 15368

7863 IV. **Martin Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 7 June 1837; married in Little Valley, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1859, by Fuller Bucklin, Esq., to **Louisa Hall,** who was born in 1835, dau. of Joel and Lydia (Everts) Hall. He enlisted, 20 Aug. 1861, in the 9th Reg. of Iowa Volunteers; was wounded, 7 March 1862, in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark.; and died of his wound, in hospital, at Springfield, Mo., 21 March 1872. His body, which was first buried in Springfield, was removed to Ellington, and interred there 7 May 1862. She was living in Randolph, N. Y., in May 1874. 15369

7864 V. **Lucy Jane Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 30 June 1839; married in Little Valley, N. Y., 1 June 1858, by Fuller Bucklin, Esq., to **Curtis De Bell,** a farmer, son of William and Nancy (Cobb) De Bell, of Kennedy, N. Y. He was born in Arkwright, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1830. They settled in Kennedy, and were living there in May 1874. 15370

7865 VI. **Philo Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 15 Nov 1841; an inspector of lumber; married at Kennedy, in Poland, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1861, by Rev. John Snyder, to **Emily Maria Barnum,** dau. of Perry and Caroline (Woodworth) Barnum, of Napoli, N. Y., where she was born 22 Dec. 1841. They settled in Ellington, 22 Ap. 1862; returned to Poland, 6 March 1866, and were living there in May 1874. He enlisted, 1 Sept. 1864, in Co. C, 9th Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry; and was discharged 1 June 1865, having taken part in the battle of Gordonsville, Va. 15373

7866 VII. **Henry Clay Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1845; a farmer; enlisted, 1 Sept. 1864, in Co. D, 120th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; took part in five general engagements; and was discharged 15 June 1865. He was married, 4 Ap. 1866, in Ellington, by Rev. G. W. Varnum, Baptist, to **Julia Maria Risley,** dau. of William and Eliza Lucinda (Ritter) Risley, of Ellington, where she was born 19 Oct. 1844. They settled in Poland, N. Y., 19 July 1866; moved to Ellington, 10 Dec. 1866; to Cold Spring, 15377

Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1870; to Ellington, in Feb. 1872; to Poland, 16 Sept. 1873; to Cold Spring, in March 1874; and were living at the latter place in May 1874.

Chil. of Ira Loyal and Louisa Priscilla (Billings) Cates. 2692

7867 I. **Semantha Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1829; married in West Randolph, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1846, **Oren E. Wheelock,** son of Eliab and Ruth (Blackman) Wheelock. They settled in Poland, N. Y., where she died, 8 Aug. 1855, and was buried. He was still living in Poland Centre in May 1874. 15381

7868 II. **Alvin Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1831; a farmer; married in Ellington, 21 Aug. 1857, by Charles B. Greene, Esq., to **Lucinda Risley,** dau. of William and Eliza Lucinda (Ritter) Risley, of Ellington. They settled in Ellington, and were living there in May 1874. 15386

7869 III. **Albert Cates,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 8 July 1833; a cooper; married in Ellington, 10 March 1858, **Catharine Smith,** dau. of Luther and Rhoda (Felt) Smith, of Ellington. They were living at Kennedy, in Poland, in May 1874. 15389

7870 IV. **William Penn Cates,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1844; a merchant; married in Ellington, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Benson, Congregational, to **Ellen Louisa Greene,** dau. of Delos and Lucy (Morgan) Greene. They settled in Ellington, and were living there in May 1874. He has twice been town-clerk. 15390

Chil. of Ransom and Sophronia (Ash) Cates. 2693

7871 I. **Carleton Cates.**

7872 II. **Edson Cates.**

7873 III. **Francis Cates.**

7874 IV. **Jerome Cates.**

7875 V. **Julia Cates.**

7876 VI. **Isabel Cates.**

7877 VII. **Martha Cates.**

7878 VIII. **George Cates.**

Chil. of Lorison and Salome Parker (Felt) Gates. 269;

7879 I. **Stillman Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1835; married in Wheatfield, Ind., 2 Ap. 1857, **Mary McNeil,** dau. of James and Hope (Gifford) McNeil, of Wheatfield. They were living in San Pierre, Ind., in May 1874. 15391

7880 II. **Lorison Lucius Gates,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1837; a farmer; married in Wheatfield, Ind., 29 Dec. 1860, by his father, Rev. Lorison Gates, to **Nancy Maria McNeil,** dau. of James and Hope (Gifford) McNeil, of Wheatfield. She was born in North Evans, N. Y., 20 July 1840. They settled in Porter, Ind., where she died, 8 May 1870, and was buried. He was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1871, by Rev. Robert Beer, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Valparaiso, Ind., to **Eliza Ann Dolbee,** dau. of Benajah and Ann (Dunham) Dolbee, of Olena, Ohio. She was born in Hartland, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1849. They were living in Porter in May 1874. 15396

7881 III. **Salome Electa Gates,** b. in Brunson, Ohio, 31 May 1840; married in Porter, Ind., 1 Jan. 1861, **Frederick Alonzo Fairchild,** of Winfield, Ind., who died in Valparaiso, Ind., 12 Sept. 1862. She died, without children, 26 Sept. 1871, in Porter; and was buried near her husband, in Porter Cemetery.

7882 IV. **Ira Rufus Gates,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 17 May 1842; a farmer; married in Valparaiso, Ind., 5 Oct. 1869, by Rev. G. M. Boyd, to **Nancy Livona Friend,** dau. of Charles and Mary (Cornish) Friend, of Porter Co., Ind. She was born in Jasper Co., Ind., 17 June 1850. They settled in Bruce, Iowa, 23 Feb. 1870, and were living there in June 1874. 15399

7883 V. **Lucy Jane Gates,** b. in Munson, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1844; married in Rensselaer, Ind., 24 March 1873, by Rev. D. T. Halstead, to **William Clark,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Vorhees) Clark, of Wheatfield, Ind. He was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 4 Ap. 1842. They were living in Valparaiso, Ind., in June 1874, without children.

7884 VI. **Hosea Felt Gates,** b. in Kirtland, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1847; a farmer; married in Vinton, Iowa, 29 Aug. 1871, by Rev. S. C. Freer, Methodist Episcopal, to **Olive Amanda Woodley,** dau. of Abraham Woolever and Rhoda (Doane) Woodley, of Bruce, Iowa. She was born in Hinckley, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1852. They dwelt in Bruce till Oct. 1872; and then moved to Laporte City, Iowa, where they were living in May 1874. 15403

7885 VII. **Goodwin Gates,** b. in Kirtland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1850; married in Mechanicsville, Iowa, 29 Dec. 1869, **Thera A. Williams,** dau. of Miles Williams. They dwelt in Peoria, Ill., in May 1874. 15404

7886 VIII. **Ruth Ann Cates,** b in Kirtland, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1852; died in Porter, Ind., 2 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Porter Cemetery.

Chil. of Hovey and Clarissa Elmina (Cates) Colburn. 2695

7887 I. **Melinda Betsey Colburn,** b in Poland, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1838; married in Ellery, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1859, by James Hale, Esq., to **John Darwin Crandall,** son of James and Amy (Edwards) Crandall. They settled at Kennedy, in Poland, and were living there in May 1874. 15405

7888 II. **John Colburn,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1845; died 7 Sept. 1845, and was buried in Poland.

7889 III. **Texcelia Maria Colburn,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 27 July 1853; married there, 1 Oct. 1873, at her father's house, by Rev. Bliss C. Willoughby, Baptist, to **Levi Philander Harris,** a teacher and farmer, son of Alonzo Daccalrus and Ann Cynthia (Jenks) Harris, of Poland, where he was born 14 May 1853. They were living with her parents, at Kennedy, in Poland, in May 1874.

Chil. of Gramel Griffin and Harriet (Waterman) Cates. 2696

7890 I. **Laura B. Cates,** b. 4 March 1843.

7891 II. **Hiram B. Cates,** b. 4 Oct. 1845.

Child of Albert Gallatin and Betsey (Cates) Brainerd. 2697

7892 I. **Leonard Cates Brainerd,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1854; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Horace and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Phippany. 2700

7893 I. **Arthur Phippany.**

7894 II. **Hallar Phippany.**

7895 III. **Carroll Phippany.**

They were thought to be living in Lyndonville, N. Y., in 1874; but no particulars could be obtained.

Chil. of George James and Charity Maria (Crane) Phippany. 2701

7896 I. **Walter Scott Phippany,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1837; 15408
lived in Brockport, N. Y., from 1859 to Aug. 1861; was private in Co C, 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry, from 3 Aug. 1861 to 21 Dec. 1861; was clerk in Q. M. Dep., U. S. A., at Memphis, Tenn., from Feb. 1862 to Ap. 1863, held the same position at Little Rock, Ark., from Ap. 1863 to Jan. 1864, and was chief clerk in the same department, at Nashville, Tenn., from Jan. 1864 to Ap. 1865. He was married in Jonesville, Mich., 20 Ap. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Childs, Presbyterian, to **Genevieve Blanchard,** dau. of Charles and Maria (Crane) Blanchard, of Albion, Mich., where she was born 19 Sept. 1846. He settled in Laporte, Ind., but soon returned to Albion, where he was engaged in business till 6 Sept. 1870; and then settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was living in June 1874, at 566 South Dearborn Street.

7897 II. **Henry Clay Phippany,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 17 July 1842; and was living in Albion, Mich., in May 1874.

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Lucas) Brooks. 2702

7898 I. **Richard Cates Brooks,** b. in St. Alban's, Vt., 20 July 1830; married, 25 Ap. 1854, **Polly Matilda Rice,** dau. of Willis and Hannah (Kimble) Rice; and was living in Georgia Centre, Vt., in Sept. 1874.

7899 II. **Loren Worthington Brooks,** b. in Swanton, Vt., 7 Feb. 1834; died there, 8 Feb. 1835, and was buried at St. Alban's Point, Vt.

7900 III. **David Cates Brooks,** b. in St. Alban's, Vt., 28 March 1837; died there, 25 Jan. 1843, and was buried at St. Alban's Point.

Chil. of David Cates and Eusebia (Connor) Brooks. 2704

7901 I. **Frances Florilla Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 8 Ap. 1844; married in Oct. 1865, at Chateaugay, N. Y., **Ralph Jenkins.** They were living at Highgate, Vt., in March 1875.

7902 II. **Charles Mathewson Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 6 Aug. 15409
1845; a farmer; married at Chateaugay, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1867, his cousin, **Fanny Elizabeth Brooks,** dau. of Smith Adonijah and Almira (Kibbe) 7906
Brooks. They dwelt at Chateaugay for one year; and then moved to St.

Alban's, where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 29 March 1865, for one year or the war, as private in Co. G, 193d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., 18 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Smith Adonijah and Almira (Kibbe) Brooks. 2705

7903 I. **Ebenezer Adonijah Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 27 Feb. 1835; 15411
a farmer; married at St. Alban's, 15 Oct. 1862, **Azubah Lydia Meigs,** dau. of Luther and Phebe (Stockwell) Meigs, of Highgate, Vt., where she was born 24 May 1839. They settled at St. Alban's, and were living at St. Alban's Point in Sept. 1874.

7904 II. **Harriet Sarepta Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 12 Nov. 1837.

7905 III. **Judith Harrington Brooks,** b. at St Alban's, Vt., 12 Sept. 1839; 15414
married there, 30 March 1858, by Rev. J. E. Rankin, Congregational, to **Henry Thomas Ballard,** a trader, son of Benjamin Sabin and Lepha (Rogers) Ballard, of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 7 Nov. 1830. After dwelling at Georgia for five years, they moved to Burr Oak, Mich.; and thence returned to St. Alban's, where they were living in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, 17 March 1865, at Kalamazoo, Mich., and was discharged at Little Rock, Ark., 13 Aug. 1865.

7906 IV. **Fanny Elizabeth Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 12 Oct. 1843; 15409
married at Chateaugay, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1867, her cousin, **Charles Mathewson Brooks,** a farmer, son of David Gates and Eusebia (Connor) Brooks. See 7902
his record.

7907 V. **Betsey Almira Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 14 May 1849; married **Warren W. Green,** of the same place; and dwelt at St. Alban's Bay, Vt., in 1874.

Chil. of Harmon Nathaniel and Victorine Vogal (Brooks) Baker. 2707

7908 I. **Sarah Emeroy Baker,** b. at East Moriah, N. Y., 14 July 1836; 15416
married at Bellmont, Vt., 30 March 1854, **John Atwood Dodge,** son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pasley) Dodge. He died 11 Ap. 1857, and was buried at LeClaire, Iowa. She married (2d), 20 Dec. 1863, at Chateaugay, N. Y., **Charles Washburne,** son of Reuben and Betsey (Wade) Washburne. They were living at Spring Valley, Minn., in June 1874.

7909 II. **Marietta Electa Baker,** b at St. Alban's, Vt., 31 Oct. 1842; died there 21 Jan. 1843, and was buried at St. Alban's Point.

Chil. of Foster and Rutia Ann (Brooks) Bellows. 2711

7910 I. **Brooks Harrington Bellows,** b. at Essex, Vt., 18 Dec. 1834; a farmer; married at Farmington, N. Y., 16 March 1858, **Permelia Cole,** dau. of Seymour and Elizabeth Lamphere (Lake) Cole, of Farmington, where she was born 16 Ap. 1841. They settled at Pierrepont, N. Y., where he died, 7 Nov. 1864, of consumption contracted in the army. He enlisted, Sept. 1862, in Co. I, 142d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; took part in seven engagements; and was in active service till shortly before his death. She married (2d), 22 Oct. 1870, Truman Moore, and was living at Pierrepont in July 1874. 15420

7911 II. **Edward Bellows.**

7912 III. **Zadok Bellows.**

7913 IV. **Harrison Bellows.**

7914 V. **Ardel Bellows.**

7915 VI. ——— **Bellows,** married **Stilman Towner;** and was living at Canton, N. Y., in May 1874.

Child of Charles and Miranda Lydia (Brooks) Chamberlain. 2712

7916 I. **Norman Chamberlain,** "went west several years ago;" residence not known.

Chil. of Walter Cates and Eunice (Taylor) Howard. 2714

7917 I. **Melvin Sailes Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1849; a farmer; was living at Canton, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

7918 II. **Ella Miranda Howard,** b at Pierrepont, N Y., 15 Nov. 1851; married, 15 Nov. 1870, by Rev. William Whitfield, Free Baptist, to **Herbert Wood,** a farmer, son of James and Charlotte (Griffin) Wood, of Potsdam, N. Y., where he was born 29 July 1850. They were living at Potsdam in June 1874.

7919 III. **Carleton Cates Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1855.

7920 IV. **Lucy Maria Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 25 June 1857; died at Pierrepont, 5 Sept. 1858, and was buried there.

7921 V. **Albertus Walter Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 29 July 1859.

7922 VI. **Frank Brooks Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1862.

Chil. of John Chamberlin and Alvira Electa Drusilla (Cates) Cody. 2715

7923 I. **Mary Victorine Cody,** b. at Waterborough, in Poland, N. Y., 10 June 1842; married at her father's house in Ellington, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1862, **Hiram Nelson Graves,** a dealer in coal and lumber, son of Nelson and Sarah (Rogers) Graves, of Jordan, N. Y., where he was born 17 Jan. 1837. They settled at Jordan, 18 Feb. 1862, and were living there in June 1874. 15422

7924 II. **John Alfred Cody,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1846; a shoemaker; married at New Wilmington, Penn., 21 July 1872, **Elizabeth Berres Cathers,** dau. of Samuel and Jane Caroline (Hodge) Cathers, of Neshannock Falls, Penn., where she was born 6 May 1851. They dwelt at Indian Run, Penn., from 23 Aug. 1872 till 14 Oct. 1872; and then settled at Spring, Penn., where they were living in June 1874, without children.

7925 III. **Elmore David Cody,** b. at West Randolph, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; a tinsmith; married 16 Ap. 1871, at Spring, Penn., by Rev. J. W. Snyder, Baptist, to **Delia Eighmy,** dau. of Charles Beebe and Melinda (Sheldon) Eighmy, of Spring, where she was born 20 June 1852. They settled at Spring, and were living there in June 1874. 15427

7926 IV. **Charles Luke Cody,** b. at West Randolph, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1850; a tinsmith; married at Ridgeway, Penn., 27 July 1872, **Laura Elizabeth Barrett,** dau. of Philo Welton and Jane Fowler (Luther) Barrett, of Luthersburgh, Penn., where she was born 8 Ap. 1853. He settled at Ridgeway in 1867; and they were living there in June 1874. 15428

Chil. of Rollin Cone and Jane (Phillips) Cates. 2716

7927 I. **Caroline Quarantine Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1850; and was living there in June 1874, unmarried.

7928 II. **Clayton John Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1860.

Chil. of John Jirls and Amanda (Cates) Simpson. 2717

7929 I. **Clara Crinda Simpson,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1861.

7930 II. **Polly Selina Simpson,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of James and Melinda (Cates) Felt. 2722

7931 I. **Diana Colistia Jeannette Felt,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1856; married there, 18 Jan. 1875, by Rev. C. P. Alderman, Christian, to **Charles Lewis Milspaw,** a farmer, son of Wesley and Angeline (Cheeseman) Milspaw, of Ellington. He was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., 3 May 1845. They were living at Ellington in March 1875.

7932 II. **Clyde Horton Felt,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1858; and was living there in March 1875.

7933 III. **Selina Estella Felt,** b. at Valparaiso, Ind., 10 Nov. 1860; and died there, 25 Aug. 1862.

Chil. of Charles and Eliza Ann (Stevens) Cates. 2723

7934 I. **Mary Ellen Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 13 June 1854.

7935 II. **Charles Ellsworth Cates,** b. at Union Mills, Penn., 7 March 1863.

Chil. of John and Orinda Charity (Cates) Pardee. 2728

7936 I. **Azalene Augusta Pardee,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1863.

7937 II. **Frederick Cates Pardee,** b. at Corry, Penn., 22 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of Edward Henry and Lydia (Ressle) Cates. 2731

7938 I. **Cassius Cates.**

7939 II. **Francis Cates.**

Child of Edwin Henry and Margaret (Carpenter) Cates. 2732

7940 I. **Francis Martin Cates,** b. 13 June 1845; died 13 Dec. 1847.

Child of Chauncey M. and Mary Electa (Cates) Murch. 2733

7941 I. **Mary Selina Murch,** b. 24 Sept. 1841; died 13 Ap. 1843.

Child of William Cullen and Martha (Cone) Cates. 2738

7942 I. **Edwin Cates.**

Chil. of John Henry and Ellen Maria (Cates) Maynard. 2739

7943 I. **Eugene Maynard.**

7944 II. **Frank Duane Maynard.**

Child of William Whitney and Fanny (Stark) Cates. 2742

7945 I. **William Henry Seward Cates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Chil. of Walter and Selina (Cates) Markham. 2743

7946 I. **Francis Mayron Markham;** is dead.

7947 II. **Ellen Aurelia Markham,** b. at Calamus, Wis., 25 May 1851; married at Beaver Dam, Wis., 8 Oct. 1864, **Alvin Thomas Kezar,** son of Hiram and Catharine (Nesdal) Kezar. They were living at Brownsdale, Minn., in Aug. 1874. 15429

Chil. of David and Jane (Newell) Cates. 2744

7948 I. **George William Cates,** b. in Lake Co., Ill., 23 Ap. 1845; died at Gayoso Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 24 June 1864, and was buried at Memphis.

7949 II. **Helen Jeannette Cates,** b. in Lake Co., Ill., 29 Aug. 1847; 15435
married in Freeborn Co., Minn., 18 Oct. 1867, by H. I. Parker, to **Adam E. Christie.** They were living at Austin, Minn., in July 1874.

Chil. of James and Harriet (Cates) Bush. 2745

7950 I. **Elizabeth Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 17 Oct. 1844; and was living there in July 1874.

7951 II. **Henry Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 15 Sept. 1848; and was living there in July 1874.

7952 III. **James Monroe Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 15 Ap. 1851.

Chil. of Solomon and Miranda Selinda (Cates) Salisbury. 2747

7953 I. **William Ardell Salisbury,** b. at Wyocena, Wis., 28 Oct. 1847; a 15434
farmer; married there, 11 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Mr. Richards, Congregational, to **Jane Elizabeth Purves,** dau. of George and Margaret (Hogg) Purves, of Wyocena, where she was born 12 Sept. 1852. They dwelt at Quincy, Minn., from 22 Ap. 1870 till 17 Oct. 1871; and then moved to Elgin, Minn., where they were living in Oct. 1874.

7954 II. **Frank Salisbury,** b. at Wyocena, Wis., 9 Jan. 1850; and was living there in Aug. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Seth Crocker and Harriet Eliza (Howard) Cates. 2748

7955 I. **Seth Alonzo Cates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 12 July 1851; died at Beaver Dam, 31 Dec. 1851, and was buried there.

7956 II. **Loren Alonzo Cates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 4 Oct. 1852; and was living at Delta, Kansas, in Aug. 1874, unmarried.

7957 III. **Ella Miranda Cates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 8 Jan. 1854; and was living at Delta, Kansas, in Aug. 1874.

7958 IV. **Edmund Adelbert Cates,** b. at Jamestown, Minn., 7 July 1858; and was living at Delta, Kansas, in Aug. 1874.

7959 V. **Lester Elmer Gates,** b. at Mapleton, Minn., 17 Nov. 1861; died at Mapleton, 29 March 1863, and was buried there.

7960 VI. **Linnie Blanche Gates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 2 Oct. 1864; died at Beauford, 31 Jan. 1864, and was buried there.

7961 VII. **Elmer Ellsworth Gates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 4 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Albert and Adeline Bebee (Fairchild) Gates. 2751

7962 I. **Rowena Electa Gates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 11 Oct. 1865.

7963 II. **Albertha Rozella Gates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 20 Sept. 1867.

7964 III. **Marston Wellington Gates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 3 Aug. 1869.

7965 IV. **Edmund Amasa Gates,** b. at Grant, Kansas, 23 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Clark and Susan Ann (Brown) Lobdell. 2753

7966 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1839; died there, 9 Oct. 1856, and was buried in the North Salem Cemetery.

7967 II. **Helen Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 May 1841; was living with her parents, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

7968 III. **Darius Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 May 1848; was living with his parents, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

7969 IV. **Almira Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1853; was living with her parents, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Jackson Perry and Mary (Reynolds) Lobdell. 2755

7970 I. **Benjamin Reynolds Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 29 March 1843; a merchant; married in Southeast, N. Y., 3 June 1873, by Rev. Mr. Russell, rector of St. James' (Episcopal) Church at North Salem, to 15436

Emeline Rundle, dau. of Nathan and Jane (Ryder) Rundle, of Southeast, near Brewster's Station, where he was born in March 1850. They settled in North Salem, and were living there in Nov. 1874.

7971 II. **Anna Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 1 July 1845; 15437
married there, 25 Jan. 1865, at her father's house, by Rev. Shaler Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **Charles Hubert Vail,** a farmer, born in North Salem, son of David and Betsey Ann (Bailey) Vail. They settled near Peach Pond, in North Salem; and were living there in Nov. 1874.

7972 III. **Floyd Perry Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1847; a farmer; married there, 8 Oct. 1873, at her father's house, by Rev. Thomas Lathrop, Universalist, to **Julia Elizabeth Mead,** who was born in North Salem, 4 Jan. 1853, dau. of Gilbert Thorn and Mary Caroline (Bailey) Mead. They were living with his father, in North Salem, in Nov. 1874.

7973 IV. **Anson Whitney Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1851; a teacher; was living in North Salem, with his parents, in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7974 V. **Emma Eveline Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1855; and was living there, with her parents, in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles Decatur and Jane Ann (Knapp) Lobdell. 2756

7975 I. **Charles Decatur Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., in Nov. 1857; and was living with his mother, at Peoria, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

7976 II. **Mary Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1860; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Betsey Maria (Lobdell) Lent, near Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1875.

7977 III. **Sarah A. Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1862; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Susan (Lobdell) Lockwood, at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in May 1875.

Chil. of Anson Whitney and Mary Abigail (Jenkins) Lobdell. 2757

7978 I. **Albert Jenkins Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1854; a clerk; was living at Salem Centre, N. Y., with his mother, in Nov. 1874.

7979 II. **Frederick Anson Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1861; and was living with his mother, in Nov. 1874, at Salem Centre, N. Y.

Chil. of Elijah and Julia Eliza (Lobdell) Lee. 2763

7980 I. **Anson Lobdell Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1863.

7981 II. **Elizabeth Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1865.

7982 III. **Sarah Townsend Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1867.

7983 IV. **John Randolph Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1870.

7984 V. **Mary Louise Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1872.

7985 VI. **Robert Perine Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Alexander Frazier and Julia (Paddock) Lobdell. 2764

7986 I. **Esther Paddock Lobdell,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 29 July 1867.

7987 II. **Alexander Frazier Lobdell,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 22 June 1869.

Chil. of Francis Henderson and Almira Jeannette (Lobdell) Greene. 2765

7988 I. **Everett Lent Greene,** b. at Orangeburgh, S. C., 21 Sept. 1870.

7989 II. **Frank Jeannette Greene,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 9 May 1873.

7990 III. **Joseph Alfred Greene,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William Townsend and Mary Jane (Lobdell) Briggs. 2766

7991 I. **Susan Elizabeth Briggs,** b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1840.

7992 II. **George Henry Briggs,** b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1842.

Chil. of Jacob and Deborah Jane (Stevens) Lobdell. 2767

7993 I. **Herbert Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 10 March 1850; a mason; was living with his parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7994 II. **Amanda Jane Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1851; and was living with her parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7995 III. **Isabel Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 9 March 1853; and was living with her parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7996 IV. **William Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1855; and was living with his parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

7997 V. **Edward Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., in 1857; and was living with his parents in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Clark Hickock and Abigail Frances (Lobdell) Osborn. 2768

7998 I. **Ellen Amelia Osborn,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1846.

7999 II. **Emma Caroline Osborn,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1849.

8000 III. **Walter Doty Osborn,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1851.

Chil. of Samuel Harvey and Nancy Ann (Dykens) Lobdell. 2769

8001 I. **Caroline Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. in Peekskill, N. Y., 9 May 1846; died in Patterson, N.Y., 16 Feb. 1856, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery, N. Y.

8002 II. **Mary Jane Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1847; married in Patterson, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1866, **Andrew J. Birdsall,** son of Jacob and Emily (Washburn) Birdsall. They were living at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

8003 III. **George Henry Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1850; 15439
a carpenter; married in Danbury, Conn., 31 July 1873, **Harriet E. Northrop,**

dau. of William and Harriet (Lake) Northrop. They were living in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

8004 IV. **Nathan Thomas Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1853; and was living with his mother, in Danbury, Conn., unmarried, in March 1875.

8005 V. **Ida Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1855; died there, 25 Ap. 1857, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery, N. Y.

8006 VI. **Alida Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1857; and was living with her mother, in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

8007 VII. **Eugene Harvey Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 2 March 1859; and was living with his mother, in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

8008 VIII. **Harriet Cornelia Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1861; and was living with her mother, in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

Child of Allen and Caroline Elizabeth (Lobdell) Rundle. 2770

8009 I. **Arthur Lobdell Rundle,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 26 May 1860; and was living there, with his parents, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Bethia (Hichole) Lobdell. 2772

8010 I. **Ella Augusta Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 July 1860.

8011 II. **Alice Irene Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 2 June 1864.

8012 III. **Sarah Edna Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Henry Leander and Electa Maria Jane (Whitney) Church. 2773

8013 I. **Adeline Aurelia Church,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1839; died at Chautauqua, 17 Ap. 1843, and was buried there.

8014 II. **Charles Henry Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 21 March 1841; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8015 III. **Russel Stevens Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 12 Feb. 1843; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8016 IV. **Caroline Emily Church,** b. at Warren, Penn, 9 Dec. 1844; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8017 V. **Horatio Leander Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 1 Sept. 1847; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8018 VI. **Thomas Alonzo Church,** b. at Warren, Penn, 26 Sept. 1849; died at Union City, Penn., 7 March 1866, and was buried there.

8019 VII. **Richard Whitney Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 30 May 1851; died at Union City, Penn., 2 March 1866, and was buried there.

8020 VIII. **Benjamin Franklin Church,** b. at Union City, Penn, 13 Nov. 1860; died at Union City, 28 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Ann (Rheubottom) Whitney. 2775

8021 I. **John Henry Rheubottom Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1842; married, 15 Ap. 1871, **Burnett Daley;** and was living at Mayville, in Chautauqua, in June 1874.

8022 II. **Martha Electa Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1845; 15440
married there, 26 July 1869, **Isaac Rosenzweig,** an insurance-agent, son of Isaac and Benna (Baker) Rosenzweig, of Erie, Penn. He was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 25 Dec. 1845. They settled at Erie, and were living there in May 1874.

8023 III. **Caroline Aurelia Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 3 March 15442
1849; married, at Union City, Penn., 20 Nov. 1867, by Elder A. M. Tennant, to **Abraham Organ Gillett,** a dealer in furniture, son of William Alfred and Julia Ann (Organ) Gillett,[1] of Prattsburgh, N. Y., where he was born 14 Ap. 1841. They settled at Union City, and were living there in May 1874.

Child of Alexander Hamilton and Lucy Almeda (Clark) Whitney. 2775

8024 IV. **Henry Clark Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1873.

[1] William Alfred Gillett was son of Abraham and Roxana Gillett, and g. son of Abraham and Temperance Gillett.

Chil. of William Warren and Missouri Ann (Kibbe) Hawkins. 2780

8025 I. **Norman Kibbe Hawkins,** b. at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1836; and was living with his parents, unmarried, at 326 West 28th Street, New York, in Ap. 1874.

8026 II. **Cornelia Elizabeth Hawkins,** b. at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1838; died there, 14 Oct. 1852, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery, Westfield, N. Y.

8027 III. **Mary Louise Hawkins,** b. at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 16 March 1842; and was living with her parents, unmarried, at 326 West 28th Street, New York, in Ap. 1874.

Child of Norman Kibbe and Anna Cecilia (Ferris) Whitney. 2788

8028 I. **Mary Augusta Whitney,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1848; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of William Chauncey and Adèle Amanda (Whitney) Miller. 2789

8029 I. **Arba Dunbar Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 21 July 1843; a druggist; married at Irving, in Hanover, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1867, **Alice Amelia Dewey,** dau. of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Cole) Dewey, of North East, Penn. She was born at Moscow, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1844. They settled at Petroleum Centre, Penn.; and moved, in 1869, to Portsmouth, Ohio, where they were living in Ap. 1874. He was a member of Co. I, 68th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., and served for 30 days during the Confederate raid toward Harrisburgh, Penn. He also enlisted in 1864, was assigned to the 90th Reg., N. Y. Veteran Volunteers, as orderly sergeant, and served till the close of the war. 15444

8030 II. **Charles Henry Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1848; died there, 15 Nov. 1850, and was buried at Sherman, N. Y.

8031 III. **Cornelia Adeline Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1851; and was living at Jamestown, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8032 IV. **Sarah Miranda Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 21 May 1853; and was living at Jamestown, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Clark Pomeroy and Helen (Westcott) Whitney. 2790

8033 I. **Mary Diana Whitney,** b. at Harmony, N.Y., in Feb. 1850; and was living at Mayville, N. Y., in March 1875.

8034 II. **Helen Sibyl Whitney,** b. in California; and was living at Mayville, N. Y., in March 1875.

Chil. of George Washington and Hannah (Dutton) Whitney. 2792

8035 I. **John Whitney,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 11 July 1870; died at Jamestown, 20 Aug. 1872, and was buried there.

8036 II. **Samuel Whitney,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1872.

8037 III. **Richard Whitney,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 19 March 1874.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Mary Jane (Rheubottom) Whitney. 2793

8038 I. **Frederick Allen Whitney,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1868.

8039 II. **Richard Whitney,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Stephen Emeigh and Elizabeth Ann (Whitney) Taylor. 2795

8040 I. **Mariette Taylor,** b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., 5 June 1865; died in Harmony, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1868, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Chautauqua.

8041 II. **Elizabeth Taylor,** b. in Harmony, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1868; died there, 20 June 1869, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

8042 III. **Addie Taylor,** b. in Harmony, N. Y., 6 June 1871.

8043 IV. **John F. Taylor,** b. in Harmony, N. Y., 12 June 1873.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Maria Cook (Whitney) Flanders. 2796

8044 I. **Alton Andrew Flanders,** b. about 1857; was living at Jamestown, N. Y., in Ap. 1874.

8045 II. **Belle Flanders,** b. about 1863; was living in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of William Hawkins and Helen Mar (Copp) Whitney. 2797

8046 I. **Edward Copp Whitney,** b. in Ellery, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1861; died in Ellery, 30 Nov. 1864, and was buried there, in Bemus Point Cemetery.

8047 II. **Verina Estelle Whitney,** b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1863.

8048 III. **George Richard Whitney,** b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1866.

Child of Thomas Jefferson and Lida May (Barnes) Whitney. 2798

8049 I. **Mary Maude Whitney,** b. in Sherman, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Samuel and Harriet Chipman (Hawes) Erwin. 2799

8050 I. **Amerett Ann Erwin,** b. at Madrid, N. Y., 21 July 1830; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 May 1850, **John White,** a farmer, who was born at Columbus, N. Y., 8 March 1816, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Watts) White. She died at Cleveland, 13 Aug. 1851, and was buried there. He married (2d), at Cleveland, 15 Oct. 1852, Mary Emily Erwin, sister to his first wife. 15445 8052

8051 II. **Harriet Lucina Erwin,** b. at Madrid, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1831; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1835, and was buried there.

8052 III. **Mary Emily Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1834; married there, 15 Oct. 1852, **John White,** whose first wife was her sister, Amerett Ann Erwin. See her record. They settled at Cleveland. 15446 8050

8053 IV. **Lucy Caroline Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1836; married there, 1 June 1852, **James Garner,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bison) Garner, of Cleveland. He was born at 15449

Chatteris, in Cambridgeshire, England, 23 Ap. 1831. They were living at Cleveland in Ap 1875.

8054 V. **Edwin Ruthven Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 July 1839; a railway-conductor; married there, 10 Feb. 1865, **Mary Eloise Davies,** dau. of John and Sarah (Crosse) Davies, of Cleveland. She was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 19 Dec. 1844. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875; and he was employed on the Cleveland and Buffalo division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway. 15453

8055 VI. **Harriet Howard Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 June 1841; and was living there, with her parents, in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

8056 VII. **Josephine Augusta Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1843; married there, 30 June 1862, **Edward Francis King,** a wall-painter and decorator, son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) King, of Cleveland. He was born at London, England, 27 March 1835. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875. 15455

8057 VIII. **Martha Jane Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 Ap. 1845; married there, 15 Oct. 1867, **William Sheldon,** a trader, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Kirkham) Sheldon, of Cleveland. He was born at Hatfield, Mass., 21 Sept. 1832. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875, without children.

8058 IX. **George Baslington Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 March 1851; a railway-conductor; married at Cleveland, 20 June 1872, **Mary Anne Earl,** dau. of William and Margaret (Lane) Earl, of Cleveland, where she was born 12 Sept. 1855. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1874; he being employed on the Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railway. 15459

Chil. of Archibald and Julia Ann (Hawes) Marshall. 2800

8059 I. **Emma Jane Marshall,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 20 July 1840; married at Clayton, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863, **Edward Forester.** They were living at Clayton in May 1874, without children.

8060 II. **Charles Miles Marshall,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1846; an agent for insurance; married at Clayton, 5 Ap. 1874, **Anna Cummings,** born at Adams, N. Y., 24 May 1851, dau. of Peter and Mary (Kellot) Cummings. They were living at Clayton in May 1874.

Chatteris, in Cambridgeshire, England, 23 Ap. 1831. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875.

8054 V. **Edwin Ruthven Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 July 1839; a railway-conductor; married there, 10 Feb. 1865, **Mary Eloise Davies,** dau. of John and Sarah (Crosse) Davies, of Cleveland. She was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 19 Dec. 1844. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875; and he was employed on the Cleveland and Buffalo division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway. 15453

8055 VI. **Harriet Howard Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 June 1841; and was living there, with her parents, in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

8056 VII. **Josephine Augusta Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1843; married there, 30 June 1862, **Edward Francis King,** a wall-painter and decorator, son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) King, of Cleveland. He was born at London, England, 27 March 1835. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875. 15455

8057 VIII. **Martha Jane Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 Ap. 1845; married there, 15 Oct. 1867, **William Sheldon,** a trader, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Kirkham) Sheldon, of Cleveland. He was born at Hatfield, Mass., 21 Sept. 1832. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875, without children.

8058 IX. **George Baslington Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 March 1851; a railway-conductor; married at Cleveland, 20 June 1872, **Mary Anne Earl,** dau. of William and Margaret (Lane) Earl, of Cleveland, where she was born 12 Sept. 1855. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1874; he being employed on the Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railway. 15459

Chil. of Archibald and Julia Ann (Hawes) Marshall. 2800

8059 I. **Emma Jane Marshall,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 20 July 1840; married at Clayton, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863, **Edward Forester.** They were living at Clayton in May 1874, without children.

8060 II. **Charles Miles Marshall,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1846; an agent for insurance; married at Clayton, 5 Ap. 1874, **Anna Cummings,** born at Adams, N. Y., 24 May 1851, dau. of Peter and Mary (Kellot) Cummings. They were living at Clayton in May 1874.

8061 III. **Willard Rennie Marshall,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1848; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles Lorenzo and Catharine (Johnston) Hawes. 2802

8062 I. **William Warren Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1851; and was living there in May 1874, unmarried.

8063 II. **Catharine Johnston Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 24 May 1854; and was living there in May 1874, unmarried.

8064 III. **Jennie Reed Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 15 May 1856; and was living there in May 1874.

8065 IV. **Josephine Moses Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1858; and was living there in May 1874.

8066 V. **Annabel Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1861; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Bridgam Alexander and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Taft. 2803

8067 I. **Louis Whitney Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 8 July 1845; a physician, graduated at the Eclectic Medical College of Philadelphia, Penn., in 1862; married at East Douglas, Mass, 11 May 1868, **Clara Emogene Thayer,** dau. of Ezekiel Taft and Mary (Cook) Thayer, of East Douglas, where she was born 20 July 1840. They dwelt at Clinton, Mass., in 1868–9; at Harrisville, in Burrillville, R. I., 1870–71; at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1872, and then moved to Portsmouth, Ohio, where they were living in May 1874. 15460

8068 II. **Oscar Alexander Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 17 Jan. 1847; was living at Worcester, Mass., in May 1874, unmarried.

8069 III. **Stephen Decatur Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 3 Aug. 1848; died at Commerce, Mich., 27 Nov. 1850, and was buried there.

8070 IV. **Arthur Mortimer Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 28 Jan. 1854; and was living at Portsmouth, Ohio, in May 1874.

8071 V. **Marian Eliza Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 13 July 1858; and was living with her parents, at Portsmouth, Ohio, in May 1874.

Child of George Lewis and Caroline (Kenyon) Whitney. 2805

8072 I. **Frances Whitney,** b. at Bedford, Ohio, in 1844; was married prior to Ap. 1874, but would give no particulars.

Child of George Lewis and Mariette (Shattuck) Whitney. 2805

8073 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, lived with his mother "somewhere in Michigan," when last heard from; no particulars known.

Chil. of Augustus and Sarah (Carlick) Brandon. 2806

8074 I. **Alpheus Henry Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 21 Dec. 1845; 15461
a painter; married at Danville, Ill., 7 Ap. 1872, **Ella Elizabeth Smutz,** dau. of Isaiah and Mary Jane (Tucker) Smutz, of Danville. She was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, 12 Ap. 1854. They were living at Danville in June 1875.

8075 II. **Horatio Nelson Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 22 Sept. 1848; a mariner; was living at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada, in March 1875, unmarried.

8076 III. **Sarah Rebecca Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 9 March 1852; married at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada, 27 Jan. 1875, **Charles Livingston,** a chemist and druggist, born at Vaughan, C. W., 3 Oct. 1853, son of Alexander and Jane (Morrow) Livingston. They were living at Plattsville in March 1875.

8077 IV. **Alonzo Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 17 Feb. 1855; died at Kemptville, 18 Oct. 1856, and was buried there, in the Methodist Cemetery.

8078 V. **William Augustus Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 9 May 1857; died at Kemptville, 1 Nov. 1859, and was buried there, in the Methodist Cemetery.

8079 VI. **Augustus Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 6 June 1860; died at Kemptville, 6 Jan. 1862, and was buried there, in the Methodist Cemetery.

8080 VII. **Ruby Ann Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 4 Nov. 1863; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875.

Child of Alonzo and Hannah Louisa (Lee) Coe. 2811

8081 I. **Henry Elvin Coe,** b. at Commerce, Mich., 2 May 1845.

Child of Albert and Charlotte Coursolles (Jones) Whitney. 2817

8082 I. **Marian Charlotte Whitney,** b. in Prescott, Ontario, Canada, 28 May 1872.

Chil. of Martin W. and Elizabeth (Foster) Bassett. 2825

8083 I. **Frances Ann Bassett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1846; and died there, 14 Ap. 1855.

8084 II. **Theresa Adeline Bassett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1852; and died there, 19 Ap. 1855.

Chil. of John Jay and Susan Maria (Foster) Jarvis. 2827

8085 I. **Foster Jarvis,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 22 June 1852; and was living in Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1875.

8086 II. **Ella Jarvis,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Oct. 1857.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Esther Ann (Foster) Ryder. 2828

8087 I. **Chauncey Foster Ryder,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 29 Feb. 1868.

Child of Joel Granger and Sarah Marilla (Crofut) Foster. 2829

8088 I. **Margaret Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1866; an adopted child.

Chil. of Timothy Hunt and Louisa (Northrop) Foster. 2831, 12924

8089 I. **William Jonah Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 15 May 1863.

8090 II. **Frederick Northrop Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 11 July 1867.

8091 III. **Royal Francis Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 12 March 1869.

Child of Burr and Laura Ann (June) Scott. 2833

8092 I. **Laura Burr Scott,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 June 1849; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Child of John Titus and Ann Eliza (Howe) Hunt. 2839

8093 I. **John T. Hunt.**

Child of Edward Townsend and Catharine Janet (Hillyer) Hunt. 2840

8094 I. **Henry Titus Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Thomas and Martha Crane (Hunt) Vail. 2841

8095 I. **Abby Hunt Vail,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 5 March 1864.

8096 II. **Janet Titus Vail,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Charlotte Ann (May) Bates. 2843

8097 I. **Lillie May Bates,** b. in McGregor, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1868.

8098 II. **William Henry Bates,** b. in Sand Creek, Nebraska, 23 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of William Clark and Margaret (Kennedy) Hunt. 2844

8099 I. **Anna Maria Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1863; died in North Salem, 19 May 1871, and was buried there.

8100 II. **Fanny Louise Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1865.

Child of James Louis and Sarah Hester (Mead) Hunt. 2845

8101 I. **Effie Louise Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1873.

Child of Francis Russel and Mary Augusta (Foote) Hunt. 2846

8102 I. **Fanny Whitney Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 March 1866.

Child of James Harvey and Julia Ann (Hunt) Smith. 2847

8103 I. **James Whitney Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Ap. 1870; died 10 Ap. 1870, and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Henry Harvey and Mary (McCay) Cook. 2853

8104 I. **Marianna Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1849; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8105 II. **Maria Louise Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 31 July 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8106 III. **Sarah McCay Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 1 June 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8107 IV. **Fanny Howell Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

8108 V. **George Bruce Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 21 June 1865; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Lansing Derrick and Abby Clarissa (Cook) Hodgman. 2854

8109 I. ——— **Hodgman,** a son, b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 9 May 1849; died in Bath, 10 June 1849, and was buried there, in Grove Cemetery.

8110 II. **Constant Cook Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1850; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried. He grad. at Amherst College in 1872.

8111 III. **Mary Cook Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 10 July 1852; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8112 IV. **William Lansing Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y.,

28 Sept. 1854; and was, in Ap. 1874, a student in Yale College, class of 1876.

8113 V. **Walter Edwin Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 21 May 1858; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

8114 VI. **Jeannie Maria Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1860; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

8115 VII. **Henry Delon Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 21 June 1865; died there, 28 Nov. 1866, and was buried in Grove Cemetery.

Child of Edwin Constant and Mary Adelaide (De Witt) Cook. 2859

8116 I. **Maria Whitney Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1864; died in Bath, 28 July 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry and Lydia (Knapp) Whitney. 2860

8117 I. **Harrison Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1831; a merchant; married in Lewisboro', N. Y., 4 July 1853, by Rev. W. W. H. Smith, Methodist, to **Hannah Maria Hoyt,** who was born in Poundridge, N. Y., 15 June 1831, dau. of Linus and Lydia (Weeks) Hoyt.[1] Besides dwelling in Poundridge and Lewisboro', they have lived in Norwalk and Wolcottville, Conn., one year each; and, in 1867, settled in Waterbury, Conn., where they resided in Nov. 1874. He was then a member of the firm of J. F. Rusco & Co., 3 Hotchkiss Block, Waterbury. He enlisted at Wolcottville, 4 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 19th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, afterward the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged 26 May 1865, at Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn., having been promoted to the grade of corporal, and taken part in the battles of North Anna, Tolopotomy Creek, and Cold Harbor, 1 June 1864, where he was permanently disabled by a gunshot wound in the left elbow. 15462

8118 II. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1833; died there, unmarried, 15 Dec. 1851, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery.

8119 III. **Jonathan Morehouse Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 15

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 522.

Feb. 1836; died there, 15 June 1850, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery.

8120 IV. **Sarah Matilda Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 21 May 1839; and was living with her mother, in Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

8121 V. **George Washington Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1841; a farmer; married in Lewisboro', N. Y., 16 Oct. 1864, by Rev. John H. Painter, Methodist, to **Sarah Ann Reynolds,** who was born in Poundridge, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1842, dau. of Enos and ——— (Bouton) Reynolds. They settled in Lewisboro', and were living there in Jan. 1875. 15467

8122 VI. **Samuel Brundage Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1844; died there, 16 Oct. 1846, and was buried in Drew Cemetery.

8123 VII. **Lyman Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1847; died in Somers, N. Y., 15 May 1848, and was buried in Drew Cemetery, Southeast.

Chil. of Isaac and Abigail (Whitney) Tilford. 2861

8124 I. **Jane Ann Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Brewster's Station, Southeast, 28 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Duncan C. Niven, to **Henry Clay Reed,** a shoemaker, born 10 March 1839, son of Moses and Amelia (Brush) Reed, of Southeast. They settled in Southeast, and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1874. He served in the Union army in the war of 1861.

8125 II. **Smith Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1831; married at Brewster's, in Southeast, 13 Nov. 1859, **Amanda Ellis;** and settled in Rockford, Ill., where he died 19 Sept. 1866, and was buried. She was living at Brewster's in Jan. 1874.

8126 III. **Geraldine Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 16 June 1833; married there, 4 June 1854, **Samuel Highfield Verrine Bellows,** a boot-maker, son of Jonas and Eliza (Holt) Bellows, of Brookfield, Mass. He was born in Medfield, Mass., 11 Ap. 1832. They settled in Brookfield, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 15469

8127 IV. **Lyman Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1835; died in Southeast, 14 March 1846, and was buried there.

8128 V. **Francis Tilford,** b. in "Delaware," 25 Dec. 1839.

8129 VI. **Mariette Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1850; died in Southeast, 16 Nov. 1851, and was buried there.

Chil. of Leonard Clifton and Betsey Ann (Kinner) Whitney. 2862

8130 I. **Frances Melissa Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 24 July 1842; married, in 1860, **William James Siver;** died in Danbury, Conn., 4 Dec. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was living in Danbury in March 1875.

8131 II. **Hannah Maria Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1844; 15472
married in South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Ap. 1864, **John Wesley Ridge,** a hatter, son of James P. and Jane Hall (Treadwell) Ridge, of Bethel, Conn., where he was born 10 June 1839. They settled in Danbury, Conn., and were living there in Ap. 1875.

8132 III. **Sarah Emma Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1846; 15474
married in New York City, 1 Dec. 1862, **Julius Beach Judd,** a manufacturer of hats, son of Willis and Augusta M. (Mallory) Judd, of Bethel, Conn. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1842. They settled in Bethel, and were living there in Feb 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

8133 IV. **James Sherwood Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 24 Nov. 15476
1848; a hatter; married in Rye, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1866, by Rev. L. C. Perry, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jenny A. Brown,** dau. of James Emery and Jerusha Valentine (Ferris) Brown, of South Norwalk, Conn. She was born in Westport, Conn., 25 July 1847. They settled in Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1875. He served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Joseph and Clarissa (Whitney) Tilford. 2863

8134 I. **Charles Harrison Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 8 July 1836; a carpenter; married in Carmel, N. Y., 15 May 1869, **Elizabeth Martin,** who was born at Pine Hill, Canada West, 23 March 1845, dau. of Samuel and Jane (House) Martin. They settled in Frankfort, Indiana; and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 27 Sept. 1861, in Co. I, 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in the battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh; was captured at the latter place, 22 June 1864, and was

imprisoned at Andersonville till 27 March 1865. He then returned to New York City, and was there discharged, 27 Jun. 1865.

8135 II. **Henry Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1838; died there, 2 Ap. 1842, and was buried in Drew Cemetery.

8136 III. **William Henry Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1842; a farmer; married at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Harvey Alley, Baptist, to **Louisa Ann Light,** who was born in Kent, N. Y., 9 July 1832, dau. of Knight and Sarah Jane (Smalley) Light. They settled at Lake Mahopac, and moved, 1 Ap. 1872, to Milford, Mass., where they were living in March 1874. He enlisted, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 6th Reg., N. Y. S. Artillery; was discharged 20 May 1863, for disability, at Camp Barry, Maryland Heights; and was employed by the Quartermaster's department, at Chattanooga, Tenn. from 7 July 1864 to 15 March 1865. 15479

8137 IV. **Chloe Ann Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1844; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1868, by Rev. William Stevens, to **Joseph Townsend Secord,** a carriage-smith, son of Townsend and Phebe (Carpenter) Secord, of Secord's Corners, in Carmel. He was born in Elizabeth Street, New York City, 29 Jan. 1842. They passed four years at Lake Mahopac; dwelt in Brewster's, N. Y., for one year; and, in 1868, moved to Croton Falls, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1874. 15481

Chil. of Lewis Ardalia and Emeline (Whitney) Townsend. 2865

8138 I. **Ardalia Lewis Townsend,** b. at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1846; a hatter; married, 8 Oct. 1867, **Hannah Doughty;** married (2d), 2 June 1871, at Lake Mahopac, **Mary Julia Carver,** dau. of Stephen W. and Juliette (Ballard) Carver, of Carmel, N. Y., where she was born 10 Jan. 1852. They dwelt at Carmel till 1 June 1873; at Haverhill, Mass., till 27 Oct. 1874; at Yonkers, N. Y., till 10 July 1875; and then settled at Brewster's Station, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876. 15482

8139 II. **William Weston Townsend,** b. near Brewster's Station, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1850; a salesman; married in his father's house at Brewster's Station, 14 Dec. 1874, **Nerissa Desdemona Weston,** dau. of George and Harriet (Townsend) Weston, of New York, where she was born, at 354 Hudson Street, 22 Aug. 1851. They settled at Brewster's Station, and were living there in June 1875.

Child of Ira and Sarah Ann (Ferguson) Whitney. 2866

8140 I. **Lewis Joseph Whitney,** b. at Croton Falls, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1850; died there, 2 Feb. 1865, and was buried at Somers, N. Y.

Child of Zerah and Augusta Maria (Whitney) Hoyt. 2868

8141 I. **Lilian Augusta Hoyt,** b. in Elm Street, Danbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of George Grandison and Elizabeth Ann (Blanchard) Whitney. 2869, 2889

8142 I. **Franklin Pierce Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Ap. 1852; a farmer; was living at New Canaan in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

8143 II. **Caroline Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 17 Feb. 1854; was living with her aunt, Mrs. Louisa (Blanchard) Lyon, at Stamford, Conn., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

8144 III. **Adeline Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Oct. 1856; was adopted by Augustus and Hannah (Chichester) Tuttle, of New Canaan, a few days before her mother's death; and was living with them, at New Canaan, under the name of Elizabeth Tuttle, in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Henry Martyn and Eliza Jane (Hobby) Whitney. 2870

8145 I. **Charles William Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 Nov. 1851; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried.

8146 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1853; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1872, **Francis C. Buxton,** son of Jonathan and Sarah E. (Lounsbury) Buxton. They were living at Stamford in June 1877. 15484

8147 III. **Albert Franklin Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 27 Feb. 1859; and was living there in June 1877.

8148 IV. **Preston Eugene Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 June 1865; and was living there in June 1877.

Chil. of James Riley and Catharine (Letts) Whitney. 2871

8149 I. **George Chauncey Whitney,** b. at Kendall, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1853; died at Magnolia, Wis., 13 Feb. 1867, and was buried there.

8150 II. **John Fuett Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 6 June 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

8151 III. **Frank Melvin Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 15 June 1862.

8152 IV. **Myrlie Mabel Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 16 Aug. 1869.

8153 V. **Edith Lois Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 16 March 1873.

Chil. of Moranda Hanford and Jane Elizabeth (Bell) Whitney. 2874

8154 I. **Wallace Moholon Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 13 Feb. 1853.

8155 II. **Fanny Bell Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 6 Aug. 1855.

8156 III. **Willis Hurshall Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 Ap. 1858.

8157 IV. **Nellie Amelia Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 Ap. 1867.

8158 V. **Alice Stanton Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Amelia (Whitney) Bromley. 2875

8159 to 8161 I to III. Three children, concerning whom we have been unable to obtain any particulars.

Chil. of Charles Legrand and Martha Ann (Bates) Whitney. 2876

8162 I. **Thomas Riley Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 July 1865.

8163 II. **Annie Esther Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn, 4 June 1867.

Child of James Edwin and Elizabeth (Jackson) Scofield. 2879

8164 I. **Edwin Scofield,** b. at Milford, Conn.; and was living there in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Edmund and Hannah Mills (Scofield) Brown. 2882

8165 I. **Theodore Edwin Brown,** b. on Clark's Hill, at Stamford, Conn., 1 Nov. 1841, in the same house in which his father was born; entered the U. S. Navy, as gunner, in 1858; and when last heard from, 1 Sept. 1862, held the position of acting master's mate on the steamer Connecticut.

8166 II. **Ernest Fink Brown,** b. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 23 May 1844; enlisted, 12 March 1864, in Co B, 12th Reg., N. Y. S Vol Infantry, and was killed at Laurel Hill, in the battle of the Wilderness, 10 May 1864, by the first volley in the action. He was buried on the field.

Child of William Wirt and Harriet Emily (Scofield) Saxton. 2884

8167 I. **Harriet Lucy Saxton,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1857; died at Mott Haven, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1865, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.

Chil. of Valentine Trumpbour and Sarah Catharine (Schoonmaker) Whitney. 2891

8168 I. **George Schoonmaker Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1839; a quarryman; married in 1859, at Caatsbaan, N. Y., by Henry Ostrander, to **Sarah Catharine Saxe,** dau. of Paul I. and Margaret (Dederick) Saxe, of Caatsbaan, where she was born 6 June 1838. They dwelt at Caatsbaan for two and a half years; at Quarryville, N. Y., two years; at Catskill, N. Y., two and a half years; and then moved to High Falls, N. Y., where, after eight and a half years, they were still living in Ap. 1875. 15486

8169 II. **James Freer Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1857; a farmer and quarryman; married at West Camp, in Saugerties, 17 June 1863, **Lanah Mower,** dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Dederick) Mower, of Myner Hill, in Saugerties, where she was born 31 July 1834. They have lived for three years at High Falls, in Marbletown, N. Y.; three years 15492

at Myner Hill; two years at Saugerties; and then returned to Myner Hill, where they still resided in Feb. 1875.

8170 III. **Mervin Richardson Whitney,** married Ettha ———; and lived at Saugerties, N. Y. 15494

Chil. of Peter Freer and Margaret (Freer) Whitney. 2892

8171 I. **James Whitney,** died at West Camp, N. Y.

8172 II. **Ferdinand Whitney,** was a soldier in the war of 1861, and died soon after his return.

8173 III. **Sarah Whitney,** married **John Could;** and was living at Hoboken, N. J., in Nov. 1873.

8174 IV. **William Whitney,** died at Glasco, in Saugerties, N. Y., unmarried.

8175 V. **Catharine Whitney,** married **Philip Emerick,** of Catskill, N. Y.

8176 VI. **Russell Whitney,** lived with his father in Nov. 1873.

8177 VII. **Gertrude Whitney,** lived with her father in Nov. 1873.

8178 VIII. **John Whitney,** died young.

8179 IX. **Frank Whitney,** died young.

8180 X. A daughter, died young.

8181 XI. A daughter, died aged 3 months.

Chil. of James and Christina (Schoonmaker) Whitney. 2893

8182 I. **Margaret Helen Whitney,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1842; has been twice married, her second husband being **Albert Magee.** They were living at Catskill, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

8183 II. **James Whitney,** b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1846; lived with his parents, unmarried, in Ap. 1875.

8184 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 5 May 1849; lived at 283

Third Street, Jersey City, in Ap. 1875, unmarried; was then ferry-master at Jersey City Ferry.

8185 IV. **Christina Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 16 March 1858; and lived with her parents, unmarried, in Ap. 1875.

8186 V. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 7 Ap. 1859; died there, 14 July 1859, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery.

Chil. of Jeremiah Eligh and Isabella Cuscading (Lester) Whitney. 2894

8187 I. **Charles Adams Whitney,** b. at West Camp, in Saugerties, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1860.

8188 II. **Mary Florence Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1862.

8189 III. **Rutsen Palen Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of Alexander Cogburn and Sarah (Smith) Whitney. 2896

8190 I. **Franklin Pierce Whitney.**

8191 II. **Rufus Smith Whitney.**

8192 III. **Rowland Smith Whitney.**

8193 IV. **Margaret Smith Whitney.**

8194 V. **Evelina Whitney.**

8195 VI. **Watson Crawford Whitney.**

8196 VII. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. in 1873.

Chil. of Peter Philo and Eleanor Catharine (Whitney) Myer. 2897

8197 I. **Charles Wesley Myer,** b. in New York City, 4 Nov. 1850; a quarryman; married in Deerpark, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1872, **Sarah Cunningham,** who was born in Ireland in 1850, dau. of Adam and Margaret (Hollis)

Cunningham. They were living in Deerpark, near Gumaer Station, in Dec. 1873, without children.

8198 II. **Emma Augusta Myer,** b. at Cohanzie, in Deerpark, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1854; married in Deerpark, 21 Feb. 1873, **William Cunningham,** a teamster, son of Adam and Margaret (Hoffman) Cunningham, of Deerpark. He was born in Ireland in 1847. They settled in Deerpark, near Gumaer Station, and were living there in Dec. 1873. 15495

8199 III. **Sarah Whitney Myer,** b. near Trumpbourville, in Saugerties, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856; [illegible] Mrs. Christina (Whitney) Many, at 259 West 43d Street, New York, in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

8200 IV. **Joseph Wakely Myer,** b. in New York City, 16 Jun. 1859.

8201 V. **Peter Philo Myer,** b. in New York City, 31 March 1861.

8202 VI. **John Harvey Myer,** b. in New York City, 14 Ap. 1863.

8203 VII. **Wilbur Martin Myer,** b. in Deerpark, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1865.

8204 VIII. **Clarence Haggerty Myer,** b. in Deerpark, N. Y., 25 March 1869.

Chil. of Theodore and Rebecca (Halenbeck) Whitney. 2903

8205 I. **Willis Casper Whitney,** b. 23 Ap. 1870.

8206 II. **Ulysses Grant Whitney,** b. 24 July 1872; died 24 March 1875.

8207 III. **Erastus Phœnix Whitney,** b. 24 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of James Harrison and Mary (Whitney) Coleman. 2906

8208 I. **John Edgar Coleman,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1852; a manufacturer of sashes and blinds; was living at Sing Sing, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

8209 II. **Alice Evelina Coleman,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1854; married at Sing Sing, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1873, **Seaman Scott,** son of James and Jane (McKibben) Scott, of Sing Sing, where he was born 10 May 1853. They settled at Sing Sing, and were living there in March 1875. 15496

8210 III. **William Harrison Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1857; died there, 13 March 1857, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

8211 IV. **Burton Coleman,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 27 May 1858; died at Newburgh, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1858, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

8212 V. **Frederick Stanley Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1859.

8213 VI. **Frank Schoonmaker Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1861.

8214 VII. **Henry Coleman,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of Proctor Lorron and Rachel Anna (Whitney) Ward. 2912

8215 I. **Charles Henry Ward,** b. at Enfield, Mass., 16 Oct. 1867.

8216 II. **William Spencer Ward,** b. at West Warren, Mass., 23 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Burton and Clara (Osborn) Edwards. 2918

8217 I. **Sarah Edwards.**

8218 II. ——— **Edwards.**

Chil. of Joseph and Mandana (Osborn) Platt. 2920

8219 I. **Alonzo Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1815; a lawyer; settled in Illinois, where he married ——— **Lillibridge,** who died at her father's house in McHenry County, Ill., without children. He married (2d) **Mary L. Haven,** of McHenry County; went to California, and thence to Virginia City, Nevada, where he died, about 1862 or 1863. He was a member of the Legislature of Illinois, and, for two years, district-attorney of the 8th Judicial District.

8220 II. **Lyman Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1819; a merchant; 15447
married at Danbury, 11 Oct. 1840, **Sarah Ann Stevens,** dau. of Amos and Derene (Lessey) Stevens, of Danbury, where she was born 15 Ap. 1821. She died at Danbury, 3 June 1848, and was buried there, in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), at Danbury, 25 Sept. 1851, **Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt,**

dau. of Dea. Lewis Stevens and Eliza (Clark) Hoyt,[1] of Pembroke, in Danbury, where she was born in Nov. 1822. She died at Danbury, 12 March 1852, and was buried near her father's house, in Pembroke. He married (3d), 10 Aug. 1853, at Mill Plain, Danbury, **Martha Matilda Sears,** dau. of Joseph Crane and Mary Ann (Brush) Sears, of Danbury, where she was born. She died at Danbury, 22 July 1867, aged 45 years, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was living at Danbury in 1874, and was the collector of taxes for the town and borough.

8221 III. **James Osborn Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 25 Ap. 1822; died there, 29 May 1823, and was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery.

Chil. of David and Hannah (Griffin) Osborn. 2922

8222 I. **Joel Osborn,** b. at Reading, Conn., 18 June 1822; a farmer; married at Reading, 9 Nov. 1852, **Laura Reed Bartram,** dau. of Isaac and Lydia Bartram, of Reading, where she was born 9 Sept. 1833. They settled at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., where she died 18 Ap. 1860. She was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery, where her gravestone strangely records her age as "55 years, 2 months, and 9 days." He married (2d), 3 July 1867, at Danbury, **Amanda Bartram,** widow of Daniel Berry, of Sharon, Conn., and dau. of Henry Platt and Julia Ann (Smith) Bartram, of Sherman, Conn., where she was born 18 Jan. 1826. They were living, in 1873, at Long Ridge, about one-fourth of a mile from his father. 15502

8223 II. **Lucy Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., in 1824; died when seven or eight years old, and was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery.

8224 III. **Jerusha Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 29 July 1826; died 14 Oct. 1865, unmarried, and was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery. Her gravestone tells her age "39 years, 2 months, and 20 days," which would make her birth five days earlier than the date given in the family-record.

8225 IV. **Harriet Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn.; died young.

8226 V. **Ann Eliza Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn.; died young.

8227 VI. **David Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 20 Feb. 1835; married at Bethel, Conn., 25 Nov. 1859, **Charlotte Barnum.** They were living at Danbury in 1873. 15506

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, pp. 487 and 506.

8228 VII. **George Richard Osborn,** b at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 27 Feb 1837; married at Bethel, Conn., 15 May 1861, **Lucy Blackman,** dau of Beers and ——— (Barnum) Blackman, of Bethel, where she was born 25 July 1841. They settled at Bethel, and were living there in 1873. 1550

8229 VIII. **Rosina Willis Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1840; married there, 21 Nov. 1872, **Matthew Lindley Barbar,** a carpenter, son of Orris and Emeline (Downs) Barbar, of Cornwall, Conn., where he was born 16 Oct 1836. They settled at Danbury, and were living there in 1873.

8230 IX. **Platt Smith Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 28 Sept 1842; a hotel-keeper; married at Danbury, 15 June 1873, **Elsie Eugenia Roland,** dau. of Burr and Ann Urania (Crofat) Roland, of King Street, Danbury, where she was born 12 March 1854. He was living at Danbury in 1874, proprietor of the Pahquioque House.

Chil. of Richard and Ann (Bronson) Osborn. 2923

8231 I. **Caroline Priscilla Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 8 Sept. 1824; married there, 10 Sept. 1843, **Isaac Osborn,**[1] a farmer, son of Isaac and Hannah (Knapp) Osborn, of Georgetown, in Reading, Conn., where he was born 16 Aug. 1819. They have lived at Starr's Plain; at 15510

[1] ANCESTRY OF DAVID AND ISAAC OSBORN.

Capt. Richard Osborn, [illegible] Hingham, Mass., [illegible] Sept. 1635 [illegible] moved to [illegible] New Haven before 1640, removed [illegible] to Fairfield, Conn., [illegible] Pequot [illegible] and his later years were, perhaps, [illegible] at East Chester, N. Y.

Capt. [illegible] Osborn, of Fairfield, Conn.; died in 17[illegible]. = Sarah [illegible], dau. of Jonas Bennett, m. before [illegible].

David Osborn, of Fairfield, Conn., [illegible] of East Chester, N. Y., [illegible] there [illegible], his wife being [illegible] adm. [illegible] Nov. 17[illegible]. = Abigail Pinckney, dau. of Philip Pinckney, who, about 16[illegible], went from Fairfield, Conn., to East Chester, N. Y.

David Osborn, = Dorothy ———.

William Osborn, = Elizabeth Turney.

Isaac Osborn, = Martha Hawkins.

Isaac Osborn, = Hannah Knapp.

Isaac Osborn, b. 16 Aug. 1819. = Caroline Priscilla Osborn, No. [illegible]

Richard Osborn, of East Chester, [illegible] John Osborn, of Fairfield, Conn., [illegible] in place [illegible] Chester [illegible] have been fourteen years old [illegible] Whitney [illegible] field [illegible] His [illegible] children were [illegible] East Chester [illegible] of [illegible] Savage [illegible] statement [illegible] at [illegible] tradition, in his family, distinctly states his age [illegible] years. = Sarah ———, m. about 16[illegible].

David Osborn, b. [illegible] Nov. 17[illegible], m. Rachel Keeler, No. [illegible]

Ridgebury, Conn.; and at Ridgefield, Conn., which last was their home in Nov. 1875.

8232 II. **James Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 27 July 1828; a farmer; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1848, **Fanny Jane Crosby,** dau. of William Snow and Marilla (Paddock) Crosby, of Patterson, N. Y., where she was born 4 Feb. 1828. They were living at Mill Plain, Danbury, in 1873. 15515

8233 III. **Mary Eveline Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 27 Sept. 1830; married there, 13 Oct. 1852, **Seth Andrews Downs,** son of Morris and Sarah (Davis) Downs, of Danbury, where he was born 27 Sept. 1830. See his record. 9984

Chil. of Leander and Betty Marshall (Osborn) Dikeman. 2924

8234 I. **Mary Ann Dikeman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 March 1830; married at Reading, Conn., 10 March 1852, **Thomas Wood,** a trader, son of Harvey and Hannah (Dikeman) Wood, of Danbury, where he was born 10 March 1830. They dwelt at Reading for one year; at Bethel, Conn., four years; at Allen, Ill., till July 1865; and then settled at Harlan, Iowa, where they were living in Jan. 1870. 15521

8234a II. **Hannah Dikeman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in Ap. 1833; died aged one week.

8235 III. **Esther Ann Dikeman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 July 1839; married at Bethel, Conn., 16 Jan. 1858, **Edmond Allen,** a salesman, son of Delazon and Hannah (Warren) Allen, of Norwalk, Conn., where he was born 14 Oct. 1833. They settled at Danbury, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 15525

8236 IV. **John Howard Dikeman,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 23 Sept. 1844; a painter; was living at Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Elind and Mercy (Osborn) Benedict. 2925

8237 I. **Edson Benedict,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1815;[1] a cabinet maker; married at North Penfield, now Webster, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1838, **Pamelia Shoecraft,** dau. of James and Ruth (Petit) Shoecraft, of North 15528

[1] The *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 255, says 1814.

Penfield, where she was born 14 March 1817. They dwelt at Coldwater, Mich., from Oct. 1838 till Nov. 1855; and then settled at Osage, Iowa, where they were living in Oct 1877.

8238 II. **Frederick Benedict,** b 11 Sept. 1816; married, 10 Jan. 1841, **Sarah Mandeville;** and resided in Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1873. 15532

8239 III. **Alfred Benedict,** b at North Penfield, now Webster, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1818; married, in Feb. 1839, **Dorcas Curtis,** who was born in 1820; and resided in Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1873. 15534

8240 IV. **Harriet Benedict,** b. at North Penfield, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1820; married, in Ap. 1841, **Joseph Groser;** and lived in Michigan in 1873.

Child of William Gideon and Polly (Osborn) Morehouse. 2926

8241 I. **Abigail Jennett Morehouse,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 30 Oct. 1825; married there, 25 Dec. 1851, **John Gould Coggswell,** a hatter, born at Monroe, Conn., 1 June 1827, son of George and Sarah (Alby) Coggswell. They resided in the west part of Brookfield in July 1873. 15538

Chil. of Richard and Maria (Merwin) Osborn. 2928

8242 I. **Jennett Osborn,** married **Benjamin Paine,** a farmer; and lived at Bridewater, Conn., without children, in July 1873.

8243 II. **Hermon Osborn,** died at St. Louis, Mo., about 1853, unmarried.

8244 III. **Harriet Osborn,** married **Edwin Stevens,** of Mill Plain, Danbury, Conn.; and died at Bridgewater, Conn., about 1863, without children.

8245 IV. **Sarah Osborn,** is married, but has not reported her husband's name. They were without children in July 1877, at which date she was a teacher at Great Barrington, Mass.

Chil. of Nathaniel and Esther (Lobdell) Barnum. 2933

8246 I. **Hiram Barnum,** was living at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1877.

8247 to 8249 II to IV. A son and two daughters, living at Rochester, N.Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Levi and Betsey (Lobdell) Bostwick. 2934

8250 I. **Cynthia Bostwick,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., in 1812; married in 1836, at Kingston, Canada, **Josiah Cleyes;** and was living in Minnesota in March 1877.

8251 II. **Laura Emma Bostwick,** b. at Patterson, N.Y., in May 1817; married in 1862, at Danbury, Conn., **John Morehouse,** a millwright, son of James and Matilda Morehouse, of Brookfield, Conn., where he was born in 1802. They were living at Danbury in March 1877, without children.

8252 III. **Nelson Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1819; married in 1868, at Rochester, N.Y., **Malvina Treadwell.** They were living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1877.

8253 IV. **Lewis Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1821; died in Canada in 1834.

8254 V. **Eliza Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1828; married in 1867, at White Pigeon, Mich., **William May.** They were living at San Francisco, Cal., in March 1877.

8255 VI. **Frances Susan Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1831; married in 1850, at White Pigeon, Mich., **Leander Tompkins;** and was living at Cassopolis, Mich., in March 1877.

Chil. of Ormond and Prudence (Bostwick) Lobdell. 2935

8256 I. **Lucy Ann Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1815; married there, 1 Jan. 1843, by the rector of St. Paul's Church, to **John C. Gray,** a farmer, of Brookfield, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Lobdell) Gray. They settled at Brookfield; where he died, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery. She was living at Brookfield, with her son, in July 1873. 15542

8257 II. **Laura Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1819; died 23 Oct. 1819.

8258 III. **Lewis Starr Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 13 Oct. 1824; a hatter; married at Brookfield, 6 June 1847, **Jennett Adkins,** dau. of Norris 15544

and Charlotte (Griffin) Adkins, of Danbury, Conn. They settled at Danbury, and were living there in July 1873.

Chil. of Ormond and Dolly Grace (Lyon) Lobdell. 2935

8259 IV. **Levi Lyon Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Feb 1846; died there, 20 Sept. 1847, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8260 V. ——— **Lobdell,** a son, twin, b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1847; died on the same day, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8261 VI. **Hiram Lee Lobdell,** twin, b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1847; a farmer; married at New Milford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1869, **Almira Beardsley,** dau. of Legrand and Alta (Chase) Beardsley, of New Fairfield, Conn., where she was born 17 Dec. 1848. They were living at Brookfield, with his father, in 1873, without children.

Chil. of Hiram and Julia Jannette (Ives) Lobdell. 2936

8262 I. **Mary Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 11 Feb. 1842; 15545
married there, 30 Sept. 1857, by Rev. James Townsend, rector of St. Paul's (Protestant Episcopal) Church at Brookfield, to **William Frederick Wildman,** a farmer, son of Ira and Harriet (Northrop) Wildman, of Brookfield, where he was born 27 Aug. 1836. They settled in Prickback district, Brookfield; where she died, 25 June 1866, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery. He married (2d), 7 Ap. 1868, at Sherman, Conn., Martha Ann Gardner, dau. of Michael and Ann (Davis) Gardner, of New Fairfield, Conn., where she was born 27 March 1840. They were living at Brookfield in Feb. 1877, and had a daughter, Clara Bell Wildman, born there 8 June 1869.

8263 II. **Julia Harriet Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1847; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 15 June 1867, by Rev. Albert Vail, Methodist Episcopal, to **George William Ives,** a merchant, of Brookfield, son of James Gilbert and Elvira (Ives) Ives, of the same place. They settled at Bridgeport, Conn., and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1877.

8264 III. **Frances Susan Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1853; married **Charles Lord,** of Bridgewater, Conn.; and was living at Bridgewater, with her father, in Feb 1877.

Chil. of Byram Botsford and Sally (Lobdell) Buckingham. 2937

8265 I. **Herman Lobdell Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1827; died there, 7 Oct. 1847, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8266 II. **Henry Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 30 March 1832; married there, 25 Dec. 1855, **Grace Nichols Bristol,** dau. of Eliud and Mary Ann (Sherman) Bristol, of Brookfield, where she was born 4 March 1834. He was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in Dec. 1873, and was then proprietor of the City Hotel, 16 to 22 Wall Street. 15548

8267 III. **Frederick Smith Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1835; a Pump-maker; married **Georgiana Andrews,** and had two sons, who did not survive infancy; died at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn., 30 June 1860, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery, Brookfield, where his gravestone gives his age ("25 years, 10 months, and 7 days") incorrectly.[1]

8268 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 18 Feb. 1837; married there, 13 Sept. 1854, **Charles Russell Hamlin,** a farmer, of Danbury, Conn. They were living at Bethel, Conn., in Dec. 1873; and her mother was living with them. 15549

8269 V. **Salmon Starr Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1840; and was living in California in Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Baxter) Van Tassel. 2938

8270 I. **Emily Van Tassel,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 6 July 1818; married at Wawarsing, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1844, **Jesse J. Gray,** a farmer, born at Wawarsing, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Price) Gray, afterward of Greenfield, N. Y. They settled at Ellenville, N. Y.; where he died, 3 Jan. 1852, and was buried. She was living at North Salem in Nov. 1873. 15551

8271 II. **Henry Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 7 Jan 1820; a blacksmith; married about 1861, at South Salem, N. Y., **Sarah Eliza Knapp,** dau. of Daniel K. and Eliza (Westcott) Knapp, of Cross River, 15555

[1] So does the *Buckingham Genealogy*, p. 90, which makes the date of his death ten days too early.

N. Y., where she was born in 1835. They settled at Cross River, and there died (she, 26 May 1871; he, 27 Sept. 1871), and were buried in Cross River Cemetery.

8272 III. **William Pettit Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 July 1822; married at Somers, N. Y., 15 Oct 1845, **Caroline Maria Mead,** dau. of Andrew and Anna (Conklin) Mead, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 29 Sept. 1820. They dwelt at North Salem till Ap. 1868; and then moved to Katonah, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876. 15560

8273 IV. **David Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 Feb 1829; a tailor; married in 1851, at New York City, **Mary Eliza Smith,** who was born at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Ap. 1831, dau. of David and Mary (Squires) Smith. They settled at North Salem (of which he has been postmaster), and were living there in March 1876. 15567

Chil. of Benjamin Bulkley and Matilda (Baxter) Gray. 2939

8274 I. **Harriet Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1812; married **Henry Riggs,** son of Miles and Lydia (Northrop) Riggs. See his record. She died at North Salem, without children, 16 May 1860, and was buried there. 1783

8275 II. **Charles Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; and was living at White Plains, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8275a III. **Ann Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1821; died at North Salem, unmarried, 9 Oct. 1851, and was buried there.

8275b IV. **Benjamin Bulkley Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 9 June 1824; died unmarried, 25 Oct. 1844, at North Salem, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Pettit and Elizabeth Minard (Lyvere) Baxter. 2940

8276 I. **William Pettit Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 12 June 1828; a mason; married at New York City, 26 Jan. 1853, **Hannah Hayden** 15573

Rockwell,[1] dau. of Eliud and Hannah (Marvin) Rockwell, of Wilton, Conn., where she was born 16 Jan. 1827. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876.

8277 II. **Frances Jane Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1832; married there, 20 May 1857, **Homer Rockwell,**[1] a hatter, son of Eliud and Hannah (Marvin) Rockwell, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 5 Sept. 1822. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15576

Chil. of Ezra and Rachel (Kellogg) Osborn. 2942

8278 I. **Martin Kellogg Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; married **Lois Vaill,** dau. of Oliver Vaill. They were living at Stony Hill, Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1873.

8279 II. **Henry Botsford Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 4 Ap. 1820; a carriage-maker; married at New Fairfield, Conn., 22 Dec. 1842, **Harriet Pierce,** dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnes) Pierce. She was born in New York City, 31 Jan. 1822; died, of cancer in the breast, at Danbury, Conn., 8 July 1871, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), 1 May 1873, at Danbury, **Harriet Anna Rubbell,** dau. of Charles and 15577

[1] ANCESTRY OF HOMER AND HANNAH (MARVIN) ROCKWELL.

JOHN ROCKWELL, born at Stamford, Conn., 1 Dec. [illegible], married [illegible] Elizabeth Wheeler, [illegible] married (2d) [illegible] N. Y., where [illegible] at Jonas Wheeler's Stamford.

JOHN ROCKWELL, died at Stamford, [illegible] 1754; [illegible] 1 March [illegible] 1754.

JOSEPH ROCKWELL, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Nov. 1715; [illegible] at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Jan. 1795-96. [illegible] Jan. 1795-96. — MARY [illegible] Parker, of Norwalk, Conn.

JOSEPH ROCKWELL, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Nov. 1747; [illegible] at Wilton, Conn., 24 Jan. 1824-25. — SARAH [illegible] 1748; married, by Rev. Jabez Lyon, at Wilton, Conn., 1 Dec. 1768, [illegible] of Norwalk, Conn., 1 Jan. 1748; [illegible] 1 Ap. 1824.

JOSEPH ROCKWELL, b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Ap. 1770; [illegible] — WIDOW [illegible], died at Wilton, Conn., 24 May [illegible] aged 74 years.

CLARK ROCKWELL, b. at Wilton, 4 Jan. 1793; [illegible] d. there, 21 March 1866. — ANNAH GOODSELL, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bartlett) Gray, b. at Wilton, 1 Dec. 1794; d. there, 21 Jan. 1[illegible]

ELIUD ROCKWELL, b. at Wilton, 18 Jan. 1828; m. 23 May 1857; died at Wilton, Nov. 1858. — HANNAH MARVIN, dau. of Daniel and Vashti (Hayden) Marvin; b. at Norwalk, [illegible] Feb. 1829.

HOMER ROCKWELL. — FRANCES JANE BAXTER, No. 8277. — HANNAH HAYDEN ROCKWELL. — WILLIAM PETTIS PARKER, No. 8287.

Harriet (Baldwin) Hubbell, and widow of Henry Weed, of Bridgeport, Conn., where she was born 14 Nov. 1835. They were living at Danbury in Nov. 1873. He served in the war of 1861.

8280 III. **Ezra Burton Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1822; and lived there in 1873, about two miles south of the Junction. He is married, and is a communicant of St. Paul's P. E. Church. 15581

8281 IV. **Orrin K. Osborn,** bap. at Brookfield, Conn., in St. Paul's P. E. Church, 8 July 1832; a trader; lived in Plumtrees district, Bethel, Conn., in 1873.

Chil. of James Mead and Elizabeth Ann (Wildman) Osborn. 2944

8282 I **Clarinda Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., about 1825; married there, 9 Sept. 1846, **Levi Disbrow,** of Sherman, Conn. They moved to Illinois, where she died before 1866. Her children live near Dement Station, Illinois. 15584

8283 II. **Sarah Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; married **Crandison Shepard,** a hatter; and lived at Bethel, Conn., in 1873.

8284 III. **John Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; a carpenter and joiner; married **Mary Ann Adgot;** and settled at Ottawa, Ill., where he died. 15587

8285 IV. **Henry Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; a farmer; lived in the south part of Brookfield, unmarried, in 1873.

8286 V. **Jerome Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 4 March 1843; a farmer; married there, in Oct. 1867, **Roxana A. Lampson,** born at Brookfield, 13 Nov. 1851, dau. of Levi and Betsey (Ives) Lampson. She died at Brookfield, 3 Jan. 1868, and was buried there, near the Baptist Church. He resided with his mother, at Brookfield, in 1873.

Chil. of Orrin and Sarah Crocker (Pitman) Osborn. 2946

8287 I. **Mary Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 May 1824; married at Southport, Conn., 6 Feb. 1848, by Rev. E. N. Cornwall, Episcopal, to **John Gregory,** a grocer, son of Stephen and Electa (Hawley) Gregory, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 29 Ap. 1822. They settled at Southport, and were living there in Ap. 1877, having dwelt at Hartford, Conn., for sixteen months in 1850 and 1851. 15590

8288 II. **Henry Beck Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1826; a locomotive-engineer; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 May 1849, **Sarah Elizabeth Smith,** who died about 1854. He was reported, in July 1873, as still living at Bridgeport. 15596

Chil. of Lewis and Betsey Ann (Andrews) Osborn. 2948

8289 I. **Edward Andrews Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1834; a jeweller; settled at Newark, N. J., where he married, 2 Ap. 1856, **Mary Catharine Sofield,** dau. of Randolph and Esther (Mandeville) Sofield, of Newark, where she was born in Oct. 1837. She died at Newark, 23 Dec. 1856, and was buried at Pompton Plains, N. J. He served in Co. A, First Conn. Artillery, from 19 Feb. 1862 till Ap. 1865. He married (2d), 28 Jan. 1867, at Newark, **Phebe Wilhelmina Mack,** dau. of John Conrad and Margaret (Schwien) Mack, of Newark, where she was born 19 Jan. 1845. They were living at Newark in 1873. 15597

8290 II. **Orrin Wright Osborn,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 26 Jan. 1837; was drowned, while bathing, at Brookfield, Conn., 25 July 1853, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8291 III. **Elias Northrop Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 13 May 1838; a saddler and harness-maker; married at Danbury, Conn., 4 Oct. 1865, **Elizabeth White Hoyt,** dau. of Philo and Laura Jane (Barlow) Hoyt, of Danbury, where she was born 25 Aug. 1845.[1] They settled at Danbury, and were living there in 1873. He served, as a corporal, in Co. B, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, from 19 Aug. 1862 till 29 Aug. 1863. 15600

8292 IV. **Frederick Augustus Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 18 July 1840; served in Co. B, 1st Reg., Conn. Heavy Artillery; died in hospital at Fair Oaks, Va., on the second day of the seven days fight at that place, 26 June 1862; and was buried at Brookfield, in Prickback Cemetery.

8293 V. **Eliza Maria Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1842; married there, 30 Ap. 1861, **Charles Treat Allen,** a miller, son of Treat and Sarah (Blackman) Allen, of Southbury, Conn., where he was born 20 Aug. 1841. They settled at Brookfield, and were living there, near the railway station, in 1873. 15601

8294 VI. **George Howard Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 19 Sept. 1843; a carpenter; was living at Rafael, Cal., ten miles from San Francisco, in 1873; unmarried.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 489.

8295 VII. **William Henry Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1846; a harness-maker; married at Lawrence, Kansas, 23 March 1873, **Martha Brown.** They were living at Topeka, Kansas, in July 1873.

8296 VIII. **Helen Amelia Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 27 Oct. 1848; married there, 2 Sept. 1872, **Charles Henry Stevens,** a carpenter, son of Henry and Eliza (Blackman) Stevens, of Brookfield. They were living at Brookfield in 1873.

8297 IX. **Arthur Starr Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 15 Dec. 1851; a merchant; was living at Brookfield in 1873, unmarried.

8298 X. **Theodore Wright Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 9 July 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

Chil. of Russell and Mary Jane (Culver) Osborn. 2950

8299 I. **John Culver Osborn,** b. in New York City, 15 Feb. 1833; died there, 15 July 1833, and was buried on Second Street, in a Methodist cemetery, which has since been removed.

8300 II. **Emma Culver Osborn,** b. in New York City, 16 Sept. 1834; 15626
married there, 13 May 1851, **Charles Whitlock,** a broker in real estate, born at Plymouth, Conn., 12 Sept. 1826, son of Zalmon and Sarah (Gorham) Whitlock. They were living at 1160 Warren Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

8301 III. **John Wright Osborn,** b. in New York City, 9 July 1836; a 15611
carpenter; married about July 1861, at Hay Market, Va., **Catharine Belt,** of Hay Market. They dwelt in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hay Market; Winchester, Va.; and Cumberland, Md.; and in the latter place he died, 13 Dec. 1872. She was living at Hay Market in Nov. 1873.

8302 IV. **Lucy Amelia Osborn,** b. in New York City, 17 Aug. 1838; 15615
married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1855, **Edward Downing Doane,** an engineer, son of George Edward and Abby (Post) Doane, of Essex, Conn., where he was born 16 Sept. 1834. They were living in Decatur Street, near Reed Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

8303 V. **Catharine Frances Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 Feb. 1840; 15619
married in Baltimore, Md., 8 July 1862, **Enos Richmond,** a carriage-maker, born in Williamstown, Mass., son of Richard Richmond. They settled in

Berryville, Va., where she died 8 Jan. 1873. He dwelt in Williamstown in Nov. 1873, and his children were then living with his mother.

8304 VI. **Russell Peck Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 June 1843; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 1864, **Fanny Freer,** dau. of Morgan Freer, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born. They settled in Poughkeepsie, and were living there in Nov. 1873. He was then librarian of the Poughkeepsie Public Library. 15624

8305 VII. **James Culver Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 May 1845; a salesman; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1869, **Mary Elizabeth Owens,** dau. of James Owens, of Brooklyn, where she was born. They settled in Brooklyn, and were living there in Nov. 1873. He was a sergeant in Co. E, 13th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; served for three years; and was wounded in the right hand, so as to destroy its usefulness. 15626

8306 VIII. **Mary Jane Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 3 June 1847; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May 1868, **Benjamin Howard Smith,** an engineer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Kelley) Smith, of Brooklyn, where he was born in Sept. 1848. They dwelt in Brooklyn till 1872; and then moved to Boston, Mass., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 15627

8307 IX. **William George Osborn,** b. at Purdy's Station, in North Salem, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1849; a soldier; was stationed in Montana in Nov. 1873, in a cavalry regiment.

8308 X. **Ida Osborn,** b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1855; died there, 9 Nov. 1857, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Hamilton Street.

8309 XI. **Robert Leaycraft Osborn,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 June 1859; died there, 18 Feb. 1862, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Middle Village, L. I.

Chil. of Ira and Hannah (Osborn) Wheeler. 2952

8310 I. **Mary Jane Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 3 July 1835; married there, 2 May 1856, by Rev. Richard Keeler, Methodist, to **William Tyler Bailey,** son of Gould and Permelia (Tyler) Bailey, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 22 Dec. 1827. They were living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, and he was then the station-master of the Harlem Railway at that place. 15630

8311 II. **Sarah Ann Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1837; and was living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

8312 III. **Almon David Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1838; died at North Salem, 4 March 1870, unmarried, and was buried there.

8313 IV. **George Henry Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1840; was living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried, and was then postmaster and railway station-master at that place.

8314 V. **Fanny Eugenia Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 May 1847; married there, 1 Sept. 1870, by Rev. Mr. Jones, Methodist, to **John Isaac Thorn,** son of Isaac and Emeline (Rosell) Thorn, of Mount Pleasant, N. Y., where he was born 12 Oct. 1837. They were living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876. 15632

Chil. of Levi and Hester (Luyster) Osborn. 2953

8315 I. **John Lewis Osborn,** b. at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1836; a pattern-maker; married **Emily Silvernail;** and was living with his mother, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, without children. He enlisted at Poughkeepsie, 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 128th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, 12 July 1865, at Savannah, Ga., having taken part in battles at Port Hudson, La., 26 May 1863 (when he was slightly wounded in the head), and 14 June 1863; Cane River Crossing, La., June 1863; Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864; and at Fisher's Hill, Va., 1864.

8316 II. **Ann Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y., 27 May 1838; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 May 1854, by Rev. William H. Ferris, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joseph Hoffman Brown,** a harness-maker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Decker) Brown, of Poughkeepsie. He was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 18 May 1834. They dwelt at Poughkeepsie till 1864; at Yonkers, N. Y., four months; at Milton, N. Y., four years; and, in 1868, settled at Highland, N. Y., where they were living in March 1876. 15635

8317 III. **Althea Jane Osborn,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1840; died at North Salem, N. Y., 6 July 1843, and was buried at Hopewell, in Fishkill.

8318 IV. **Sarah Aurelia Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1843; died there, 29 Dec. 1845, and was buried at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y.

8319 V. **Levi Jackson Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1845; a gas-fitter; married there **Catharine Eliza Ryan,** dau. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Maria (Traver) Ryan, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born, 19 Aug. 1849. They were living on the west side of Mansion Street, two doors below Washington, Poughkeepsie, in Feb. 1876. He enlisted at Poughkeepsie, 5 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 150th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 8 June 1865. 15644

8320 VI. **George Washington Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1847; a machinist; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1871, **Semantha Rebecca Vandermark,** dau. of Jonathan and Rachel Ann (Dingy) Vandermark, of Dwaarskill, Stavinguns, N. Y., where she was born 7 July 1850. They were living at Poughkeepsie in Feb. 1876. 15647

8321 VII. **Theron Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 July 1849; died there, 3 Dec. 1849, and was buried at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y.

8322 VIII. **Frances Wheeler Osborn,** b. at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1852; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1871, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Child of Henry and Mary Joanna (Griffith) Osborn. 2955

8323 I. **James Henry Osborn,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 July 1845; a physician; grad. at the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1866; and was practising at Southington, Conn., in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

Chil. of Edson and Charlotte (Baxter) Osborn. 2956

8324 I. **Albert Edson Osborn,** b. in Degraw Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1851; a commercial traveller; married in Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, 14 July 1873, by Rev. David Moore, Baptist, to **Margaret Ann Miller,** dau. of Andrew and Mary Joseph (Johnson) Miller, of New York. She was born at Brooklyn, 29 Dec. 1853. They dwelt at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, till July 1875; and then moved to 130 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876. 15649

8325 II. **Edward Clarence Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1853; a salesman; was living with his aunt, Mrs. Lucy (Osborn) Bridges, at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in Jan. 1876.

8326 III. **Charlotte Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 March 1856; was living with her aunt, Mrs. Lucy (Osborn) Bridges, at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Eli and Jane (McKenzie) Osborn. 2957

8327 I. **Josephine Frances Osborn,** b. at New York City, 26 Aug. 1851; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1856, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8328 II. **Edgar Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1853; died there, 23 Sept. 1853, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8329 III. **Edson Franklin Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 July 1854; died at North Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1855, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8330 IV. **Charles Filmore Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1856; died there, 8 May 1857, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8331 V. **Jenny Louise Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July 1858.

8332 VI. **George Eli Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1860.

8333 VII. **Mary Ella Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1861; died there, 18 July 1863, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8334 VIII. **Eugenia Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1863.

8335 IX. **Flora Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 July 1865.

Chil. of Jeremiah Bennett. 2961

8336 I. **John Bennett,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; and went to Canada, with his father.

There were others in this household, whose names have not been ascertained.

Chil. of Daniel and Mary (Nichols) Bennett. 2963

8337 I. **Elizabeth Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 March 1820; married there, 27 May 1840, at her father's house, by Rev. Henry Olmstead, Episcopal, to **William Henderson,** a carman, of New York City, son of Peter and Mary (Dillingham) Henderson, of Roslyn, N. Y., where he was born 22 Jan. 1805. They dwelt in New York City till 1 Ap. 1868; then settled in Titicus District, Ridgefield, and were living there in Dec. 1874, without children

8338 II. **Jeremiah Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Nov. 1821; a farmer; married in Peekskill, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1843, **Adeline Nickerson,** dau. of Seth and Jane (Jacocks) Nickerson, of Patterson, N. Y., where she was born 12 Ap. 1826. They settled at Silver Spring, Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 15651

8339 III. **Richard Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Sept. 1825; a silver-plater; married in West Monroe, N. Y., 29 June 1851, **Maria Cook,** dau. of Benjamin Stephen and Susan (Kenyon) Cook, of Mayville, N. Y., where she was born 3 Dec. 1826. They dwelt in Rochester, N. Y., from 12 July 1845 till 10 May 1865; and then moved to Westfield, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875. 15659

8340 IV. **Mary Ann Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1829; married **Charles Davis,** son of Isaac and Sarah (Hoyt) Davis. See his record. 13548

8341 V. **Jane Elizabeth Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1833; married **Charles Davis.** See his record. 13548

8342 VI. **Charles Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Sept. 1838; a shoemaker; married in North Wilton, Conn., 29 May 1866, by Rev. George W. Allen, Meth. Epis., to **Hannah Jane Davis,** who was born in Wilton, 18 Feb. 1842, dau. of Hiram and Catharine (Hoyt) Davis. She died in Wilton, 2 Feb. 1867, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. He was married (2d), 12 June 1870, in New York City, by Rev. W. C. Smith, pastor of the Jane Street Meth. Epis. Church, to **Sarah Emeline Goodwin,** who was born in New York City, 2 Sept. 1854, dau. of George Sargeant and Emeline (Nichols) Goodwin. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 15661

8343 VII. **Esther Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Jan. 1846; married there, 1 March 1868, by Rev. Mr. Coe, to **Benjamin Brewster Goodwin,** an upholsterer, who was born in New York City, in Ap. 1847, son of George 15664

Sargeant and Emeline (Nichols) Goodwin. They settled in New York, and were living at 76 Eighth Avenue in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Isaac and Sarah (Bennett) Fancher. 2964

8344 I. **Charles William Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 13 Oct. 1822; a teacher; married at the Lutheran parsonage, near Green's Bridge, Greenwich, N. J., 20 Ap. 1848, by Rev. John McCron, to **Elizabeth Hunt,** dau. of George and Mary (Insley) Hunt, of Greenwich, where she was born 26 Ap 1827. He was living at Ringgsville, Penn., in Jan 1876, and had served as town-clerk, and as enrolling officer in the war of 1861. 15665

8345 II. **Samuel Bennett Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 19 June 1825; a blacksmith; was living in March 1875, unmarried, at Wilton, where he had been a justice of the peace for many years.

8346 III. **Elizabeth Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 11 Jan. 1828; and died there, unmarried.

8347 IV. **John Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 June 1830; is dead.

8348 V. **Theodore Roger Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 27 March 1833; an engineer; married at Wilton, 17 Dec. 1854, **Emily Morgan,** dau. of Aaron and Susan (Ferry) Morgan, of Wilton, where she was born 14 July 1835. They dwelt at Wilton till 1858, and then settled at Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in March 1876. 15666

Child of Jacob and Hannah (Bennett) Hulbert. 2965

8349 I. **Jane Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1816; married at Lovelton, Penn., 1 Dec. 1836, **Albert Park,** a farmer, son of Russell and Sophia (Barstow) Park, of Lovelton, formerly of Canterbury, Conn., where he was born 4 Ap. 1815. They settled at Lovelton, and there died (she, 13 Aug. 1862; he, 23 Feb. 1867) and were buried. 15670

Chil. of Elias and Hannah (Bennett) Hulbert. 2965

8350 II. **Elizabeth Smith Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1820; married at Asylum, Penn., 1 March 1842, **Charles Thompson,** a farmer, son of William and Martha Ann (Merritt) Thompson, of Owego, N. Y., 15682

where he was born 3 Jan. 1818. They settled at Terrytown, Penn.; where she died, 18 Jan. 1863, and was buried.

8351 III. **Thomas Smith Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 26 March 1822; married at Bradford, Ill., 18 Feb. 1847, **Harriet P. Clink.** They settled at Corning, Iowa, and were living there in May 1876. 15686

8352 IV. **Rachel Ann Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1825; married at Rockford, Ill., 18 Feb. 1847, **Charles Franklin Starks,** a farmer, son of Charles and Sarah (Pratt) Starks, of Illinois, formerly of Wyalusing, Penn., where he was born 22 Dec. 1821. They settled at Bradford, Ill., and were living there in May 1876. 15689

8353 V. **Margaret Jackson Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 March 1829; married in 1858, at Bradford, Ill., **Samuel S. Starks.** They settled at Ashton, Ill., and were living there in May 1876.

8354 VI. **Charles Osborn Hulbert,** b. in Bradford Co., Penn., 20 Nov. 1833; a farmer; married at Lee Centre, Ill., 25 Dec. 1858, **Eliza Ann Clink,** dau. of John and Phebe Ann (Pratt) Clink, of Bradford Co., Penn., where she was born 7 June 1840. They dwelt at Bradford, Ill., till 1871; at Lee Centre, Ill., till 1873; and then settled at Marble Precinct, Neb., where they were living in Feb. 1877. 15693

8355 VII. **George Washington Hulbert,** b. in Luzerne Co., Penn., 24 Jan. 1836; married **Elizabeth Bowen,** who died 16 Ap. 1859; married (2d) **Lorraine Evitts.** They settled at Lee Centre, Ill., and were living there in May 1876.

Chil. of Zadok and Polly (Bennett) Williams. 2966

8356 I. **Legrand Williams.**

8357 II. **Josiah Williams.**

8358 III. **Aaron Williams.**

8359 IV. **Sylvester Williams,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1833; a farmer; married at Golden's Bridge, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1865, **Anna Augusta Keeler,** dau. of Samuel Dauchy and Sally (Akely) Keeler, of Ridgefield. She was born at Bedford, N. Y., 4 June 1838. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1875. He enlisted, 12 Aug 1862, at Ridgefield, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 5653

with the regiment, at Hilton Head, S. C., 19 July 1865, having been wounded in the foot at Chancellorsville, Va.

8360 V. **Sidney Williams.**

8361 VI. **Hannah Williams.**

8362 VII. **Rosina Williams,** died young. Perhaps reference is made to her in the following extract from the Ridgefield (Conn.) records: "A child of Zadok Williams died 11 March 1845, aged 6 years."

8363 VIII. **Rawley Williams,** lived at Weston, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Esther Eull (Harrington) Osborn. 2968

8364 I. **Henry Osborn,** b. in Greene Street, opposite the Methodist Church, New York City, 20 March 1834; an agent for life-insurance; married at the house of Allen H. Bull, Chatham Centre, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1865, by Rev. M. B. Mead, Methodist, to **Sarah Frances Greene,** dau. of Barent and Mary Ellen (Stryker) Greene, of Strykersville, N. Y. She was born at Prattsville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1838. He left home in 1858; dwelt at Chicago, Ill., till 1860; at New York City; at Jersey City, N. J.; at Bergen, N. J.; at Troy, N. Y., till June 1872; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in March 1876, without children.

8365 II. **Charles Horace Osborn,** b. at 30 Harrison Street, New York City, 4 Ap. 1837; a physician and surgeon; grad. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1859; served in the war of 1861, as assistant-surgeon of the 7th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y.; married in 1863, at Washington, D. C., **Mary Thorpe;** and was living in New York, at 320 West 35th Street, in Feb. 1877, without children.

8366 III. **Lucy Warner Osborn,** b. at 150 Reade Street, New York, 3 Jan. 1844; and was living at 39 Grand Street, Jersey City, N. J., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Eliza Sena (Goodrich) Osborn. 2971

8367 I. **Sarah Emily Osborn,** b. 20 Ap. 1839.

8368 II. **Mariette Eliza Osborn,** b. 7 Oct. 1840; married at Chicago, Ill., 13703

15 Feb. 1872, by Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, to **Harlan Page Parmelee.** They were living at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876.

8369 III. **Frances Emma Osborn,** b. 23 June 1843.

8370 IV. **Helen Watson Osborn,** b. 9 Nov. 1844; married at Chicago, Ill., 7 Feb. 1867, by Arthur Swasey, to **Isaac R. Adams.** They were living at Springfield, Ill., in Jan. 1876, without children.

8371 V. **George Goodrich Osborn,** b. 9 Nov. 1846; died 4 May 1848.

8372 VI. **Harriet Jane Osborn,** b. 13 July 1849.

8373 VII. **Willard Goodrich Osborn,** b. 1 June 1852.

8374 VIII. **Edward Asel Osborn,** twin, b. 10 July 1855; died 24 July 1855.

8375 IX. **Edmund Whitney Osborn,** twin, b. 10 July 1855; died 11 July 1855.

8376 X. **Gertrude Hunter Osborn,** b. 5 Oct. 1862; and was living with her sister, at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Henry and Susan Maria (Crocker) Osborn. 2972

8377 I. **Charles Horace Osborn,** b. at Maumee City, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1842; a dealer in coal; was living at 536 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., in March 1876, unmarried.

8378 II. **Henry Austin Osborn,** b. at Maumee City, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1844; a dealer in real estate; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1869, **Anna Caroline Peak,** dau. of James Madison and Celestia Benjamin (Todd) Peak, of Cooperstown, where she was born 22 Aug. 1844. They were living at 536 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., in March 1876, without children.

8379 III. **Frank Crocker Osborn,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Aug. 1847; an accountant; married at St. Louis, Mo., 2 Sept. 1875, **Emily Louisa Illsley,** dau. of Edward and Nancy (Selleck) Illsley, of St. Louis. She was born at New York City, 9 Nov. 1844. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876.

Chil. of John Nathan and Jane (Osborn) Hoyt. 2973

8380 I. **Noah Webster Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1844; died there, 24 Ap. 1845, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

8381 II. **Caleb Nathan Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1846; a farmer; 15704
married at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 May 1874, **Mittie Clarinda Smith,** dau. of Jarvis and Eunice Marsh (Cross) Smith, of 158 Wolf Street, Syracuse. She was born at Exeter, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1857. They settled at Salina, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

8382 III. **Nathan Odell Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1850; a carriage-trimmer; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1873, by Rev. J. Bacon, pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, to **Elizabeth Jaqua,** of Syracuse, dau. of William Woodard and Adelia (Brennan) Jaqua, deceased. She was born at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1855. They were living at 27 Baker Street, Syracuse, in Jan. 1876.

8383 IV. **John Nathan Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 2 June 1853; a farmer; was living with his parents, at Salina, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

8384 V. **Henry Osborn Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 5 July 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Philo and Eliza (Simmons) Osborn. 2974

8386 I. **William Simmons Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1821; a clerk; married at Rensselaerville, 29 Jan. 1845, by Rev. Robert Washburn, Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Bloodgood Evens,** dau. of Daniel Van Antwerp and Agnes (Bowie) Evens, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., where she was born 30 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Rensselaerville till 1853; lived at Albany, N. Y. till 1873; and then returned to Rensselaerville, where they resided in March 1876, without children.

8387 II. **Mary Johnson Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 26 Dec. 15705
1823; married there, 25 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Zebulon Phillips, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Kirtland Field,** a farmer, son of Walter and Fanny (Kirtland) Field, of Durham, N. Y., where he was born 13 Ap. 1816. They dwelt at Durham for three years; at Phelps, N. Y., eight years; at Spencerport, N. Y., fifteen years; and then moved to Galesburgh, Mich., where, after seven years, they were still living in Ap. 1876.

8388 III. **Aaron Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1828;

married at Ithaca, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1850, by Rev. Mr. McHarg, to **Delia Christiaense.** They were living at 20 Oregon Street, Rochester, N. Y., in 1876.

8389 IV. **Philo Augustus Osborn,** b at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 25 May 1834; a blacksmith; settled, in the Autumn of 1856, at Ithaca, N. Y., where he was married, 6 June 1860, by Rev. Kinner Hollister, Baptist, to **Amanda Hollister,** dau. of Timothy and Harriet (Coon) Hollister, of Ithaca. She was born at Caroline, N. Y., 23 March 1842. They were living at Ithaca in Ap. 1876, without children.

Chil. of White and Margaret (Shepard) Osborn. 2978

8390 I. **Mary Frances Osborne,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 1 July 1813; and was living at Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

8391 II. **Edward Butler Osborne,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1814; a printer and editor; married at New Canaan, Conn., 7 Oct. 1840, **Jane Booth Lambert,** dau. of John and Harriet (Booth) Lambert, of New Canaan. She was born at Trumbull, Conn., 26 Ap. 1821. He started the *Quincy Patriot*, at Quincy, Mass., about 1829; and, after one year, sold it and went to Danbury, Conn., where, in 1837, he founded the *Danbury Times*, which is still continued under the name of *Danbury News*. In June 1853, he moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and, in the Autumn of that year, bought the *Poughkeepsie Eagle*, changed its name to *Dutchess Democrat*, and, in Aug. 1855, united it with the *Telegraph*, under the name *Poughkeepsie Telegraph*, which he has since edited and published as a daily and weekly paper. He was living at 5 Vassar Row, Poughkeepsie, in Nov. 1873. 15709

8392 III. **William Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; a cotton-sampler; married **Harriet Brown,** of Mobile, Ala. They settled at Mobile, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15717

8393 IV. **George Shepard Osborne,** b at Danbury, Conn., in Oct. 1819; died there, 19 Ap. 1838, and was buried in the north cemetery, on Main Street.

8394 V. **Harriet Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1826; died there, 7 Aug. 1834, and was buried in the north cemetery, on Main Street.

8395 VI. **Harvey Rider Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1827; a trader; was living at Danbury in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8396 VII. **Levi Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Jan. 1824; a minister of the Disciples' Church; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1851, **Mary Emma Moffatt,** dau. of Anthony and Julia (Curtis) Moffatt, of New York City, where she was born 24 May 1829. They settled at Danbury, where he served, for one year, as judge of probate, and two years as registrar of births, &c. He was corresponding secretary, for New York, of the Christian Missionary Society, in 1870–1871; dwelt at Troy, N. Y., in 1872; at Williamsville, N. Y., in 1873–1875; and then moved to 11 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876. 15724 8510

Chil. of Nathan and Cynthia (Osborn) Dikeman. 2980

8397 I. **Henry Dikeman,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 7 May 1817; a hatter; married in 1851, at Northampton, Mass., **Delia Adams Damon,** dau. of David and Lois (Adams) Damon, of Reading, Mass., where she was born. They settled at Northampton, and were living there in Nov. 1873, without children.

8398 II. **Julia Curtis Dikeman,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 2 Jan. 1819; married there, 12 Sept. 1839, **Luther C. Clark,** son of Bohan and Polly (White) Clark, of East Hampton, Mass., where he was born. They settled at Northampton; where she died of consumption, without children, 15 Aug. 1841, and was buried in Northampton Cemetery. He was living in New York City, in Nov. 1873; a banker; with Clark, Dodge & Co., corner of Wall and William Streets.

8399 III. **William Dikeman,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 21 July 1821; died of consumption, 21 June 1841, at Northampton, and was buried there.

8400 IV. **Nathan Dikeman,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 9 Dec. 1828; a druggist; married at Northampton, 9 Dec. 1850, **Sarah Jane Simmons,** born at Stockbridge, Mass., 5 July 1830, dau. of Samuel and Armenia (Farrell) Simmons. They settled at Waterbury, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1873. 15728

Chil. of Thomas Watson and Sarah (Osborn) Shepard. 2982

8401 I. **Charles Osborn Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 16 Ap. 1825; a bank-clerk; died at St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1843, and was buried there.

8402 II. **Lucy Maria Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 13 Dec. 1826; 15732

WN KING.

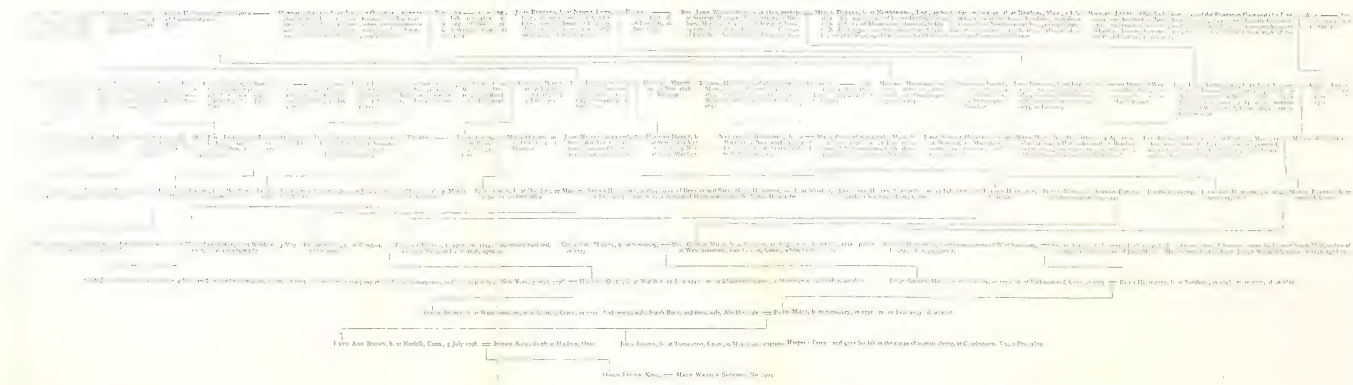
15736

5737

5738

2983

ANCESTRY OF OWEN BROWN KING.



married at Danbury, Conn., 17 Feb. 1846, **Lemuel Dickinson Smith,** an agent for insurance, son of John and Sophia (Dickinson) Smith, of Hatfield, Mass., where he was born. They were living at Boston, Mass., in Jan. 1876.

8403 III. **Mary Watson Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Oct. 1828; married at Waterbury, Conn., 15 Dec. 1854, as his second wife, **Owen Brown King,** a manufacturing-overseer, son of Hiram and Ruth Ann (Brown?) King, of Hudson, Ohio, where he was born 10 Aug. 1817. They settled at Waterbury. She died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 June 1862, and was buried at Waterbury, in Riverside Cemetery. He was living at Watertown, Conn., in Jan. 1876, engaged in farming and stock-raising. He married (2d) Mrs. Belinda Woodruff. 15736

8404 IV. **Julia Ann Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 27 Oct. 1830; died at Northampton, 15 Oct. 1831, and was buried there.

8405 V. **Thomas Watson Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 4 July 1832; died of scarlet fever, at Lancaster, Mass., 25 Feb. 1834, and was buried there.

8406 VI. **Sarah Ellen Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 2 Dec. 1836; married at Waterbury, Conn., 3 July 1854, **Theodore Ives Driggs,** an accountant, son of Dr. Asa and Sarah Maria (Ives) Driggs, of Cheshire, Conn., where he was born 25 Oct. 1829. They settled at Waterbury; where she died, 20 March 1857, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery. He was living at Waterbury in Jan. 1876, being then secretary and treasurer of the American Pin Company. He married (2d), 9 Ap. 1860, at Waterbury, Margaret Sophia Pritchard, who was born at Waterbury, 1 July 1840, dau. of George and Frances Jeannette (Scott) Pritchard. 15737

8407 VII. **Thomas Edward Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1839; a machinist; married at Waterbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1867, **Certrude Maria Wright,** dau. of Loren Wood and Cordelia (McIntyre) Wright, of Waterbury. She was born at North Adams, Mass., 23 Oct. 1851. They settled at Waterbury, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15738

Chil. of John Alexander and Elizabeth (Osborn) Gregory. 2983

8408 I. **Elizabeth Gregory,** b. at Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1827; died at Norwalk, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1832, and was buried there.

[See pedigree opposite page 1274]

8409 II. **Jane Gregory,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 29 June 1829; married at Greenfield, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1849, **Le Fayette Crosby,** of Greenfield; and was living at the latter place in Ap. 1876. He died at Republic, Ohio, in 1862. 15741

8410 III. **Rebecca Ann Gregory,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 March 1831; died 8 Nov. 1850, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Conn.

8411 IV. **Sarah Maria Gregory,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 23 June 1833; and was living at Greenfield, Ohio, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8412 V. **Mary Elizabeth Gregory,** b. at Greenfield, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1835; a teacher; was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8413 VI. **Emily Peek Gregory,** b. at Greenfield, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1838; a teacher; was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8414 VII. **John Eli Gregory,** b. at Greenfield, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1841; a teacher; was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Caleb and Ann (Taylor) Hunt. 2986

8415 I. ——— **Hunt,** died 19 Ap. 1825.[1]

8416 II. **Clara Hunt,** married ——— **Poor;** and was living at Corry, Penn., in Ap. 1876.

8417 to 8420 III to VI. Nothing reported.

Chil. of Eli and Emily Esther (Kelsey) Taylor. 2987

8421 I. **Esther Kelsey Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1834; died at Herkimer, 14 Ap. 1839, and was buried there.

8422 II. **Marion Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 14 June 1836; and was living at Lyons, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

8423 III. **Eliza Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1837; died at Herkimer, 2 Ap. 1839, and was buried there.

8424 IV. **Frances Ann Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1841; 15742

[1] See the *Hunt Gen.*, p. 128.

married at Syracuse, N. Y., 29 June 1869, **George Washington Getman,** a druggist, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Skinner) Getman, of Columbia, N. Y., where he was born 18 Dec. 1845. They settled at Lyons, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1876.

8425 V. **Emily Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 23 June 1843; married at Herkimer, 23 March 1868, **William Henry Stout,** a commercial agent, son of James and Artemesia (Phinney) Stout, of West Winfield, N. Y., where he was born 1 Sept. 1842. They dwelt at Syracuse, N. Y., for three years; and then settled at Lyons, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 15745

8426 VI. **Benjamin Kelsey Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1845; a clerk; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1873, **Mary Freeman Carley,** dau. of Joseph and Cornelia Maria (Midlam) Carley, of Buffalo. She was born at Utica, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1853. They settled at Buffalo, and were living there in May 1876. 15747

8427 VII. **Eli Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1848; and was living at Findley, Ohio, in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Elias Osborn and Mary Ann (Lawrence) Taylor. 2988

8428 I. **Francis Taylor.**

8429 II. **Louisa Taylor,** married **Samuel Smith.** 15748

Chil. of Elias Osborn and Ann Eliza (Leveridge) Taylor. 2988

8430 III. **Elias William Taylor,** b. at New York City, 19 Oct. 1831; a commission merchant; married, and was living at Montclair, N. J., in May 1876.

8431 IV. **John Leveridge Taylor,** b. at New York City, 16 Sept. 1838; a dealer in paper; married at Sheboygan, Wis., 3 May 1865, **Ella Augusta Hadley,** dau. of Alfred and Fanny (Kelly) Hadley, of Glenbeulah, Wis. She was born at Washingtonville, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1841. They were living at 96 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1876. He was then of the firm of Briggs and Taylor, 6 Duane Street, N. Y., and 64 Federal Street, Boston, Mass. 15749

8432 V. **Charles Francis Taylor,** b. at New York City, 4 Ap. 1842; a commission merchant; served in the 8th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers, in the war of 1861; and was living at 190 Fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1876. He is married, but has refused particulars.

Chil. of Frederick Dabney and Clara (Taylor) Spalding. 2989

8433 I. **Dabney Spalding,** died at Buffalo, N. Y., aged 5 years.

8434 II. **Jane Elizabeth Spalding,** died at Elkhart, Wis., in Sept. 1855; and was buried at Greenbush, Wis.

Chil. of William and Mary (Taylor) Tweedy. 2990

8435 I. **Frances Ann Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Aug. 1826; 15753
married at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1847, **Levi Hathaway Rumrill.** They were living at Buffalo in March 1876.

8436 II. **Elizabeth Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 Ap. 1829; married, 15754
14 Sept. 1850, **Edwin Augustus Holbrook.** They were living at Buffalo, N. Y., in March 1876.

8437 III. **Harriet Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1831; married 15755
at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 July 1854, **Francis James Atwater;** and was living with her second husband, ——— **Evans,** at Buffalo, in March 1876.

8438 IV. **Hannah Maria Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 March 1834; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1847, and was buried in North Street Cemetery.

8439 V. **William Smith Tweedy,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 31 May 1837; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

8440 VI. **Daniel Salmon Tweedy,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 May 1842; died there, 19 Sept. 1847, and was buried in North Street Cemetery.

Child of William and Sarah (Taylor) Ferguson. 2991

8441 I. **Susan Arabel Ferguson,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 March 1827; married, 6 Jan. 1847, **Calvin Ransom Dunning,** of Danbury, where he was born 10 Jan. 1822, son of Lyman and Jerusha (Combs) Dunning. She died, without children, 29 July 1851, at Danbury, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 March 1872, at Danbury, Martha Ambler, eldest dau. of Benjamin S. Ambler; and was living there in July 1877.

Chil. of Charles Edward and Laurinda (Osborn) Barnard. 2995

8442 I. **Frederick Eugene Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1817; a merchant; married at Greene, N. Y., 25 March 1846, **Jane Cameron Mullender,** dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Nicholson) Mullender, of Geneva, N. Y., where she was born 25 June 1817. She died at Geneva, 10 Jan. 1868, and was buried there. He married (2d), 23 Jan. 1873, at Greene, **Anna Elizabeth Gray,** widow of his brother, Charles Henry Barnard, and dau. of Warren and Lucretia (Ashcraft) Gray, of Greene, where she was born 27 Nov. 1832. They settled at Greene, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 15757 8448

8443 II. **William Osborn Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 4 March 1819; a dealer in coal, lime, and building-stone; married at the corner of Pratt and Trumbull Streets, Hartford, Conn., 27 Ap. 1841, **Catharine Elizabeth Allyn,** dau. of Nathan and Sophia (Sinnott) Allyn, and adopted dau. of William Moseley, of Hartford, where she was born 28 Oct. 1821. He dwelt in New York City for about two years; at Cortland Village, N. Y., thirty-one years and six months; and then moved to Mason City, Iowa, where, after four years and six months, they were living in March 1876. He was then proprietor of the Cerro Gordo County Lime and Stone Works. 15758

8444 III. **Julia Ann Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1820; married at Greene, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1845, **Benjamin Thurber,** a merchant, son of Abner and Martha (Heckart) Thurber, of Lindleytown, N. Y., where he was born 8 Feb. 1820. They settled at Greene; and she was living there in Feb. 1876, he having died at Corning, N. Y., 29 or 30 Ap. 1870, and been buried in Corning Cemetery. 15764

8445 IV. **Robert Paddock Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 July 1822; died in infancy.

8446 V. **Susan Jenkins Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1824; married there, in Oct. 1848, **George W. Criswold;** and was living at Greene in Feb. 1876, a widow. 15768

8447 VI. **Robert Paddock Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1827; a merchant; grad. at Yale College in 1849; married at Greene, 4 Sept. 1851, **Margaret Helen Welch,** dau. of Benjamin and Catharine (Grair) Welch, of Greene. She was born at Kingston, N. Y., 29 July 1827. They settled at Greene, and were living there in May 1876. 15769

8448 VII. **Charles Henry Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1831; a merchant; married in Aug. 1861, at Greene, **Anna Elizabeth Gray,** dau. of

Warren and Lucretia (Ashcraft) Gray, of Greene. They settled at Greene; where he died, without children, 27 March 1864, and was buried. She married (2d) his brother, Frederick Eugene Barnard. See his record. 8442

8449 VIII. **George Paddock Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1833; 15774
a bookseller; married in Jan. 1858, or 1859, at New York City, **Anna Barnard Van Rensselaer,** dau. of Henry and Susan (Barnard) Van Rensselaer, and g. dau. of Robert A. Barnard, who was a brother of Charles Edward Barnard.[1] She was born at Hudson, N. Y., and was living there in Ap. 1876. He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 June 1866, and was buried at Hudson.

Chil. of John Stanton and Caroline (Osborn) Avery. 2997

8450 I. **Albert Avery,** b. in Jan. 1825; died in July 1826.

8451 II. **Aurelia Avery,** b. in June 1826; died in Oct. 1827.

8452 III. **Caroline Cornelia Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1828; 15775
married there, 2 Dec. 1846, **William Joseph A'Hearn,** a tailor, son of William and Catharine (Tobin) A'Hearn, of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, Ireland, where he was born 5 Nov. 1823. They settled at Greene, and were living there in March 1876.

8453 IV. **Charles Barnard Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., in May 1830; died in 1832.

8454 V. **William O. Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 28 May 1833; married **Harriet Reynolds;** married (2d), 8 July 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Helen Upson;** and was living at Washington, D. C., in March 1876; a government-clerk.

8455 VI. **John Stanton Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 22 March 1835; a seaman; left home in Ap. 1855, on a whaling voyage, and has never returned.

Chil. of Hosmer Prosper and Jane (McArthur) Osborn. 2998

8456 I. **Juliana Osborn,** b. at New York City, 3 July 1829; married, 16 15777
Dec. 1850, **Benjamin Franklin Folger,** a grocer and shipper, son of Benjamin Franklin and Deidamia (Barnard) Folger, of Hudson, N. Y.,

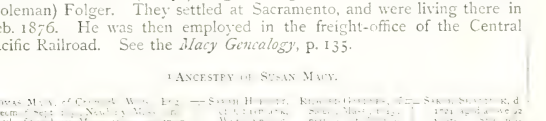
[1] See note to No. 2995.

where he was born 27 Feb. 1814. He was, for several years, the agent at Panama for the Empire City line of steamers, plying between Panama and San Francisco. He afterward settled at Sacramento, Cal., where he died 1 June 1864, and was buried in the City Cemetery. She married (2d), 25 Ap. 1869, at Sacramento, **George Hancock,** a farmer and sheep-raiser, son of Nathan and Catharine Williams (Lee) Hancock, of Barre, Mass., where he was born in July 1836. They settled on a ranch, twelve miles north of Sacramento, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

8457 II. **Elizabeth McArthur Osborn,** b. at New York City, 26 June 1831; a teacher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 10 Sept. 1860, **Henry Orson Seymour,** born at Camillus, N. Y., son of Henry and Amanda Antoinette (Wood) Seymour. They settled at Sacramento, and were living there in Feb. 1876. He was then president of the Board of Supervisors of Sacramento County. 15781

8458 III. **Sarah Jane Osborn,** b. at New York City, 16 Jan. 1833; a teacher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 5 May, 1854, her mother's cousin, **Francis R. Folger,** a clerk, born at New York, 5 May 1824, son of Robert Coleman and Susan (Macy[1]) Folger, and g. son of Abishai and Elizabeth (Coleman) Folger. They settled at Sacramento, and were living there in Feb. 1876. He was then employed in the freight-office of the Central Pacific Railroad. See the *Macy Genealogy*, p. 135. 15784

ANCESTRY OF SUSAN MACY.



THOMAS MACY, b. at Nantucket about 1685, d. there 16 March 1763 — DEBORAH COFFIN, d. at Nantucket, 23 Sept. 1760.

ROBERT MACY, b. at Nantucket, 2 Nov. 1710, d. there 23 Nov. 1751 — ABIGAIL FOWLER, b. at Nantucket, 12 May 1714, d. there 5 Jan. 1751, dau. of Peter and Anna Jenkins Barnard

ROBERT MACY, b. at Nantucket, 17 March 1746, d. at Ghent, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1798 — ANNA JENKINS, b. 14 Dec. 1748, m. 2 May 1768, d. at Nantucket, 31 Aug. 1797, dau. of Silas and Anna Heathe Jenkins

ROBERT COLEMAN FOLGER, d. 15 Aug. 1848 — SUSAN MACY, b. at Nantucket, 10 July 1790, d. in Cal., 25 July 1862

FRANCIS R. FOLGER, m. SARAH JANE OSBORN, No. 15784

Chil. of Hosmer Prosper and Marietta (Folger) Osborn. 2998

8459 IV. **Harriet Chapin Osborn,** b. at New York City, 17 Sept. 1836; died there, 7 March 1837, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

8460 V. **Edwin Folger Osborn,** b. at New York City, 3 May 1838; died there, 24 Oct. 1841, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

8461 VI. **Harriet Mary Osborn,** b. at New York City, 7 Jan. 1841; a teacher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 7 Jan. 1869, **Horatio Nelson Stevens,** a telegrapher, born at Buffalo, N. Y., son of John William and Alansa (Rounds) Stevens. They settled at San Francisco, Cal., and were living there in Feb. 1876. 15788

8462 VII. **Minnie Osborn,** b. at New York City, 1 Dec. 1843; married at Sacramento, Cal., 12 May 1863, **William Augustus Grover,** a physician, son of David and Margaret (Kibbe) Grover, of Tolland, Conn., where he was born about 1818. He grad. at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1843. They were living at San Francisco, Cal., in Feb. 1876. 15791

8463 VIII. **Helen Darling Osborn,** b. at New York City, 1 March 1847; died there, 26 Oct. 1850, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

8464 IX. **William Elnathan Osborn,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 8 Dec. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Homer Beadle and Sarah Johnson (Folger) Osborn. 2999

8465 I. **Caroline Avery Osborn,** b. in Grand Street, New York, 21 Ap. 1836; married at Sacramento City, Cal., 13 Sept. 1856, by Rev. J. A. Benton, Congregational, to **Levi Wilsey,** a dealer in lumber, son of George Leonard and Maria (Kisselbrach) Wilsey, of Ancram, N. Y. He was born at Livingston, N. Y., 2 May 1829. They dwelt at Sacramento City till 1859; at Punta Arenas, Cal., till 1864; and then returned to Sacramento, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15793

8466 II. **Robert Folger Osborn,** b. in Henry Street, New York, 28 Oct. 1837; a merchant; married in Broome Street, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1856, by Rev. Mr. Bedell, to **Eleanor Chandler Anthony,** dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Stoutt) Anthony, of New York, where she was born. He dwelt at Sacramento, Cal., for ten years, and then moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he was living in March 1876. 15798

8467 III. **Susan Folger Osborn,** b in Gouverneur Street, New York, 4 Sept. 1839; married at San Francisco, Cal., 15 May 1867, by Rev. Charles G. Ames, Unitarian, to **Charles Eliot Abbot,** a mining-superintendent, son of Jacob and Catharine (Thayer) Abbot, of Hampton Falls, N. H., where he was born 5 Nov. 1822. They dwelt at the Pyramid Mill and Mine, in the town of White Oak, three miles east of Green Valley, Cal., till 20 June 1869; at Elko, Nevada, till 1 Feb. 1876; and then moved to Sacramento Cal., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15802

8468 IV. **Aurelia Wilson Osborn,** b. at New York City, 18 May 1841; died there, 24 March 1846, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8469 V. **Homer Elnathan Osborn,** b. at New York City, 11 Oct. 1843; a druggist; married at San Francisco, Cal., 12 Sept. 1867, **Jessie R. Miller,** dau. of Peter and Jane (Haddon) Miller, of Sacramento, Cal. She was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 24 March 1845; died at Sacramento, 17 June 1873, and was buried at San Francisco. He was living at San Francisco in Ap. 1876. 15806

8470 VI. **Charles Folger Osborn,** b. at New York City, 27 Dec. 1845; died there, 1 Jan. 1847, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8471 VII. **Annie Folger Osborn,** b. at New York City, 13 Oct. 1847; married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Ap. 1867, **Edwin Whitimore Taggard,** a dealer in real estate, son of John Langdon and Olive Lincoln (Barker) Taggard, of Charlestown, Mass. He was born at Boston, Mass., 22 June 1837. They settled at San Francisco, and were living there in May 1876. 15809

8472 VIII. **Frank Folger Osborn,** b. in Monroe Street, New York, 27 Nov. 1849; a dealer in hardware; married at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Ap. 1873, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Unitarian, to **Mary Ann Davis,** dau. of Charles and Maria (Adcock) Davis, of Albany, N. Y., where she was born 31 Jan. 1849. They were living at San Francisco in Ap. 1876; he being then of Osborn and Alexander, 624 Market Street. 15812

8473 IX. **Clara Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1852; married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Jan. 1872, **Walter Williams Haskell,** an agent for fire-insurance, son of Henry and Sarah (Phelps) Haskell, of West Gloucester, Mass., where he was born 26 Jan. 1846. They dwelt at Carson City, Nev., from 28 Jan. till 20 June 1872; and then settled at Alameda, Cal., where they were living in May 1876. 15814

8474 X. **Russell White Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 18 Jan. 1861.

Chil. of William Wright and Cecilia (Robertson) Osborn. 3000

8475 I. **William Elnathan Osborn,** b. at New York City, 22 March 1835; died there, 25 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8476 II. **Martha Jane Osborn,** b. at New York City, 10 Sept. 1837; died at Cortlandville, N. Y., 17 May 1843, and was buried there.

8477 III. **George Osborn,** b. at New York City, 6 Jan. 1840; died at Cortlandville, N. Y., 27 May 1843, and was buried there.

8478 IV. **Hosmer Osborn,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 17 May 1842; died at New York City, 18 May 1853, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8479 V. **Edward Elnathan Osborn,** b. at New York City, 23 Ap. 1847; has studied mechanical drawing and designing at the Cooper Union School of Art; and was living at 507 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal., in March 1876, unmarried.

8480 VI. **Lamartine Osborn,** b. at New York City, 28 Ap. 1849; and was living at 501 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal., in March 1876, unmarried.

8481 VII. **Clara Cecilia Osborn,** b. at 278 Grand Street, New York, 15 Sept. 1851; married at the parsonage of the Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, **Joseph Elliott,** a printer, son of George and Anna Maria (Latsch) Elliott, of 358 East Eighth Street, New York. He was born at New York, 23 Jan. 1852. They settled at 358 East Eighth Street, New York, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 15815

Chil. of William and Sarah Ann (Simons) Osborn. 3002

8482 I. **Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1823; died at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841, and was buried there.

8483 II. **Hannah Mary Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1825; married there, 3 May 1843, by Rev. B. T. Welch, D.D., Baptist, to **Ralph Pratt Myers,** a merchant and manufacturer, son of Samuel and Abigail (Tourtelotte) Myers, of Sand Lake, N. Y. He was born at Schodack, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1820. They dwelt at Albany, where he was in the dry goods trade till 1 May 1844; at Akron, Ohio, till 27 Feb. 1859; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in Ap. 1876. At Akron, he continued to deal in dry goods for one year; then formed a company for 15818

the manufacture of stoves, under the name of Myers, Cobb & Co.; and also became interested in the manufacture of woollen and cotton machinery, machine cards, &c. In 1849, this firm was merged in the Akron Stove Company, of which he was the general agent, managing its affairs for ten years, with signal success. In Cleveland, he became the founder and head of the house of Myers, Rouse & Co., wholesale dealers in tin plate, sheet-iron, &c., and manufacturers of stoves, at 176 Water Street. He was also president of the Cleveland Society for Savings, and of the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital Association; and was an original shareholder in the Citizens' Loan Association, and the King Bridge Manufacturing Company, of Cleveland. He has long been a member of the Baptist Church, and an efficient laborer in Sunday schools and missions.[1]

8484 III. **Loring William Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1828; a tailor; married at Knowersville, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1848, by Rev. Adam Crounse, Lutheran, to **Isabella Stead,** dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Stead, of Knowersville. She was born at Selby, Yorkshire, Eng., 6 Jan. 1829. They dwelt at Rensselaerville, N. Y., from 1 May 1849 till 1 Sept. 1849; at Knowersville till 1 Oct. 1855; at Millport, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1859; at Mechlenburgh, N. Y., till 15 Aug. 1862; and then returned to Knowersville, where they were living in Ap. 1876. He was a justice of the peace in the town of Guilderland, N. Y., for eight years, beginning in 1863. 15823

8485 IV. **Catharine Matilda Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; died at Albany, 27 June 1831, and was buried there.

8486 V. **Ransom Payson Osborn,** b at the corner of North Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1832; married at Defiance, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1862, **Caroline Kahlo,** born near Berlin, Prussia, in 1844, dau. of Henry and Dora Kahlo. They settled at Napoleon, Ohio, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He was then recorder of Henry County, serving his second term of three years. He enlisted in 1861, at Defiance, and served for three months, as sergeant, in the 14th Reg. of Ohio Volunteers. He again enlisted in the Autumn of 1861, in the 35th Reg. of Ohio Volunteers; was commissioned first-lieutenant, and served for eight months, when sickness compelled him to resign. He afterward served for one hundred and twenty days, in the Ohio National Guards, as captain of a company. 15829

8487 VI. **James Muir Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 8 June 1835; a manufacturer of stoves; dwelt at Akron, Ohio, for eight years, and, in 1859, moved to Cleveland, Ohio; married there, 13 Aug. 1862, **Huldah Aurelia Wheeler,** dau. of Warner and Nancy (Valentine) Wheeler, of 15831

[1] Condensed from *Cleveland's Representative Men*, published in 1870.

Farmington, Mich., where she was born 30 Dec. 1839. He was treasurer of Myers, Rouse and Co., an incorporated company, engaged in the manufacture of stoves and the sale of tinners' stock, at Cleveland, in Ap. 1876.

8488 VII. **Sarah Ann Osborn,** b at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1838; 15834
married at 22 Eagle Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 9 May 1861, **Charles Bulkley Squire,** a dealer in hardware, son of Virgil and Rebecca Amaryllis (Peck) Squire, of Birmingham, Ohio, where he was born 16 Sept. 1836. They settled at Defiance, Ohio, and were living there in June 1876.

Chil. of William and Ann Amelia (Hotchkiss) Osborn. 3002

8489 VIII. **Charles Hotchkiss Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1841; died at Springfield, Penn., 7 Nov. 1856, and was buried at Horseheads, N. Y.

8490 IX. **Maria Louisa Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 3 July 1843; and was living with her father, at Horseheads, N. Y., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8491 X. **Alanson Thorp Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 11 Ap. 15837
1845; a merchant; settled, in Sept. 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio, where he was married, 7 Oct. 1868, at 43 Euclid Avenue, by Rev. S. W. Duncan, Baptist, to **Catharine Arnette Chisholm,** dau. of Henry and Jean (Allan) Chisholm, of Cleveland, formerly of Scotland. She was born in St. George's Street, Montreal, C E., 30 June 1845. They were living at 408 (old number, 43) Euclid Avenue in Ap. 1876. He was then a member of the firm of Sherwin, Williams and Co., 126 Superior Street, manufacturers of white lead, colors, &c. He served for one hundred days, in Co. E, 150th Reg., Ohio National Guards, at Fort Thayer, in the northern defences of Washington.

8492 XI. **Amanda Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1847; and was living with her parents, at Horseheads, N. Y., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8493 XII. **Ralph Myers Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 30 March 1850; and was living at Coal Creek, Colorado, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Ransom and Amanda (Allen) Osborn. 3004

8494 I. **Harriet Osborn,** b at Oak Hill, N. Y., 8 March 1838; married 15839
there, 28 Sept. 1859, **Austin Woodruff De Frate,** a farmer, son of Francis

and Jane Ann (Woodruff) De Frate, of Oak Hill, where he was born 16 July 1836. They settled at Morristown, Minn., and were living there in May 1876.

8495 II. **Eliza Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1839; married in 1857, at Akron, Ohio, **Henry Oscar Hampson,** a merchant, son of Robert and Deborah (Jones) Hampson. He was born 13 Nov. 1833; and died at Northeast, Penn., 29 Sept. 1868. She was living at Minneapolis, Minn., in May 1876. He served in the 2d Reg. of Ohio Cavalry, in the war of 1861. 15846

8496 III. **Laura Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 30 March 1841; married at Potter's Hollow, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1862, **Zina Whittlesey Snyder,** a teacher and commercial traveller, born 6 Oct. 1835, son of Alexander and Emeline (Simmons) Snyder. They settled at Minneapolis, Minn., and were living there in May 1876. 15848

8497 IV. **Luther Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843; a printer; married at Lockport, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1866, **Alice Maria Morman,** born at Lockport, 30 July 1846, dau. of William and Catharine (Laing) Morman. They settled, in 1867, at Minneapolis, Minn., and were living there in May 1876. He enlisted in Co. B, 93d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, in Feb. 1862; served for two years; and was afterward a captain in the 22d Reg., U. S. Colored Volunteers, till Oct. 1865. 15853

8498 V. **Mary Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 16 July 1845; married there, 28 Jan. 1864, **Julius Frederick Heilaman Miller,** of Lockport, N. Y., a dealer in hardware, born at Lewiston, N. Y., 28 July 1822, son of William and Lantha (Miller) Miller. They settled at Clio, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. 15856

8499 VI. **Israel Tremain Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 29 Sept 1847; a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; married at Roberds' Lake, in Wells, Minn., 25 Ap. 1876, **Sarah Owings,** dau. of Thomas Beal and Elizabeth (Roberds) Owings, of Roberds' Lake. She was born at Mill, Ind., 2 May 1854. He grad. at Bishop Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn., 17 June 1875; was ordained deacon at the Cathedral Church in Faribault, 20 June 1875; was ordained priest, 1 May 1876; and was living, June 1876, at Alexandria, Minn., where he was rector of Emanuel Church.

8500 VII. **Albert Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1849; was educated at Cornell University; and was studying, in May 1876, at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., as a candidate for the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

8501 VIII. **William Ransom Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 1 March 1852; a farmer; was living at Minneapolis, Minn., in May 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Abner Curtis and Emeline (Bedford) Osborn. 3007

8502 I. **Ezra Homer Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 5 July 1832; a farmer; married at Homer, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1856, **Emily Plumb,** dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Coley) Plumb, of Homer. She was born at Pitcher, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1834. They were living on his grandfather's homestead, at Oak Hill, Durham, N. Y., in May 1876, without children.

8503 II. **Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1835; married there, 14 Feb. 1861, **John Cross Kenyon,** a farmer, son of Simeon Perry and Susan (Cross) Kenyon, of Rensselaerville. He was born at Germantown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1824. They settled at Durham, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15859

8504 III. **Philo Tanner Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841; died 22 Sept. 1871, at Durham, N. Y., and was buried there, in Oak Hill Cemetery; unmarried.

8505 IV. **Cordelia Roggen Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1849; married at Durham, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1873, **William Van Wagoner,** a farmer, son of Nelson and Mary (Campbell) Van Wagoner, of Durham, where he was born 6 March 1852. They settled at Durham, and were living there in May 1876. 15861

Chil. of Anthony and Julia (Curtis) Moffatt. 3008

8507 I. **Edwin Curtis Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 28 May 1821; a book-keeper; married at New York, 19 Sept. 1848, by Rev. Isaac Orchard, Baptist, to **Lucinda Foshay,** dau. of Andrew and Susan (Austin) Foshay, of New York, where she was born 25 Nov. 1831. They dwelt at 22 Greenwich Avenue, New York, till 1853; and then settled in North Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died 7 Jan. 1860. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 24 Elliott Place, Brooklyn, in Feb. 1876. 15862

8508 II. **Julia Curtis Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 12 Aug. 1822; married **August Kümmel,**[1] born at Cassel, Germany, son of Hermann and 15868

[1] His brother, Henry Edward Kummel, married Susan Curtis, No. 3016.

Gertrude (Krollpheiffer) Kümmel. They settled at Kansas City, Mo., where she died 19 March 1871.

8509 III. **Anthony Yelverton Moffatt,** b. at New York City, in June 1826; died in Nov. 1826.

8510 IV. **Mary Emma Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 24 May 1829; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1851, **Levi Osborne,** son of White and Margaret (Shepard) Osborn. See his record. 15724 8396

8511 V. **Anthony Yelverton Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 3 Jan. 1831; died 22 Aug. 1831.

Chil. of Edwin and Henrietta (Pitts) Curtis. 3009

8512 I. **Edwin Pitts Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 2 Dec. 1824; a salesman; died of typhoid fever, unmarried, 13 Aug. 1862, in hospital, at Trenton, Tenn., and was buried there. He was a member of an Illinois cavalry regiment.

8513 II. **John Abner Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 15 Ap. 1826; an auctioneer; married in Nov. 1848, at New York City, **Frances Angeline Allen,** dau. of William and Adeline (Curtis) Allen, and g. dau. of Reuben and Silence (Allen) Curtis. She was born at New York, 27 Dec. 1827. They dwelt at New York; where he died without children, 30 Dec. 1865, of apoplexy, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a member of the well-known firm of Haggerty & Co., auctioneers.

8514 III. **Julia Emma Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 6 Feb. 1829; died at New York City, of small-pox, in Dec. 1846, and was buried in the cemetery of the North Dutch Church, on Second Street.

8515 IV. **Mary Henrietta Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 25 Jan. 1831; married at New York City, 18 Sept. 1850, **John Hunt Fowle,** a jeweller and watch-maker, born at Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Julia (Hunt) Fowle. They settled at Northampton, and were living there in Jan. 1874. 15870

8516 V. **William Osborn Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 14 Oct. 1833; died at New York City, 6 Feb. 1836, and was buried in a vault in the yard of St. Mark's Church.

8517 VI. **Susan Caroline Curtis,** b. at New York City, 10 Feb. 1836; died at Compo, Conn., 29 Ap. 1836, and was buried there, on her father's farm.

Chil. of Edwin and Mary (Van de Water) Curtis. 3009

8518 VII. **Phœbe Eliza Curtis,** b. at Compo, Conn., 13 Aug. 1837; and was living with her mother, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

8519 VIII. **Rebecca Curtis,** b. at Compo, Conn., 11 May 1839; and was living with her mother, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

8520 IX. **Sarah Ann Curtis,** b. at Compo, Conn., 10 July 1840; died at New York City, 5 Jan. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8521 X. **William Osborn Curtis,** b. at New York City, 4 Feb. 1842; a clerk; was living with his mother, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874, unmarried; and at 100 West 38th Street, in 1876.

8522 XI. **Caroline Halsey Curtis,** b. at New York City, 26 Sept. 1844; died there, 1 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Paul Allen and Mary Cecilia (Stansbury) Curtis. 3010

8523 I. **Allen Stansbury Curtis,** b. in New York City, 3 Aug. 1824; a merchant; married in New York, 6 Jan. 1846, **Mary Elizabeth Lyon,** dau. of William Lyon, of New York, where she was born in Dec. 1826. He died in New York, 22 July 1868, and was buried in the family vault in St. Mark's Church-yard. She was living at 103 West 55th Street, New York, in Jan. 1874. 15873

8524 II. **Catharine Stansbury Curtis,** b. in New York City, 1 Sept. 1826; married there, 23 Nov. 1846, **Henry Ormond Pinneo,** a merchant, youngest son of Rev. Bezaleel Pinneo, of Milford, Conn., where he was born 22 Feb. 1813. They settled in New York; and removed to Greenwich, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1873. 15878

8525 III. **Mary Cecilia Curtis,** b. in New York City, 29 Dec. 1828; married there, 24 June 1851, **Theodore Wallace Todd,** a merchant, son of William Wallace and Caroline (Duffie) Todd, of New York, where he was born 7 Aug. 1825. She died in New York, 23 Feb. 1869, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at 52 East 61st Street, New York, in May 1877. 15883

8526 IV. **John Leonard Curtis,** b. in New York City, 5 Sept. 1831; died there in Oct. 1835, and was buried in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8527 V. **William Henry Curtis,** b. in New York City, 1 Ap. 1834; a merchant and broker; married in New York, 17 Nov. 1858, **Annie Martin.** They were living in Orange, N. J., in Nov. 1873. 15890

8528 VI. **John Leonard Curtis,** b. in Westport, Conn., 2 Feb. 1836; died in New York City, 22 Feb. 1844, and was buried in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8529 VII. **Charles Halsey Curtis,** b. in New York City, 23 March 1838; died 16 Ap. 1840, and was buried in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8530 VIII. **Pauline Curtis,** b. in New York City, 12 June 1840; and died there, 23 March 1871, unmarried.

8531 IX. **Irene Augusta Curtis,** b. in New York City, 7 Nov. 1842; married there, 6 June 1867, **Cornelius Brinkman Outcalt,** cashier of the National Exchange Bank of New York, born in Ap. 1840, son of John and Amanda Outcalt. They were living with her parents, at 806 Lexington Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873. 15896

8532 X. **Clemence Curtis,** b. in New York City, 8 June 1846; and was living with her parents in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8533 XI. **Floyd Ferris Curtis,** b. in New York City, 28 Oct. 1849; an accountant; was living with his parents in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Van de Water) Curtis. 3012

8534 I. **William Van de Water Curtis,** b. in New York City, 6 March 1827; married in the Church of the Annunciation, New York, 11 May 1848, by Rev. Dr. Seabury, to **Amy Cornell McIntire,** dau. of William and Ruth (Lovett) McIntire, of New York, where she was born 7 Jan. 1826. They settled in New York, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 15898

8535 II. **Harriet Amelia Curtis,** b. in New York City, 29 June 1829; and was living with her mother, at 123 Fifth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8536 III. **Alfred Leonard Curtis,** b. in New York City, 3 May 1832; an auctioneer; married in Calvary Church, New York, 8 Dec. 1853, by Rev. 15901

Dr. Hawks, to **Maria Elizabeth Hill,** b. in New Orleans, La., 1 Ap. 1834, dau. of Thomas[1] and Eleanor (Johnson) Hill. They dwelt in New York; where she died 8 June 1869, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery. He married (2d), 4 Aug. 1872, at Fishkill, N. Y., **Elizabeth McDonald Strong,** dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth McDonald (McIntyre) Strong,[2] and widow of Frank Jaudon, of New York. She was born in July 1836. They settled, immediately after marriage, at "Brookside," in Mount Vernon, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1873.

8537 IV. **Adeline Allen Curtis,** b. in New York City, 9 Sept. 1834; married at Hell Gate, New York, 7 Sept. 1854, **Alfred Cardner Perry,** a dealer in watches and jewellery, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Gardner) Perry, of Rhode Island, where he was born about 1830. They settled in New York, where he died 30 May 1862, in his 32d year. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 35 East 21st Street, New York, in Nov. 1873. 15905

8538 V. **Sarah Isabel Curtis,** b. in New York City, 1 Jan. 1837; and was living there, with her mother, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8539 VI. **Mary Caroline Curtis,** b. in New York City, 2 March 1839; and was living there, with her mother, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8540 VII. **Julia Emma Curtis,** b. in New York City, 10 July 1841; and was living there, unmarried, with her sister, at 35 East 21st Street, in Nov. 1873.

8541 VIII. **John Halsey Curtis,** b. in New York City, 4 Oct. 1843; a salesman; was living there, with his mother, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry Edward and Susan (Curtis) Kümmel. 3016

8542 I. **Gertrude Caroline Mary Kümmel,** b. at Cassel, Germany, 11 March 1837; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 June 1862, at St. Ann's Church, by Rev. Benjamin Cutler, D.D., to **Benjamin Tredwell Van Nostrand,** a custom-house broker, son of Samuel and Mary (Tredwell) Van Nostrand, of North Hempstead, L. I., where he was born 12 Jan. 1834. They lived with her parents, at 139 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn; and there he died, 28 Ap. 1864. He was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Hempstead, L. I. She lived with her parents in Nov. 1873. 15907

[1] Thomas Hill, born in England, changed his name to Hillson, soon after coming to America.

[2] See the *Strong Genealogy*, p. 633.

8543 II. **Augusta Susan Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 30 Oct. 1838; died there, 18 March 1843, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8544 III. **Harriet Halsey Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 22 March 1840; died there, 13 March 1843, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8545 IV. **William Halsey Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 15 Nov. 1841; died there, 25 Feb. 1843, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8546 V. **Osborn Curtis Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 9 Oct. 1843; died there, 21 Jan. 1845, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8547 VI. **Herman Abner Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 21 Nov. 1845; died there, 3 Dec. 1846, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8548 VII. **Edgar Henry Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 8 Oct. 1847; a clerk; was living with his parents, at 139 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8549 VIII. **Emma Moffatt Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 29 June 1849; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 May 1850, and was buried in a vault in St. Luke's Church-yard, Brooklyn.

8550 IX. **Charles Halsey Kümmel,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 May 1855; died there, 16 June 1864, and was buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Jedediah and Aner Mary (Osborn) Bump. 3020

8551 I. **Osborn Ely Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 15 May 1823; a merchant; married at Osborn Hollow, 19 Feb. 1851, by Rev. Moses Dyer, to **Angeline Matilda Reynolds,** dau. of John and Susan (Palmer) Reynolds, of Osborn Hollow. She was born at New Kingston, in Middletown, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1824. They dwelt at Osborn Hollow till 1864; and then settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1876, at 36 Chenango Street. 15908

8552 II. **Roswell Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 18 July 1825; a dealer in wool, hides and furs; married at Conklin, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1857, by 15909

Rev. Moses Dyer, to **Sarah Maria Washburne,** born at Jefferson, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1835, dau. of John and Nelly (Comstock) Washburne. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1876.

8553 III. **Nelson Alexis Bump,** b at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1828; died at Osborn Hollow, 22 Oct. 1831, and was buried there.

8554 IV. **Theodore Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1830; died at Osborn Hollow, 3 Ap. 1833, and was buried there.

8555 V. **Jedediah Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1832; a farmer; married at Colesville, N. Y., 28 July 1860, by Rev. William Allaben, to **Deborah Ann Stanley,** dau. of John and Clarissa (Barnes) Stanley, of Kirkwood, N. Y., where she was born 11 June 1841. They settled at Kirkwood, and were living there in Nov. 1876. 15913

8556 VI. **Emma Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 17 June 1835; and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., unmarried, in Nov. 1876.

8557 VII. **Lorenzo Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1837; died at Osborn Hollow, 23 March 1852, and was buried there.

8558 VIII. **Heman Alberto Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married at Saginaw, Mich., 13 Feb. 1868, **Mary Ann Harrison,** born at Pitcher, N. Y., 31 March 1842, dau. of Reuben and Lucia Emeline (Hyde) Harrison. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 15916

8559 IX. **John Chamberlain Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1844; a dealer in stoves and hardware; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Zachariah Paddock, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **Adelaide Dorr,** dau. of William Wells and Caroline (Hopkins) Dorr, of Binghamton, formerly of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where she was born 20 Oct. 1844. They settled at Binghamton, and were living there in Feb. 1877. 15917

Chil. of Samuel and Betsey (Osborn) Everts. 3021

8560 I. **Parthenia Ann Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1831; died there, 2 May 1833, and was buried at Osborn Hollow.

8561 II. **Ellen Antoinette Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1834; married at Kirkwood, N. Y., 11 March 1852, **Johnson Attwood;** 15918

and died at South Osborn Hollow, 5 Feb. 1854. She was buried at Osborn Hollow.

8562 III. **Ely Osborn Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1838; a farmer; married at Kirkwood, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1855, **Ellen Maria Darling,** dau. of Nicholas Solomon and Eliza (Drake) Darling, of Kirkwood, formerly of Harpersfield, N. Y., where she was born 12 Feb. 1832. They settled at Kirkwood, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 15919

Chil. of Elisha and Hannah (Rockwell) Hurlburt. 3023

8563 I. **Semantha Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 3 Ap. 1805; is dead.

8564 II. **Lydia Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 25 March 1807; married at East Cornwall, Vt., 1 Jan. 1829, **Jason Jones,** a farmer, son of Amzi and Hephzibah Jones, of West Cornwall, Vt., where he was born 23 Jan. 1808. They settled at West Cornwall, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15922

8565 III. **Julius Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 March 1809; a farmer; married at Ripton, Vt., 29 Nov. 1831, **Lois Fuller,** dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Briggs) Fuller, of Ripton, where she was born 20 Ap. 1812. They dwelt at Cornwall till 1873, and then moved to Havilah, Cal., where they were living in May 1876. 15929

8566 IV. **Betsey Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Oct. 1811.

8567 V. **Samuel Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.

8568 VI. **Edwin Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.

Chil. of Jared and Anna (Rockwell) Warner.[1] 3024

8569 I. **Horace Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 Dec. 1804; a farmer; married at Shoreham, Vt., 22 Feb. 1827, **Laura Cooper,** dau. of Lester and Sarah (Snow) Cooper, of Shoreham, where she was born 3 Dec. 1805. They dwelt at Shoreham till 1831; at Lima, Mich., till 1857; and then settled at Dexter, Mich., where she died 22 July 1873. He died at Manistee, Mich., 21 Ap. 1876. They were buried at Dexter. 15936

[1] They were married at Shoreham, Vt., 16 Feb. 1803; the place and date are given incorrectly at No. 3024.

8570 II. **Willis Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 15 March 1807; married at Orwell, Vt., 2 Dec. 1828, **Betsey Beebe,**[1] widow of Simeon Spaulding, of Orwell. They were living at Sylvan, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 15941

8571 III. **Lucy Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 10 Sept. 1809; married at Shoreham, Vt., 14 March 1833, **Amos Warren Davis,** a farmer, son of Amos and Mary (Farr) Davis, of Crown Point, N. Y. He was born at Chesterfield, N. H., 24 June 1807; died at Sylvan, Mich., 29 Jan. 1862, and was buried in the South Cemetery. They settled at Sylvan, 12 Sept. 1833; and she was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1876. 15942

8572 IV. **Dennis Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 17 May 1812; a merchant; married at Sylvan, Mich., 1 Feb. 1835, **Harriet Newell Wines,** dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Morrison) Wines, of Morristown, N. J. She was born at Addison, Vt., 28 Jan. 1817; died at Dexter, Mich., 28 Ap. 1847, and was buried there. He married (2d), 12 Ap. 1854, at Dexter, **Martha Ann Murdock,** dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Stone) Murdock, of Framingham, Mass., where she was born 20 Jan. 1825. He was living at Dexter in Feb. 1876. 15943

8573 V. **Anna Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 March 1815; married in June 1836, at Lima, Mich., **Lucius Lester Cooper,** a farmer, son of Deacon Lester and Sarah (Snow) Cooper, of Shoreham, Vt., where he was born 25 Feb. 1808. She died without children, 11 Dec. 1852, at Lima, and was buried there. He was living at Lima in March 1876.

8574 VI. **Jared Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 3 Nov. 1817; a Methodist minister; married at Lima, Mich., 3 Nov. 1840, **Azubah A. Cage,** dau. of Horace and Sarah (Trimer) Gage, of Lima. She was born at Benton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1820. They dwelt at Portage, Mich., for six months; at Sylvan, Mich., for eighteen years; at Macomb, Mich., for two years; at Livingston, Mich., for three years; at Ingham, Mich., for two years; at Lapeer, Mich., for one year; at Marathon, Mich., for one year; at Clio, Mich., for six years; at Kent, Conn., for one year; and, in March 1876, had been living for one year and a half at Fleming, in Howell, Mich. 15947

Chil. of David and Rebecca (Rockwell) Sperry. 3025

8575 I. **David Rockwell Sperry,** was living at Batavia, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

[1] Her name has been given as Betsey Spaulding, dau. of Simeon Spaulding; but it seems certain that he had no daughter of that name. He married Betsey Beebe 14 Sept. 1819, and died at Orwell 5 July 1825.

8576 II. **Lydia Sperry,** married ——— **Staples;** and was living at Briggsville, Wis., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Ira[1] and Chloe (Rockwell) Spaulding. 3026

8577 I. **Alonzo Spaulding,** b. at Malone, N. Y., 17 March 1808; died at Shoreham, Vt., 18 May 1830, and was buried there, in Five Mile Point Cemetery.

8578 II. **Ira Spaulding,** b. at Malone, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1810; a farmer; married at Shoreham, Vt., 1 Jan. 1834, **Phebe Eleanor Wines,** dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Morrison) Wines, of Morristown, N. J. She was born in Vermont; died about 1840, at Sylvan, Mich., and was buried there. He married (2d), at Sharon, Mich., **Lucina Sperry,** widow of William Fitch Crafts, of Sharon. He died at Grass Lake, Mich., 15 Jan. 1858, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. She died at Sharon. 15952

8579 III. **Matilda Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 7 Oct. 1815; married there, in 1831, **Truman Turell Lawrence,** a farmer, son of Aaron and ——— (Clark) Lawrence, of Shoreham. She died without children, 14 Oct. 1846, at Grass Lake, Mich., and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. He died at Leoni, Mich.

8580 IV. **Augustus Nott Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 6 Aug. 1823; a farmer; married at Sharon, Mich., 21 Nov. 1844, by Rev. Thomas Jones, Congregational, to **Lucina Maria Crafts,** dau. of William Fitch and Lucina (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon. She was born at Middlebury, Vt., 11 May 1825; died at Grass Lake, Mich., 30 Jan. 1855, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 Aug. 1855, at Grass Lake, **Christiana Hayes,** dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Spaedel) Hayes, of Detroit, Mich., where she was born 28 Sept. 1834. He dwelt at Grass Lake for twenty-four years, till 12 Feb. 1868; and then moved to Hartford, Mich., where he was living in Feb. 1876. 15954

8581 V. **Lucina Sophronia Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 2 Dec. 1825; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 18 Nov. 1846, **Edward Kinney Crafts,** a farmer, son of William Fitch and Lucina (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon, Mich. He was born at Middlebury, Vt., 21 May 1823. They dwelt at Leoni, Mich., for twenty-three years; and then moved to Hartford, Mich., where they were living in March 1876. 15963

[1] In the Spaulding pedigree, in note to No. 3026, the date of death of Josiah Spaulding, printed 21 Sept. 1716, should be 21 Sept. 1727.

8576 II. **Lydia Sperry,** married ——— **Staples;** and was living at Briggsville, Wis., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Ira[1] and Chloe (Rockwell) Spaulding. 3026

8577 I. **Alonzo Spaulding,** b. at Malone, N. Y., 17 March 1808; died at Shoreham, Vt., 18 May 1830, and was buried there, in Five Mile Point Cemetery.

8578 II. **Ira Spaulding,** b. at Malone, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1810; a farmer; married at Shoreham, Vt., 1 Jan. 1834, **Phebe Eleanor Wines,** dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Morrison) Wines, of Morristown, N. J. She was born in Vermont; died about 1840, at Sylvan, Mich., and was buried there. He married (2d), at Sharon, Mich., **Lucina Sperry,** widow of William Fitch Crafts, of Sharon. He died at Grass Lake, Mich., 15 Jan. 1858, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. She died at Sharon. 15952

8579 III. **Matilda Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 7 Oct. 1815; married there, in 1831, **Truman Turell Lawrence,** a farmer, son of Aaron and ——— (Clark) Lawrence, of Shoreham. She died without children, 14 Oct. 1846, at Grass Lake, Mich., and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. He died at Leoni, Mich.

8580 IV. **Augustus Nott Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 6 Aug. 1823; a farmer; married at Sharon, Mich., 21 Nov. 1844, by Rev. Thomas Jones, Congregational, to **Lucina Maria Crafts,** dau. of William Fitch and Lucina (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon. She was born at Middlebury, Vt., 11 May 1825; died at Grass Lake, Mich., 30 Jan. 1855, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 Aug. 1855, at Grass Lake, **Christiana Hayes,** dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Spaedel) Hayes, of Detroit, Mich., where she was born 28 Sept. 1834. He dwelt at Grass Lake for twenty-four years, till 12 Feb. 1868; and then moved to Hartford, Mich., where he was living in Feb. 1876. 15954

8581 V. **Lucina Sophronia Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 2 Dec. 1825; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 18 Nov. 1846, **Edward Kinney Crafts,** a farmer, son of William Fitch and Lucina (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon, Mich. He was born at Middlebury, Vt., 21 May 1823. They dwelt at Leoni, Mich., for twenty-three years; and then moved to Hartford, Mich., where they were living in March 1876. 15963

[1] In the Spaulding pedigree, in note to No. 3026, the date of death of Josiah Spaulding, printed 21 Sept. 1716, should be 21 Sept. 1727.

8582 VI. **Warren Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 13 Aug. 1828; a farmer; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 25 March 1850, **Sophia Robinson,** dau. of Stephen Robinson, of Grass Lake. She was born at Swanton, Vt., 25 May 1830; died at Grass Lake, 5 Ap. 1851, and was buried there. He married (2d), 26 Sept. 1851, at Grass Lake, **Harriet Ann Drake,** dau. of Noah and Ann (Nobles) Drake, of Rochester, N. Y., where she was born 2 Ap. 1835. She died at Jackson, Mich., 5 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Grass Lake, in a family cemetery. He married (3d), 25 Aug. 1865, at Hartford, Mich., **Sarah Ann Easton,** dau. of Daniel and Lesbia (Van Wey) Easton, of Ypsilanti, Mich. She was born at Sumpter, Mich., 18 Ap. 1835. He was living at Hartford in March 1876. 15967

Chil. of John and Angelina (Sperry) Rockwell. 3027

8583 I. **Sylvester Bird Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 15 Jan. 1813; married at Shoreham, Vt., 29 Jan. 1839, **Elizabeth DeLong,** dau. of Francis and Mehetabel (Preston) DeLong, of Shoreham, where she was born 8 Jan. 1818. They dwelt at Cornwall till 1856, and then moved to Middlebury, Vt., where they were living in Feb. 1876. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, since 1830, he has served as class-leader, exhorter and local preacher. 15972

8584 II. **Simeon Sperry Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 Nov. 1815; a farmer; married at Cornwall, 1 Jan. 1837, **Mary Beulah Hephzibah Jones,** dau. of Amzi and Hephzibah (Harvey) Jones, of Cornwall, where she was born 22 Nov. 1817. She died at Cornwall, 10 March 1869, and was buried there. He married (2d), 8 June 1874, at Keeler, Mich., **Lucy Maria Head,** widow of George Monroe Brickell, of Coloma, Mich., and dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Hurlbut) Head. She was born at Almond, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1837. They were living, in Jan. 1876, on the homestead of his grandfather, in Cornwall, which has always been his home. He represented the town in the Legislature of Vermont, in 1858 and 1859. 15975

8585 III. **John Sanford Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Jan. 1822; died at Cornwall, 12 March 1831, and was buried there.

Child of John and Adeline (Wallace) Rockwell. 3027

8586 IV. **John Wallace Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Sept. 1845; died at Cornwall, 7 June 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of Moses and Rhoda (Spaulding) Rockwell. 3028

8587 I. **Aurelia Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 5 March 1813; married at Gainesville, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1832, **David Burrows,** a shoemaker and farmer, who was born at Crown Point, N. Y., 16 May 1810, son of David and Patience (Prey) Burrows, from Rhode Island. She died at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 July 1855, and was buried at Cadiz, N. Y. He was living at Franklinville in May 1876. 15977

8588 II. **Electa Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 8 Oct. 1815; married at Gainesville, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1830, by Richard Bristol, Esq., to **Preston Cargill,** a farmer, born 6 Jan. 1810, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bovee) Cargill. They dwelt at Gainesville till 20 Sept. 1857; at Conneaut, Ohio, till 5 Dec. 1862; and then settled at Sparta, Wis., where they died (she, 3 Nov. 1865; he, 23 Feb. 1866) and were buried. 15982

8589 III. **Harriet Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 23 Nov. 1818; married in Pennsylvania, **George Washington Young;** and died in 1850. 15989

8590 IV. **Reuben Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 14 June 1820; died in Sept. 1844.

Chil. of Moses and Hannah (Burroughs) Rockwell. 3028

8591 V. **Patience Burroughs Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 11 Oct. 1822; married at New Albion, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1845, by Eber Davis, Baptist, to **Lyman Slocum,** a farmer, son of William and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Slocum, of Edmeston, N. Y., where he was born 6 May 1818. They dwelt at New Albion from 1 March 1845 to Oct. 1849; at Ischua, N. Y., till 1851; at Franklinville, N. Y., till 1855; at Ischua again, till 1867; at Eldred, Penn., till 1869; and then returned to Ischua, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15992

8592 VI. **Henry Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1826; a farmer; married at Ischua, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1849, by Esquire Seeva, to **Elizabeth Adelia Dalaba,** dau. of Solomon and Mary (Burroughs) Dalaba, of Angelo, Wis. She was born at Gainesville, 27 March 1829. They dwelt at Franklinville, N. Y., till 1857; at Sparta, Wis., till 1866; and then settled at Little Falls, Wis., where she died 19 July 1874. She was buried at Sparta. He was living at Little Falls in May 1876. 15995

8593 VII. **Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 20 July 1828; married at Cadiz, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1851, by William F. Weed, to **Ira McCollister,** a farmer, who was born in the State of New York, 18 Dec. 1823. They dwelt at Franklinville, N. Y., till May 1854; at Black River Falls, Wis., till Dec. 1855; and then settled at Sparta, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15999

8594 VIII. **Hannah Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 22 March 1830; married in March 1852, at Franklinville, N. Y., **Oscar Gilson McClure.** They settled, in the Autumn of 1853, at Sparta, Wis., and there died (he, 31 Dec. 1854; she, of typhoid fever, 18 March 1868) and were buried.

8595 IX. **Moses Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1831; a farmer; married, 4 May 1860, **Mary Jeannette Dalaba,** dau. of Solomon and Mary (Burroughs) Dalaba, of Angelo, Wis. She was born at Plumb, Penn., 18 July 1842. He dwelt at Castile, N. Y., from 1849 to 1852; then settled at Sparta, Wis.; and moved, a few years after marriage, to Little Falls, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 16003

8596 X. **Laura Rockwell,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1835; died at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 June 1854.

8597 XI. **Eli Frank Rockwell,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1838; a farmer; married at Rushford, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1866, by Elder Cherryman, Baptist, to **Arvilla Hatch,** dau. of Charles Church and Anna (Knapp) Hatch, of Ischua, N. Y., where she was born 27 June 1845. They dwelt at Olean, N. Y., till 1 Nov. 1868; at Pleasantville, Penn., till 6 May 1872; at Perry, Penn., till 24 Dec. 1873; and then settled at Kingsville, Ohio, where they were living in May 1876. He enlisted at Sparta, Wis., 16 March 1862, in Co. I, 6th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at "Convalescent Camp," Virginia, for disability, 10 Feb. 1863. He enlisted at Ischua, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1864, in Co. D, 13th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 24 Aug. 1865. 16005

Chil. of Eli and Charlotte (Ford) Rockwell. 3029

8598 I. **John Rockwell,** was living at Waterloo, Mich., in Jan. 1876. Another account gives his residence as Lyndon, Mich.

8599 II. **Matilda Rockwell,** married ——— **Avery;** and was living at Lyndon, Mich., in March 1876.

Chil. of David Warren and Abi (Rockwell) Spaulding. 3031

8600 I. **Mariette Spaulding,** b. at Orwell, Vt., 17 March 1824; married at Sylvan, Mich., 27 Ap. 1844, **Storrs Crafts,** son of William Fitch and Lucinda (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon, Mich. They settled at Sharon; where she died, 5 June 1848, and was buried. 16006

8601 II. **Eli Spaulding,** b. at Orwell, Vt., 15 Feb. 1826; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 Nov. 1854, **Isabella Spencer,** of the same place. He died at Lima, Mich., 26 Sept. 1855, and was buried at Sylvan, Mich. 16010

8602 III. **Semantha Ann Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 18 May 1828; married at Sylvan, Mich., 12 Jan. 1848, **Erastus Allen,** of Dexter, Mich. She died at Dexter, 6 Dec. 1848, and was buried there.

8603 IV. **Lucy Rebecca Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 7 May 1830; married at Chelsea, Mich., 25 Dec. 1856, by Rev. Hiram Elmer, Congregational, to **Luman Shepard,** a farmer, son of John and Nancy (Leonard) Shepard, of Skaneateles, N. Y., where he was born 17 June 1819. They dwelt at Chelsea till 16 March 1873; and then settled at Olivet, Mich., where they were living in Oct. 1877. 16011

8604 V. **Emily Marie Spaulding,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 19 Dec. 1832; married in May 1856, at Sylvan, Mich., **Orrin T. Parker,** of Lima, Mich. They were living at Dexter in Oct. 1877. 16012

8605 VI. **Dennis Almeron Spaulding,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 14 May 1835; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 16 Feb. 1860, by Rev. E. W. Boyden, Congregational, to **Elizabeth Updike,** dau. of Samuel and Christiana (Smith) Updike. They settled at Sylvan, Mich., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16014

Chil. of Silas and Berthena (Andrews) Rockwell. 3032

8606 I. **Jeremiah Rockwell,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 20 Feb. 1802; a tanner, currier, and shoemaker; married at Howard, Penn., 19 Ap. 1826, by Joseph Montgomery, Esq., to **Susanna Bitner,** dau of John and Susanna (Nesselrode) Bitner, of Howard, where she was born 28 Oct. 1806. They settled at Canton, Penn., where he died, 27 Dec. 1856, and was buried in the old cemetery. She was living at Canton in June 1876. 16021

8607 II. **Julia Ann Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 11 June 1804; married at Charleston, Penn., 4 Jan. 1824, as his second wife, **Roswell Bailey,** a farmer, son of Roswell Bailey, of Rutland, Penn., formerly of Massachusetts, where he was born 25 Dec. 1782. They settled at Charleston, where she died 3 March 1850. He died 24 Oct. 1840, at Rutland, and was buried at Charleston. His first wife was Lucinda Clark. She married (2d) **Oliver Elliott,** whose first wife was her sister, Mary Ann Rockwell. 16033 8608

8608 III. **Mary Ann Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 9 May 1807; married, 30 Nov. 1828, **Oliver Elliott,** a farmer, of Charleston, Penn., who was born at 16038

Portland, Maine, 13 May 1805. She died at Richmond, Penn., 2 Feb. 1847. He married (2d) her sister, Julia Ann Rockwell, widow of Roswell Bailey; and married (3d) Maria Harkness. 8607

8609 IV. **Norman Rockwell,** b. at Richmond, Vt., 29 May 1809; a shoemaker; married at Charleston, Penn., 17 Feb. 1831, by Lucius Barlow, to **Sophia Western Elliott,** dau. of Levi and Amy (Gillett) Elliott, of Charleston. She was born at Covington, Penn. They settled at Covington, and were living there in June 1876. 16046

8610 V. **Adoniram Rockwell,** b. probably at Orwell, Vt., 19 Jan. 1812; a millwright; married **Hannah Watkins;** and died 5 May 1852. 16049

8611 VI. **Harriet Andrus Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 21 Sept. 1814; married at Charleston, Penn., 2 Oct. 1832, by Lucius Barlow, Esq., to **Selden Ely,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Calvin and Nancy (Ely) Ely, of Charleston, and g. son of Gabriel Ely. He was born at Charlestown, N. H., 22 Sept. 1810. They settled at Charleston; where he died, 2 June 1853, and was buried in the Wheeler cemetery. He held the office of postmaster for many years. She was married (2d), 15 May 1864, at Charleston, by Rev. Calvin Newell, to **Tilley Marvin,** a farmer, who died 25 May 1864, and was buried at Covington, Penn. She was his fourth wife, and he had twenty-one children. She was married (3d), 6 Oct. 1864, at her home in Charleston, by Squire Brewster, of Wellsborough, Penn., to **John Marvin,** brother to her second husband, a carpenter and joiner, who was born 2 Feb. 1783, died 2 July 1866, at Covington, and was buried there, having been justice of the peace for many years. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. She was married (4th), 6 June 1872, at East Charleston, Penn., by Rev. G. S. Transue, Methodist Episcopal, to **Seth Clark,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born in Vermont, 9 Aug. 1799. They dwelt at Round Top, Penn.; where he died, 3 May 1873, and was buried. She was living there in July 1876, on his homestead. 16051

Chil. of Jeremiah and Anna (Coburn) Rockwell. 3033

8612 I. **Alexander Coburn Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 14 Nov. 1803; a farmer and hotel-keeper; married at Salt Creek, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1823, by Jacob Nixon, justice of the peace, to **Catharine Miller,** dau. of Jacob and Eve (Bair) Miller, of Salt Creek, formerly of Frederick County, near Middletown, Md., where she was born 9 Feb. 1803. They dwelt at Prairie, Ohio, for three years; at Salt Creek for one year; at Paint, Ohio, fourteen years; at Middletown, Ohio, four years; at Berlin, Ohio, one year; at Massillon, Ohio, six years; at Morgan, near Lancaster, Ind., twelve years; 16058

and then settled at Cloverdale, Ind., where they were living in Aug. 1876. In Aug. 1877, he was living with his dau., Mrs. Allen, at Terre Haute, Ind.

8613 II. **Parish Villars Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 30 July 1806; a miller; married at Paint, Ohio, 28 June 1832, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Fredericksburgh, Ohio, to **Ann Eliza Foreman,** dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Welch) Foreman, of Paint. She was born at Washington, Penn., 15 Ap. 1812. They have lived at Paint; at Mount Eaton, Ohio; at Fredericksburgh; at Millersburgh, Ohio; at Ashland, Ohio; and were dwelling, in Aug. 1876, at Findlay, Ohio, where he was one of the proprietors of the Eagle Flouring Mill, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. 16067

8614 III. **Milo Saxton Rockwell,** b. at Leicester, Vt., 6 Aug. 1808; a farmer; married at Franklin, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1837, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Worley,** dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Worley, of Franklin. She was born in Penn., 14 Nov. 1814; died at Bridgewater, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1857, and was buried in the Union Cemetery, at Eagle Creek, Ohio. He was married (2d), 17 Dec. 1857, at Bridgewater, by Rev. Luke Dorland, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Franklin, to **Julia Ann Blood,** widow of James McKelvey, of Ravenna, Ohio, and dau. of Daniel and Polly (Eddy) Blood, of Richfield, Ohio, where she was born 12 July 1825. He dwelt at Franklin for six years; at Bridgewater for twenty-three years; at Harrison, Ohio, five years; and then settled at Findlay, Ohio, where, after six years, he was still living in Aug. 1876. 16078

8615 IV. **Jeremiah Earl Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Sept. 1810; died at Prairie, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1821, and was buried at Fredericksburgh, Ohio.

8616 V. **Charles Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Oct. 1812; a farmer; married at Berlin, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1835, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Marquis,** dau. of James and Catharine (Van Nostrand) Marquis, of Berlin, Ohio, formerly of Cross Creek Village, Penn., where she was born 3 Jan 1816. She died at Zanesfield, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1867. He was married (2d), 24 July 1870, at Spencer, Ind., by Rev. L. R. Booth, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Riley,** widow of Dr. N. S. Altman, and eldest dau. of James and Eliza (Chandler) Riley, of Felicity, Ohio, where she was born 19 Jan. 1832. He dwelt at Berlin from 1836 till Nov. 1849; at Millersburgh, Ohio, till 1852; at Paint, Ohio, on his father's farm, till 1866; at Zanesfield, Ohio, till 17 Sept. 1874; at Spencer, till 4 Ap. 1876; and then settled at Cambridge City, Ind., where he was living in July 1876. He has been sheriff, justice of the peace, and postmaster, besides filling nearly every township office. 16080

8617 VI. **James Monroe Rockwell,** b. at Newport, R. I., 16 Ap. 1817; a farmer and mason; married at Salt Creek, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1839, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, Presbyterian, to **Matilda Worley,** dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Worley, of Salt Creek, where she was born 22 June 1817. She died at Bloomfield, Ind., 16 Jan. 1846, and was buried in the same town, at Pretty Prairie. He married (2d), 4 March 1848, at Middlebury, Ind., **Ann Eliza Williamson,** dau. of Samuel and Lovisa (Doolittle) Williamson, of Bloomingdale, Wis. She was born at Page Brook, in Chenango, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1823. He dwelt in Indiana for six years; in Waukesha Co., Wis., one and a half years; at Sun Prairie, Wis., twenty years; and then settled, in 1873, at Union Centre, Wis., where he was living in Aug. 1876. 16090

8618 VII. **Albert Martin Rockwell,** b. at Prairie, Ohio, 21 July 1822; died on the overland route to California, 14 July 1852, and was buried by his comrades, at the wayside, in the Green River country. A tombstone to his memory stands near those of his parents, in Berlin Cemetery, Ohio.

Chil. of Chester and Laura (Parkhill) Rockwell. 3035

8619 I. **Mary Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1813; died at Parishville, 22 July 1827, and was buried there.

8620 II. **Lorinda Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1814; married there, 22 Feb. 1836, by Rev. Asa Brainerd, pastor of the Congregational Church at Potsdam, N. Y., to **Ebenezer Sheldon Hulburd,** a merchant, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Tilden) Hulburd, of Stockholm, N. Y., where he was born 19 May 1812. They dwelt at Stockholm till 1842; at Brasher Falls, N. Y., till 1854; and settled, in Ap. 1870, at Duluth, Minn., where they were living in March 1876. 16093

8621 III. **Martha Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1817; and died there, 18 March 1817.

8622 IV. **Silas Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 9 March 1819; married in Feb. 1852, at Shoreham, Vt., **Cornelia Booth;** and died 10 May 1862. She married (2d), James Young, and was living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in March 1876. 16095

8623 V. **Laura Maria Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 19 March 1822; married there, 20 May 1846, **Noah Dickinson Lawrence,** a physician, son of Ruel and Lucy (French) Lawrence, of Hopkinton, N. Y., where he was born 13 Dec. 1822. They dwelt in St. Lawrence County till 1868; 16097

and then settled at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they were living in March 1876. He has been mayor of Council Bluffs.

8624 VI. **Chloe Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825; and died there, 22 Sept. 1846.

Chil. of Daniel and Clarinda (Ward) Rockwell. 3036

8625 I. **Fidelia Pearce Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Sept. 1809; married in the Congregational Church at Morristown, Vt., 17 Aug. 1828, by the pastor, her father, to **Luther Stillman Bingham,** a dealer in books and stationery, son of Luther and Mary (Cummings) Bingham, of Morristown, where he was born 13 Ap. 1807. They dwelt at Morristown till 1843; at Stowe, Vt., till 1849; at New York City, till 1856; and then settled at Sparta, Wis., where they were living in June 1876. 16099

8626 II. **Sarah Stearns Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 9 March 1814; married at Morristown, Vt., 4 March 1831, by her father, to **Abel Fisk Jones,** a farmer, son of John and Lois (Sanger) Jones, of Rochester, Vt., where he was born 19 Aug. 1801. They dwelt at Morristown till June 1837; at Elk Grove, Ill., till the Autumn of 1853; and then moved to Chicago, Ill., where she died 8 Sept. 1857, at 89 South Peoria Street. She was buried near her old residence at Elk Grove. He was living at Lyons, Iowa, in July 1876. 16105

8627 III. **Alsina Jane Rockwell,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1816; married at Williamstown, Vt., 24 March 1835, **Isaac Walker Jones,** a farmer, son of John and Lois (Sanger) Jones, of Rochester, Vt., where he was born 2 July 1806. She died at South Bend, Ind., 8 May 1874, and was buried there. He was living at Hampton, Minn., in June 1876. 16110

8628 IV. **Clarinda Ward Rockwell,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 7 June 1818; married at Freedom, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1837, **Corydon Ozias Arnold,** a farmer, of Freedom. They dwelt at Freedom till 1847; at Meadville, Penn., till 1850; at Ravenna, Ohio, till 1853; and then settled at Wellsville, Ohio, where they were living in June 1876. 16116

8629 V. **Harriet Emeline Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 17 Sept. 1820; married at Elk Grove, Ill., 4 July 1842, by her father, to **Jonathan Clark Could,** a farmer, born near Boston, Mass., in 1814, son of Daniel and Sarah Gould. He died in Aug. 1847, at Elk Grove, and was buried there. She married (2d), in 1848, at Morris, Ill., **Daniel Wilson,** a farmer, born at Bolton, Vt., 19 Feb. 1808, son of James and Lydia (Percy) Wilson. They 16119

dwelt at Elk Grove till 1857; near Hastings, Minn., till 1870; at Hastings till 1873; and then settled at Harrison, Minn., where they were living in June 1876.

8630 VI. **Loyal Mason Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Nov. 1823; married in 1849, at Morris, Ill., and settled there. He died at Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1851; his widow, whose name has not been reported, has married again.

8631 VII. **Lucy Hortensia Rockwell,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 2 July 1826; 16125
married at Chicago, Ill., **Horace Skinner Miner,** a journalist, son of Andrew Baldwin and Mary (Skinner) Miner, of Waitsfield, Vt., where he was born 15 June 1820. He died of consumption, 6 July 1849, at Elk Grove, Ill., and was buried there. She married (2d), 12 Sept. 1850, at Chicago, **Archibald Ridell,** a book-keeper, son of David and Agnes (Faulds) Ridell, of Paisley, Scotland, where he was born 23 Dec. 1823. They have lived at Chicago; Beloit, Wis.; Grand Rapids, Mich.; and were dwelling at Oak Park, Ill., near Chicago, in June 1876.

8632 VIII. **Mary Loraine Rockwell,** b. at Salisbury, Vt., 2 Jan. 1832; 16130
married at Elk Grove, Ill., 26 May 1847, **Jacob Thompson Buckley,** a physician, afterward a hardware-merchant. He was born at Penn Yan, N. Y., 21 July 1821, son of Robert and Frances (Thompson) Buckley, who afterward removed to Milo, N. Y. They dwelt at Beloit, Wis., till 1 Oct. 1854; then moved to Dubuque, Iowa; and, later, to Oberlin, Ohio, where she died 18 Dec. 1869. She was buried at Dubuque. He was living at Springfield, Ill., in June 1876. He grad. at Yale Medical School, 25 Feb. 1846.

Chil. of Seth and Nancy (Rockwell) Putnam. 3937

8633 I. **Cynthia Maria Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1814; married there, 2 Nov. 1838, **Parker W. Rose;** and settled at Parishville, N. Y., where she died in Feb. 1852. He was living there in May 1876. He was a member of the Assembly of New York in 1852 and 1853.

8634 II. **Lewis Holden Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 14 May 1815; died unmarried, 25 Aug. 1840, at his father's house in Hopkinton.

8635 III. **Seth Rockwell Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 March 1817; 16135
a farmer; married at Hopkinton, 20 March 1843, **Martha Jane Barber,** dau. of James and Rebecca (Brown) Barber, of Parishville, N. Y. She was born at Benson, Vt., 17 May 1822. They settled at Hopkinton. He

died on a voyage from Panama to San Francisco, Cal., 25 May 1850, and was buried at sea. She married (2d) Elihu Smith, and was living at Ithaca, Mich., in May 1876.

8636 IV. **Mary Philena Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N.Y., 2 May 1821; married there, in Dec. 1845, **Lucius Nichols,** a minister of the Baptist Church; and died at Antwerp, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1846.

8637 V. **Lucinda Catharine Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824; married at Parishville, N. Y., 17 June 1847, by Rev. O. W. Morley, Baptist, to **David Milton Holden,** a farmer; and settled at Fort Covington, N.Y., where he died 17 Oct. 1852. She was married (2d), 3 Jan. 1861, at Fort Covington, by Rev. J. N. Webb, Baptist, to **Sidney Briggs.** They dwelt at Fort Covington till 1863; at Massena, N. Y., till 1868; at Cornwall, Canada, till 1873; and then settled at Hopkinton, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 16137

8638 VI. **Amelia Ruth Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1828; married there, 15 Oct. 1856, **Horace Hooker Clark,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Aubrey) Clark, of Dundee, Canada, where he was born 22 July 1831. They dwelt at Dundee till 1863; and removed, the next year, to Metamora, Mich., where they were living in May 1876. 16140

8639 VII. **Israel Augustus Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1831; married there, in 1853, **Jane R. Corwin;** and died, without children, 25 Oct. 1874, at Ithaca, Mich., while visiting his friends in that place. He was buried at Hopkinton. She married (2d) H. H. Waite, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Hopkinton; and was living there in May 1876.

Chil. of William and Lucy (Rockwell) Westgate. 3042

8640 I. **Joseph Westgate,** is dead.

8641 II. **William Westgate,** lived in Wisconsin in 1874.

8642 III. **Lydia Westgate,** married ——— **Allen;** and lived in Wisconsin in 1874.

8643 IV. **Lucy Westgate,** married ——— **Could;** and lived in Wisconsin in 1874.

8644 V. **Mary Westgate,** married ——— **Meade.** Her residence has been reported in Wisconsin, at Arlington Heights, Ill., and at Dunton,

Cook Co., Ill. The last is not found in the list of post-offices, and Dolton's Station, Ill., may have been meant.

Child of Reuben and Emeline (Sawyer) Rockwell. 3043

8645 I. **Eveline Berenger Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 18 Oct. 1832; married at Lyons, Wis., 16 Ap. 1851, **Hilton W. Boyce,** of Geneva, Wis., a physician; and settled at Geneva Lake, where he died 5 Dec. 1875. She was living there in March 1876, without children.

Chil. of Reuben and Mary Clarissa (Baker) Rockwell. 3043

8646 II. **Reuben Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Dec. 1837; died 9 Dec. 1837, and was buried at Cornwall.

8647 III. **Francis Maliba Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 5 Dec. 1838; 16141
married at Delavan, Wis., 5 Dec. 1865, **Helen Kendrick,** dau. of P. D. and Esther (Gilbert) Kendrick, of Delavan. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876. He served in the war of 1861, in the 26th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers.

8648 IV. **Aldis Lovell Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 18 Nov. 1840; a lawyer, grad. at the Albany Law School; was professor in the Law School at Chicago, Ill., before 1871; and lived in that city, at 80 La Salle Street, unmarried, in March 1876. He served in the war of 1861.

8649 V. **Harwin Orson Rockwell,** b. at Lyons, Wis., 27 June 1849; grad. at Middlebury College, Vt.; and was living at Geneva Lake, Wis., in March 1876.

Child of Orson and Lucy Balch (Fletcher) Rockwell. 3044

8650 I. **Henrietta Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1838; 16144
married at Mobile, Ala., 10 Ap. 1872, **Bloomer Hart Austin,** of Atlanta, Ga., born at Apalachicola, Fla., 31 Jan. 1847, son of Charles Hopkins and Annice Eliza (Baltzell) Austin. They settled at Atlanta, and were living there in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Cyrus Sylvester and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Baker) Rockwell. 3045

8651 I. **Louisa Roby Rockwell,** b. at East Dickinson, N. Y., 24 June 1872.

8652 II. **Baker Chester Rockwell,** b. at East Dickinson, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of William Harrison and Abilene Elizabeth Victoria (Rockwell) Blanchard. 3046

8653 I. **Harriet Luseba Blanchard,** b. at West Bangor, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1860.

8654 II. **Alice Abilene Blanchard,** b. at West Bangor, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1869; was drowned at West Bangor, 9 June 1871, and was buried there.

8655 III. **Wallace Jerome Blanchard,** b. at West Bangor, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Samuel and Phebe (Rockwell) Brown. 3047

8656 I. **Pamelia Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 16 Sept. 1797; married there, 5 Aug. 1828, **David A. Crane,** of Bridport, Vt. They settled at Bridport, and there died (she, 2 Oct. 1856) and were buried. 16146

8657 II. **Daniel Rockwell Brown,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 29 Dec. 1798; married, 7 Dec. 1820, **Phebe Lewis;** and settled at Canton, N. Y., where he died, 3 March 1840, and was buried. His widow and children moved to Wisconsin. She was living at Berlin, Wis., in March 1876. 16148

8658 III. **Philemon Kirkham Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 11 Oct. 1801; a farmer; married at Panton, Vt., 22 Oct. 1826, **Udilla Reynolds,** dau. of John and Rachel (Hinckley) Reynolds, of Panton, where she was born 9 Sept. 1806. She died at Addison, 4 Feb. 1835. He married (2d), 27 Dec. 1835, at Hinesburgh, Vt., **Mary Ann Love,** widow of David Lyon, of Shelburne, Vt., and dau. of George Washington and Lucy (Place) Love, of Hinesburgh, where she was born 1 Sept. 1807. He dwelt for three years at Vergennes, Vt., and for forty years at Potsdam, N. Y., where he was still living in March 1876. 16155

8659 IV. **Isaac Smith Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 29 Ap. 1803; a carpenter and joiner; married at Addison, 10 Nov. 1825, by Rev. Increase Graves, Congregational, to **Annie Amanda Lewis,** dau. of Daniel and Anna (Stickles) Lewis, of Rockaway, N. J., where she was born 19 Jan. 1805. They dwelt at Addison till 1 Oct. 1835; at Potsdam, N.Y., till 18 July 1850; and then moved to Oshkosh, Wis., where they were living in May 1876. 16157

8660 V. **James Brown,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 2 March 1805; a farmer; married at Bridport, Vt., 25 Dec. 1828, **Ursula Flanagan,** dau. of John and Martha (Towner) Flanagan, of Vergennes, Vt., where she was born 13 July 1805. They dwelt at Addison, Vt., till 19 March 1836; at Potsdam, N. Y., till 1 Aug. 1868; and then settled at Ithaca, N. Y., where they were living in March 1876. 16161

8661 VI. **Jason Burkley Brown,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 March 1807; a farmer; married in 1832, at Cornwall, **Lois Thompson Scovel,** dau. of Daniel Scovel, of Cornwall, where she was born. She died before Feb. 1856, at Addison, Vt., and was buried there. He married (2d), at Bridport, Vt., **Sarah L. Barbour,** dau. of Willard and Luzetta Barbour, of Bridport, where she was born. They were living, in March 1876, at Addison, on the same farm which had been his home since his father first settled on it, in 1811. 16162

8662 VII. **Lucy Brown,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 May 1809; married at Addison, Vt., 17 March 1830, by Rev. Alexander Lovell, Congregational, to **Addison Ely Colton,** a farmer, son of Dea. Walter and Thankful (Cobb) Colton,[1] of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 2 Ap. 1803. They dwelt at Vergennes, Vt., till 1836; and then settled in China (Arcade Village), N. Y., where they were living in March 1876. 16165

8663 VIII. **Silas Bennet Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 25 Feb. 1811; died there, 8 Oct. 1813, and was buried at Cornwall, Vt.

8664 IX. **Mercy Brown,** b at Addison, Vt., 25 March 1813; married there, 10 Feb. 1833, by Elder Carpenter, Baptist, to **Ahira Scovel,** a tanner, currier and shoemaker, son of Ezra and Tryphena (Turrill) Scovel, of Cornwall, Vt., where he was born 16 Feb. 1808. They dwelt at Bridport, 16165

[1] Ancestry of Addison Ely Colton and John Cobb Colton.

George Colton, at Springfield, 1644, came from Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, Eng., 5 miles from Birmingham; d 17 Dec. 1691 = Deborah Gardiner, of Hartford, d 5 Sept. 1689.

Capt. Thomas Colton, b 11 May 1651, m 11 Sept. 1677, d — Sept. 1728 = Hannah Bliss, dau. of Lawrence and Lydia (Wright) Bliss, second wife, b 26 May 1655. Sarah Griswold, m 16th 17 Dec. 1676, d — Sept. 1728.

William Colton, b 7 Jan 1694, m 24 Jan 1717, d 4 Dec 1770 = Mary Merrick, of Springfield, dau. of Capt. John and Mary Merrick, d 5 June 1767, aged 71.

Dea. Aaron Colton, b 13 June 1718, m 27 Nov 1740, d 28 June 1778, at Longmeadow, Mass. = Mary Ely, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Ely, d 21 Nov 1792, aged 72 years.

Dea. Walter Colton, b 25 Aug. 1764, at Longmeadow, Mass. = Thankful Cobb, dau. of Lieut. Cobb, of Bennington, who fell, it is said, by the side of Gen. Montgomery, at Quebec, 31 Dec. 1775.

Addison Ely Colton, = Lucy Brown, No. 8662. = John Cobb Colton, = Lucretia Brown, No. 8605.

Vt., till 1 June 1835; and then settled at Vergennes, Vt., where they were living in March 1876.

8665 X. **Lucretia Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 6 June 1816; married there, 16 Feb. 1836, by Rev. Dana Lamb, of Bridport, Vt., Congregational, to **John Cobb Colton,**[1] a farmer and woollen-manufacturer, son of Dea. Walter and Thankful (Cobb) Colton, of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 24 July 1807. They dwelt at Arcade, N. Y., till 1852; at Hinsdale, Vt., till 1855; and then returned to Arcade, where he died 7 Sept. 1874, and was buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery. 16171

8666 XI. **Jared Rodney Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 7 May 1818; married in 1843, at Potsdam, N. Y., **Sarah Jewett;** and settled at Potsdam, where he was living in March 1876. He refused to communicate any information concerning himself or his family. 16175

Chil. of Jonathan and Abigail (Rockwell) Wright. 3048

8667 I. **Benjamin Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; went with his parents to Burlington, Ohio, before 1840.

8668 II. **Bouton Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; married **Monima Eastman;** settled at Burlington, Ohio, where he was living in 1840, and for some years later.

8669 III. **Wait Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; and settled at Burlington, Ohio.

8670 IV. **Phebe Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; moved with her parents to Burlington, Ohio.

8671 V. **Mercy Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; moved with her parents to Burlington, Ohio.

8672 VI. **Jane Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; and died there.

Chil. of Eli and Hannah (Rockwell) Parsons. 3052

8673 I. **Allen Silas Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 29 Sept. 1810; a farmer; married at Springfield, Penn., 8 Jan. 1834, by Burton Strait, Esq., 16176

[1] See the preceding note.

to **Eliza Harkness,** dau. of William and Esther (Bridge) Harkness, of Springfield, where she was born 18 Feb. 1810. She died at Columbia, 17 Nov. 1844, and was buried there, in a family cemetery. He was married (2d), 24 Dec. 1845, in Bridge Street, Towanda, Penn., by Elder Fuller, Baptist, to **Mandana Taylor,** born at Choconut, Penn., 30 Sept. 1813, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Thayer) Taylor. They were living at Columbia in July 1877, on the same farm on which he was born.

8674 II. **Almira Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 March 1812; married there, at her father's house, 12 March 1838, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, to **Joseph Lorenzo Jones,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Amanda (Ferris) Jones. He was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 Ap. 1817. They dwelt at Wolf Hill, in Columbia, for three years; at Springfield, Penn., about seven years; and then settled at Smithfield, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 16182

8674a III. **Calvin Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 Feb. 1813; died there, 16 Feb. 1815, and was buried at Troy, Penn.

8675 IV. **Luther Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 Jan. 1815; died there, 20 Ap. 1816, and was buried at Troy, Penn.

8676 V. **Olive Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 12 June 1816; married there, 19 March 1845, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, to **William Henry Pierce,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Joseph and Sibyl (Burt) Pierce, of Bristol, R. I., where he was born 24 June 1819. They dwelt at Troy, Penn., from 1 May 1845 till 1 Ap. 1846; at Springfield, Penn., till 1 Ap. 1851; and then settled at Smithfield, Penn., where she died 12 July 1858. She was buried at Columbia, on the farm where she was born. He was living at Smithfield in July 1877. 16186

8677 VI. **Cynthia Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 26 Dec. 1818; married there, in 1848, **Henry C. Kelley,** a lawyer, of Towanda, Penn.; and settled at Chicago, Ill., where she died, 17 Nov. 1858, and was buried. 16192

8678 VII. **Minerva Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 3 March 1821; married there, 7 Oct. 1841, **Thomas Jefferson Strait,** a millwright and machinist, born at Columbia, 14 July 1821. They dwelt at Troy, Penn., till 1853; at Canton, Penn., till 1858; and then settled at Williamsport, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 16196

8679 VIII. **Emeline Hannah Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 10 Jan. 1829; married there **William Sherman,** of Springfield, Penn.; and died in Jan. 1854, at Columbia, where also she was buried. He was living at Richmond, Penn., in July 1877. 16198

Chil. of Elias Lasell and Mary (Crantier) Rockwell. 3053

8680 I. **Elisha Rockwell,** b at Canton, Penn., 28 June 1812; a farmer; married at Tioga, Penn., 27 Oct. 1836, **Fanny Clarissa Pratt,** dau. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Powers) Pratt, of Canton, where she was born 16 Feb. 1817. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876; members of the Disciples' Church. 16199 8746

8681 II. **William Harrison Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Feb. 1814; a farmer; married at Armenia, Penn., 19 Nov. 1835, **Sarah Caspar,** dau. of Peter and Anna (Britton) Caspar, of Armenia. She was born at Muncy, Penn., 14 March 1815. They dwelt at Armenia till 1837; then in Ohio, ten miles below Steubenville; afterward near Wellsburgh, Va., for eight years; and then returned to Canton, where he died 1 Sept. 1859, and was buried. She married (2d) John Jay Green, and was living at Armenia in June 1876. 16207

8682 III. **Jacob Crantier Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 Feb. 1817; a miller and farmer; married at Canton, 10 May 1838, **Martha Caspar,** dau. of Peter and Anna (Britton) Caspar, of Canton. She was born at Muncy, Penn., 15 Sept. 1816; died at Canton, 22 Sept. 1839, and was buried there, in Alba Cemetery. He married (2d), 5 Sept. 1842, at Armenia, Penn., **Matilda Jane Mason,** dau. of Robert and Nancy Jane (Martin) Mason, of Armenia. She was born at Delhi, N. Y., 26 May 1823. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. He has been a justice of the peace, and, for thirty years, a deacon of the Disciples' Church at Canton. 16210

8683 IV. **Adoniram Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 May 1821; a farmer and miller; married in June 1842, at Canton, **Eliza Pratt,** dau. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt, of Canton, where she was born 8 Ap. 1821. They dwelt at Canton till the Autumn of 1872; and then settled at Union, Penn. 16218 8762

Chil. of Samuel and Betsey (Crantier) Rockwell. 3054

8684 I. **Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Feb. 1813; married, 14 Dec. 1835, **John Chester Rose,** a merchant, who was born 22 Jan. 1801, died 13 March 1843, and was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. She married (2d) **Seth K. Porter,** a farmer, who was living at Granville, Penn., in June 1876. She died 3 June 1845, and was buried near her first husband. 16222

8685 II. **Hannah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 Ap. 1814; married there, 30 Aug. 1834, **Joel Wood,** a farmer, who was born at Smithfield, Penn., 10 Dec. 1810. They dwelt at Canton till 10 Sept. 1846; and then moved to Palatine, Ill., where she died 23 Ap. 1857. He removed, 4 Ap. 1870, to Emporia, Kansas, and was living there in June 1876. 16232

8686 III. **Diana Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 Oct. 1818; married at Troy, Penn., 23 Jan. 1840, **Harvey Holcomb,** a farmer, son of Hugh and Prudence (Bailey) Holcomb, of LeRoy, Penn., where he was born 29 May 1816. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16233

8687 IV. **Nancy Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 Feb. 1822; married at Troy, Penn., 14 May 1840, **William Sperry Baker,** a physician, son of William Frederick and Elizabeth (Sperry) Baker, of New York City, where he was born 11 Nov. 1809. They dwelt at Canton till Oct. 1868; then settled at Topeka, Kansas, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He grad. at Columbia College, New York, in 1827; and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1831. 16244

8688 V. **Semantha Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Dec. 1825; married there, at her father's house, 4 Nov. 1846, **Samuel Allen Taylor,** a farmer and stock-breeder, son of Allen and Olive Hurd (Stevens) Taylor, of Troy, Penn., where he was born 7 Nov. 1821. They dwelt at Troy till the Spring of 1851; at McIntyre, Penn., till 3 March 1861; then settled at Grover, Penn., and were living there in May 1876. 16247

8689 VI. **Churchill Samuel Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 30 Aug. 1827; died 23 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Alba Cemetery, Canton.

8690 VII. **Eli Parsons Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 7 Feb. 1830; married, 23 Nov. 1854, **Rosina Elizabeth Ketcham,** dau. of James and Margaret (Booram) Ketcham, of Newfield, N. Y., where she was born 29 Aug. 1834. She died 9 Jan. 1855, and was buried in Alba Cemetery, Canton. He married (2d), 16 Jan. 1856, at Canton, **Mary Lodoiska Kellogg,** widow of Irad Wilson, Jr., who died at Canton 26 Dec. 1851, and dau. of Alva and Tacie Tira (Chapell) Kellogg, of Franklin, Penn. She was born at Towanda, Penn., 22 Dec. 1829. They dwelt in the borough of Canton till Dec. 1855; at Alba, Penn., till 4 June 1872; at Emporia, Kansas, from 1 Nov. 1872 till 23 Nov. 1875; returned to Canton, 25 Dec. 1875, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He has been an officer of the borough of Alba, and was postmaster of Alba from 1 June 1861 till 1865. 16252

8691 VIII. **Amanda Malvina Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 Aug. 1836; married there, 4 Oct. 1854, at her mother's house, **Leonard Lewis,** a farmer, son of Remington and Harriet Maria (Bakeman) Lewis, of 16255

Canton, where he was born 4 March 1830. They settled at Alba, in Canton, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of John Calvin and Harriet (Andrus) Rockwell. 3055

8692 I. **Sylvia Maria Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 Feb. 1817; married at LeRoy, Penn., 2 Feb. 1835, by Luman Putnam, Esq., to **Orator Holcomb,** a farmer, son of Hugh and Prudence (Bailey) Holcomb, of LeRoy, where he was born 29 May 1810. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in June 1876. 16257

8693 II. **Clarissa Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 14 March 1819; died 15 March 1819.

8694 III. **John Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 8 Oct. 1820; died on the same day.

8695 IV. **Harriet Emily Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 21 Ap. 1822; married at Granville, Penn., 27 Feb. 1843, **John Putnam Bush,** a carpenter and farmer, son of Joseph and Lucretia (Putnam) Bush, of Granville, where he was born 24 Sept. 1824. They settled at Granville, and were living there in June 1876. 16258

8696 V. **Samuel Alonzo Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 22 Aug. 1825; a farmer; married at LeRoy, Penn., 11 Oct. 1849, by Orator Holcomb, Esq., to **Hannah Holcomb,** dau. of Eli and Harriet (Bailey) Holcomb, of LeRoy, where she was born 3 Oct. 1832. They dwelt at LeRoy for nearly one year; then settled at Granville, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. He has several times filled town offices, and has been Mercantile Appraiser of Bradford County, Penn. 16266

8697 VI. **James Bothwell Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 23 Sept. 1827; a farmer and teacher; married at Granville, Penn., 26 Aug. 1847, **Phebe Lavinia Bailey,** dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Vroman) Bailey, of Granville, where she was born about 1830. He went to California, and there died, without children, 23 Sept. 1851. She was living at Marion, Ill., in June 1876, with her third husband, Jefferson McKean.

8698 VII. **Eliza Ann Ballard Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 11 July 1830; married at Leroy, Penn., 11 Ap. 1849, **Hiram Stone,** a blacksmith and farmer, son of Horace and Cynthia (Lindley) Stone, of LeRoy, where he was born 11 March 1826. They settled at LeRoy; where she died, 31 Aug. 1873, and was buried. He was living at LeRoy in June 1876. 16271

Chil. of Martin Luther and Joanna (Marvin) Rockwell. 3056

8699 I. **Bingham Lasell Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 1 Ap. 1818; a farmer; married at Troy, 16 Feb. 1842, **Abby Pierce,** born at Bristol, R. I., 7 Sept. 1821, dau. of Joseph and Sibyl (Burt) Pierce. They dwelt at Troy till about 1851; then settled at West Burlington, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. 16276

8700 II. **Jesse Marvin Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 15 Nov. 1819; a farmer; married at Troy, 4 Dec. 1845, **Rebecca Dobbins,** born 3 Nov. 1821, dau. of John and Rebecca (McKean) Dobbins, of Troy. She died, 23 June 1858, at West Burlington, Penn., where they settled after marriage; and was buried in the "old cemetery" at Troy. He married (2d), 23 March 1859, at Springfield, Penn., **Lamira Perry,** born 9 Jan. 1833, dau. of Marvin and Laura (Gaylord) Perry, of Richmond, Penn. They dwelt at West Burlington in June 1876. 16279

8701 III. **Penuel Alvord Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 24 Oc 1821; a farmer; married at Sullivan, Penn., 27 June 1849, **Achsah Harrison,** dau. of Aaron and Roxana (Bailey) Harrison, of Covington, Penn. She was born at Guilford, N. Y., 30 July 1828. They settled at West Burlington, Penn.; where she died, 17 Feb. 1859, and was buried. He married (2d), 31 Jan. 1860, at Troy, **Lucinda Farnsworth,** of the same place, dau. of Orrin Rogers and Lucinda (Dopkins) Farnsworth, of Waterloo, N. Y., where she was born 3 Feb. 1826. They were living at West Burlington in June 1876. 16280

8702 IV. **Martin Luther Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 24 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 13 Feb. 1851, **Harriet Hilton,** dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Leonard) Hilton, of West Burlington, where she was born 18 May 1829. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876. 16282

8703 V. **Elvira Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 Feb. 1826; married there **DeWitt Clinton Herrick,** a merchant, son of Dr. Almerin Herrick, of Troy. They settled at Troy; where she died, 25 Nov. 1851, without children, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d), ——— Creque, of Trumansburgh, N. Y.; died at Troy, and was buried in the cemetery near the Catholic Church.

8704 VI. **John Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 5 Feb. 1828; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 13 June 1852, **Henrietta Harrison,** dau. of Aaron and Roxana (Bailey) Harrison, of Covington, Penn. She was born at Guilford, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1831. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876, without children.

8705 VII. **Orlando Willard Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 24 Ap. 1830; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 18 Oct. 1855, **Mary Eliza Camage,** dau. of Horatio and Julia (DeWitt) Gamage, of West Burlington, where she was born 14 Dec. 1836. They dwelt at Troy till 1858; then settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876. 16285

8706 VIII. **Hiram Lewis Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 13 Dec. 1831; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 9 March 1854, **Juliette McKean,** dau. of Jehiel and Marietta (Norman) McKean, of West Burlington, where she was born 26 Feb. 1835. They settled at Troy, and were living there in June 1876. 16291

8707 IX. **Azor Smith Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 18 Nov. 1834; a farmer; married at Granville, Penn., 29 March 1860, **Eliza Putnam,** dau. of Luman and Jerusha (Bailey) Putnam, of Granville, where she was born 7 July 1833. They settled at Troy, and were living there in June 1876, without children. He was then a deacon of the Baptist Church.

8708 X. **Delos Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 28 Aug. 1837; a lawyer, admitted to the bar of Bradford County, Penn., in Feb. 1862; married at Troy, 9 June 1864, **Eliza Ballard Smith,** dau. of Francis and Laura (Spaulding) Smith, of Troy. She was born at Elmira, N. Y., 29 June 1836. They settled at Troy, and were living there in June 1876, without children. He was elected a Senator of Pennsylvania in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of James and Diantha (Blakeman) Rockwell. 3057

8709 I. **Valeria Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Feb. 1820; married there, 26 March 1842, **Asa Phelps,** a farmer and carpenter, son of Jared and Eliza (Sackett) Phelps, of East Smithfield, Penn., where he was born 30 Nov. 1817. They settled at East Smithfield; where she died, without children, 15 Jan. 1871, and was buried.

8710 II. **Abel Walter Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, now Ward, Penn., 19 March 1826; a teacher and farmer; married in 1854, at Sullivan, **Jane Eliza Goodspeed,** dau. of Arthur and Eliza (Welch) Goodspeed, of Sullivan. She was burned by the explosion of a can of kerosene oil, on Sunday evening, and died five hours later, on Monday, 28 Ap. 1862, at Canton, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d), in 1863, at Sullivan, **Mariette Welch,** dau. of Elijah Welch. She died of consumption, at Sullivan, and was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. He married (3d), 7 Jan. 1866, at Sullivan, a sister of his first wife, **Cytherea Adeline Goodspeed,** dau. of Arthur and Eliza Welch Goodspeed. He 16292

has lived at Canton, at Ward, and at Covington, Penn.; the last of which was his home in 1876.

8711 III. **Omar Ortogrul Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Jan. 1835; 16297
a farmer; married at Canton, 10 Ap. 1862, by Rev. A. S. Hall, Disciple, 8769
of Smithfield, Penn., to **Celia Eloisa Pratt,** dau. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt, of Canton, where she was born 9 Sept. 1836. They settled at Canton, on the farm where he was born, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Laban Lasell and Mary Ann (Elliott) Rockwell. 3058

8712 I. **Philander Wright Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 May 1823; 16299
a farmer and lumber-manufacturer; married at Troy, Penn., 2 June 1842, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, Disciple, to **Experience Hugg,** dau. of Milton and Esther (Case) Hugg, of Spencer, N. Y. She was born in Tompkins Co., N. Y.; died at Troy, 2 July 1846, and was buried there. He was married (2d), 18 Jan. 1859, at Rutland, Penn., by Rev. John Hutchins, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Selina Palmer,** dau. of Lemuel and Emeline (Storer) Palmer, of Rutland. He dwelt at Troy for twelve years; at Rutland for twenty years; and then settled at Covington, Penn., where he was still living in July 1876.

8713 II. **Clarinda Jane Rockwell.**

8714 III. **Lavinia Ann Rockwell.**

Chil. of Laban Lasell and Mary Ann (Newell) Rockwell. 3058

8715 IV. **Mary Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8716 V. **Sarah Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8717 VI. **Catharine Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8718 VII. **Rebecca Rockwell,** died in 1875, at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8719 VIII. **Myra Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8720 IX. **Letitia Rockwell.**

8721 X. **Lasell Rockwell,** b. about 1850; married, and was living with his mother, near Roseville, Penn., in June 1876.

Chil. of Rufus Mead and Mary (Alvord) Rockwell. 3059

8722 I. **Samuel Alvord Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 15 Feb. 1825; died 18 Feb. 1825.

8723 II. **Elijah Alvord Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 4 Ap. 1826; a printer; married Mrs. **S. S. Evans,** and (2d) Mrs. ——— **Graves.** He established the first paper in Troy, when eighteen years old; shipped on a whaling voyage from New Bedford, Mass., in 1845; established the *Sandwich Island News*, in 1846; visited Japan and the East Indies; returned to the Sandwich Islands, and published a paper till 1850; then removed to California, where he has since resided. He has edited the *San Francisco Morning Call*; established the *Sonora Herald*; was a member of the Legislature of California in 1871; and was editor of the *Sacramento Morning Herald* in March 1876.

8724 III. **Rufus Clarence Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 3 Nov. 1828; a physician, graduated at Castleton Medical College, Vt.; married at Troy, 23 Dec. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Mills, Presbyterian, to **Wrexiville Eliza Long,** dau. of Volney McKean and Emily (Brewster) Long, of Troy, where she was born 4 June 1835. They settled at Troy; where he died, 7 Aug. 1869, and was buried in the old cemetery. She married (2d) W. Alonzo Thomas, and was living at Troy in July 1876. 16306

8725 IV. **Mary Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 28 March 1830; married there, 29 Oct. 1850, by Rev. W. H. H. Dwyer, Baptist, to **Hiram Wilson,** a carpenter and joiner, son of James and Elizabeth (Predmore) Wilson, of Rutland, Penn. He was born at Wells, Penn., 14 June 1826. She was living at Troy in March 1876. 16308

8726 V. **John Elias Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 5 Jan. 1831; died at Troy, 12 Sept. 1833, and was buried there.

8727 VI. **Edward Cheney Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 18 Aug. 1833; a farmer; married at Troy, 15 March 1855, by Rev. W. H. Knapp, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Buckhout,** dau. of Jacob Gardinier and Lydia (Moore) Buckhout, of Granville, Penn. She was born at Newfield, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1838. They settled on the homestead of his father, at Troy, where all of the family were born; and afterward removed to Middletown, Conn., where they were living in March 1876. He was then the farmer at the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls. 16312

8728 VII. **Sheldon Norton Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 4 Jan. 1835; a teacher; married at Troy, 24 Ap. 1856, by Rev. T. Mitchell, Baptist, to **Mary Emilia Wells,** dau. of Rev. George and Lucinda (Pratt) Wells, of 16315 16375

Canton, Penn. She was born at Elmira, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1838. They dwelt at Lansing, Iowa, from Ap. 1857 till Feb. 1862; at Philadelphia, Penn., till 1867; at Providence, R. I., till 1872; at New York City[1] till March 1874; and then settled at Middletown, Conn., taking charge, as superintendent, of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, 1 Ap. 1874—a position which he still occupied in Ap. 1876. His wife was assistant-superintendent of the same school; has written and published several juvenile books; and is a contributor to Scribner's, Arthur's, and the Educational, Magazines.

8729 VIII. **John Elias Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 1 March 1837; a physician, grad. at the University of Michigan in 1871; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., 26 March 1874, **Matty A. Bliss,** dau. of Dr. Bliss, of the same place. They settled at Troy, and were living there in March 1876. He served for two years in the war of 1861, and was hospital-steward at Nashville, Tenn.

8730 IX. **Lydia Louise Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 2 Oct. 1838; married at Lansing, Iowa, 22 Dec. 1859, by Rev. F. K. Miller, D.D., Methodist, to **Samuel Houston Hazleton,** a banker and insurance-agent, son of Roswell Doolittle and Julia Ann Jennings (Gray) Hazleton, of Canton, Penn. He was born at Sullivan, Penn., 19 Feb. 1837. They dwelt at Lansing till 1 Ap. 1862; at Canton till 1 March 1863; then returned to Lansing, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16316

8731 X. **Lois Calphurnia Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 June 1840; married there, 1 March 1859, by Rev. T. Mitchell, Baptist, to **Charles Thomas.** They were living at Phillipsburgh, Penn., in March 1876. 16321

8732 XI. **Lurania Hila Adeline Rejoice Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 May 1842; married there, 18 Aug. 1862, by Rev. Myron Rockwell, Baptist, to **Simon Stanton.** They were living at Burlington, Conn., in March 1876. 16326

8733 XII. **Glycon Allen Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 March 1844; married at Lansing, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1869, **Emma Albert,** of the same place; and settled at Lansing, where they were still living in March 1876.

8734 XIII. **Emma Augusta Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 3 June 1846; married there, 7 Ap. 1868, by Rev. Thomas Mitchell, Baptist, to **Edward Delavan Purdy,** an agent for insurance, son of Amos William and Delia (Delavan) Purdy, of Lansing, Iowa. He was born at Augusta, Ill., 12 16329

[1] The *Rockwell Genealogy*, p. 28, says: "he and his wife are teachers at the House of Refuge, New York."

Nov. 1843. They settled at Lansing, and were living there in March 1876.

Chil. of Myron and Mary Ann (Lillibridge) Rockwell. 3060

8735 I. **Nancy Jane Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 17 Aug. 1827; married at Sullivan, Penn., 31 Dec. 1849, by her father, to **Joel Webster,** a farmer, son of Roswell and Betsey (Doud) Webster, of Sullivan, where he was born 11 Feb. 1819. They dwelt at Sullivan till 22 March 1854; then settled in the north part of Rutland, Penn., and were living there in May 1876. 16331

8736 II. **Myron Adriel Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 14 Ap. 1829; a founder and machinist; married at Towanda, Penn., 8 Dec. 1852, **Elizabeth Bessey,** dau. of George and Mary (Graves) Bessey, of Binghamton, N. Y., where she was born 11 Oct. 1829. She died at Troy, 25 Dec. 1863, and was buried at Sullivan, Penn. He married (2d), 20 Sept. 1865, at Monroeton, Penn., **Isabel Wilson,** dau. of Adam Clark and Adeliza (Graham) Wilson, of Eaton, Penn., where she was born 31 March 1843. He has lived at Troy, Canton, and Monroeton; and resided at Towanda in May 1876. He served in the Penn. militia for six weeks, when Lee invaded that State. 16337

8737 III. **Warren Allen Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 2 Feb. 1832; a farmer; married at Richmond, Penn., 2 March 1856, by Rev. Mr. Sherwood, Baptist, to **Sylvia Elizabeth Johns,** dau. of Seelye and Miriam (Burns) Johns, of Sullivan, Penn., where she was born 5 Sept. 1835. They settled at Sullivan; where he died, 4 Sept. 1875, and was buried. She was living at Sullivan in May 1876. 16342

8738 IV. **Horace Westley Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 30 Ap. 1834; an iron-founder; married at Monroeton, Penn., 29 Nov. 1865, **Harriet Emily Hinman,** dau. of John Burrus Mallory and Frances Mary (Dudley) Hinman, of Monroeton, where she was born 24 Oct. 1848. They settled at Monroeton, and were living there in May 1876. 16345

8739 V. **Mary Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 26 June 1836; married at Jackson, Penn., 1 Jan. 1868, **Ira Bement,** a farmer, son of James Bostwick and Philena (Tanner) Bement, of Jackson. He was born at Hector, N. Y., 6 May 1830. They settled at Jackson, and were living there in May 1876. 16349

8740 VI. **Emma Pierce Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 3 March 1839; 16351

married at Gray's Valley, Penn., 4 May 1859, by her father, to **Frank Louis Miller,** an overseer, son of Maurice and Catharine (Zuber) Miller, of Delmar, Penn., where he was born 1 March 1829. They settled at Williamsport, Penn., and were living there in May 1876.

8741 VII. **Oscar Hinman Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 23 Nov. 1844; a physician, grad. in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, 13 March 1873; married at Monroeton, Penn., 29 Dec. 1870, **Catharine Marie Hanson,** dau. of John and Celestia Ross (Hinman) Hanson, of Monroeton, where she was born 12 Sept. 1842. They settled at Monroeton, and were living there in May 1876. 16353

8742 VIII. **Ella Adelia Rockwell,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 22 Aug. 1853; married at East Charleston, Penn., 10 Dec. 1872, **Marchal James Lefler,** a farmer, son of Charles Hunter and Lucinda (Daggett) Lefler, of Jackson, where he was born 7 June 1849. They settled at Jackson, and were living there in Sept. 1877. 16354

Chil. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Powers) Pratt. 3063

8743 I. **Sylvia Maria Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 March 1812; married there, 19 Aug. 1832, **Peleg Hackett,** a farmer, son of Asa and Keziah (Thomas) Hackett, of Colerain, Mass., where he was born 28 Nov. 1800. They settled at Smithfield, Penn., where they dwelt for several years; then lived at Brookfield, Penn., for ten years; and afterward returned to Canton, where they still resided in May 1876, members of the Christian Church. 16357

8744 II. **Cyrus Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 July 1813; an editor; married at Wells, Penn., 11 Jan. 1837, **Elizabeth Sayre,** dau. of Whittington and Elizabeth (Johnson) Sayre, of Bainbridge, N. Y. She was born at Masonville, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1818. They dwelt at Elmira, N. Y., till 1841; at Wells, Penn., till 1842; at Towanda, Penn., till 1850; at Canton, till 1852; at Wellsville, N. Y., till 1855; at Cuba, N. Y., till 1860; at Elmira again, till 1863; then settled at Chicago, Ill., and were living there in Ap. 1876, members of the Christian Church. 16365

8745 III. **Lucinda Pratt,** b. at Ovid, N. Y., 2 June 1816; married at Canton, Penn., 10 Oct. 1830, **George Wells,** a minister of the Disciples' Church, son of Joseph and Mary (Saunders) Wells, of Stratford, Conn. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1807. They dwelt at Wellsborough, Penn., till 1836; at Elmira, N. Y., till 1842; at Auburn, N. Y., till 1848; at Canton, Penn., till 1858; and then settled at Philadelphia, Penn., where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 16373

8746 IV. **Fanny Clarissa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 Feb. 1817; married at Tioga, Penn., 27 Oct. 1836, **Elisha Rockwell,** son of Elias and Polly (Grantier) Rockwell. See his record. 16199 8681

8747 V. **Joel Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., in Feb. 1819; and died there, aged three weeks, in March 1819.

8748 VI. **Hannah Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 16 June 1820; married in March 1841, at Canton, Penn., **Jefferson Bradley Rundell,** a farmer, born 31 May 1819, son of Abram and Mary Ann (Elliott) Rundell. He was instantly killed by a falling tree, 3 March 1854, and was buried at Alba, Penn. She married (2d) **Isaac Rundell,** a farmer, brother of her first husband. They were living at Canton in June 1876. 16378

8749 VII. **Rhoda Powers Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 16 May 1822; a graduate of the Normal School at Albany, N. Y., and for several years a teacher; married in 1855, at Wellsborough, Penn., **Hezekiah Dwight Treadwell,** a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes; and died without children, 23 Oct. 1863, at Canton, Penn. She was buried at Elmira, N. Y. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

8750 VIII. **Pamelia Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 16 March 1824; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 24 Oct. 1850, **Rockwell S. Bailey.** They were living at 708 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in Ap. 1876. See his record. 16034

8751 IX. **Ebenezer Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 10 May 1826; a farmer and millwright; married about 1851, at Canton, Penn., **Mary Horton;** and died of consumption, without children, at Harmony, in March 1852, having survived his wife about a year. He was buried at Panama, N. Y.

8752 X. **Sarah Jane Pratt,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 18 May 1830; a teacher; died at Burlington, Penn., unmarried, 4 Feb. 1848, and was buried in the Pratt Cemetery, at Canton, Penn.

8753 XI. **Mary Celinda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Aug. 1833; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 17 May 1855, by Rev J. F. Calkins, Presbyterian, to **Andrew Foley,** a jeweller, son of John and Mary (Murphy) Foley, of Ireland, where he was born 29 Oct. 1833. They were living at Wellsborough in Ap. 1876. 16383

8754 XII. **Reuben Pratt,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1835; a lawyer; married in 1861, at Wellsborough, Penn., **Jenny Van Deusen.** He enlisted at Wellsborough, in Ap. 1861, in Co. H, 6th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to the grade of first-lieutenant; and was killed in the battle 16389

of Fredericksburgh, Va., 13 Dec. 1862, having taken part in the battles of Drainsville, Mechanicsville, second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam, where a gun-shot wound in his right hand destroyed its usefulness. She married (2d) ——— Richardson, and settled in Wisconsin.

Chil. of David and Melicent (Osborn) Pratt. 3064

8755 I. **Orrin Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn. He married, but no particulars have been obtained.

8756 II. **Eunice Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1814; was living at Harmony, N. Y., in 1875, unmarried.

8757 III. **Susan Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., about 1817; and was living there in 1875, unmarried.

8758 IV. **Almira Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y.; and was living there in 1875, a widow.

8759 V. ——— **Pratt,** a dau.; is dead.

8760 VI. ——— **Pratt,** a dau.; is dead.

Chil. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt. 3065

8761 I. **Harriet Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Dec. 1817; married there, at her father's house, **Ezra Loomis,** a farmer; and settled at Troy, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 16390

8762 II. **Eliza Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 Ap. 1821; married **Adoniram Rockwell,** son of Elias Lasell and Mary (Grantier) Rockwell. See his record. 16218 8683

8763 III. **Asa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Oct. 1825; a miller; married at Union, Penn., 21 March 1849, by Elder Dwire, Baptist, to **Mariamne Harding,** dau. of Theodore and Rosalinda (Loper) Harding, of Union. She was born at Mansfield, Penn., 3 Aug. 1826. They settled at Canton; where he died, 27 Sept. 1865, and was buried in the old cemetery. She was living at Canton in June 1876. 16396

8764 IV. **Theodore Leonard Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 Dec. 1827; a 16401

homœopathic physician; married at Towanda, Penn., **Ann Brann,** dau. of John and Harriet (Carman) Brann, of Warehorne, Kent, Eng., where she was born in Nov. 1829. They dwelt at Canton till 1867; and then settled at Norristown, Penn., where she died about 1872. She was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. He married (2d), in 1874, at Norristown, **Eliza Crist.** They were living at Norristown in June 1876.

8765 V. **Cordelia Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 May 1829; married there **Orris Frisbie,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (McClellan) Frisbie, of Canton. He was born at Columbia, Penn. They dwelt at Canton till the Autumn of 1865; and then settled at Berlin, Iowa, where she died about 1868. 16407

8766 VI. **Betsey Elizabeth Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 June 1830; married there, 10 Ap. 1862, by Rev. A. S. Hale, pastor of the Disciples' Church at Smithfield, Penn., to **James Brann,** a farmer, son of John and Harriet (Carman) Brann, of Warehorne, Kent, Eng., where he was born 4 May 1833. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 16412

8767 VII. **Louisa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Dec. 1832; married at Troy, Penn., **Clinton M. Manley,** a farmer, born at Canton, son of Hubbell and Harriet (Phelps) Manley. They dwelt at Canton till Ap. 1863; and then settled at Union, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 16413

8768 VIII. **Maria Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 March 1834; married at Troy, Penn., **Curtis Calkins,** a farmer, son of Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins, of East Troy, Penn. They settled at East Troy, and were living there in June 1876, without children.

8769 IX. **Celia Eloïsa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 9 Sept. 1836; married there, 10 Ap. 1862, **Omar Ortogrul Rockwell,** son of Laban Lasell and Mary Ann (Elliott) Rockwell. See his record. 16297 8711

Chil. of Jonathan and Lovisa (Smith) Pratt. 3066

8770 I. **David Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1815; married, and is dead.

8771 II. **Melissa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1817; married **Orlando Cray;** and died soon after 1848. He afterward married her sister Rosina.

8772 III. **Amanda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.; married ——— **Ross;** and died in Ohio, leaving one child.

8773 IV. **Rosilla Pratt,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn.; married ——— **Morse,** of Troy, Penn.

8774 V. **Rosina Pratt,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn.; married **Orlando Gray,** whose first wife was her sister Melissa.

8775 VI. **Hannah Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.; married **Morrell Gray.**

8776 VII. **Sarah Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.; and died there, aged about 4 years.

Chil. of Jonathan and Sally (Wilcox) Pratt. 3066

8777 VIII. ——— **Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.

There were several others in this household, born at the west, but no names have been ascertained.

Chil. of William and Betsey (Pratt) Roberts. 3068

8778 I. **Mehetabel Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Oct. 1816; married there, 16 Oct. 1834, **David Rose Cole,** a farmer, son of John and Anna (McDermon) Cole, of Canton. He was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 10 Aug. 1812. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 16423

8779 II. **Hannah Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 May 1820; married there, 18 July 1847, **Edward McClelland,** a farmer, son of Frederick and Dorcas (Carr) McClelland, of Canton, where he was born 17 March 1824. They dwelt at Canton till Ap. 1861; and then moved to Geneva, Iowa, where they were living in May 1876. 16431

8780 III. **Julius Pratt Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 July 1822; a farmer; died at Canton, 9 June 1850, unmarried, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

8781 IV. **Walter Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1824; died when about a month old.

8782 V. **William Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 Aug. 1826; a hardware-merchant; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 22 Oct. 1857, **Margaret A. Sturrock,** dau of Andrew Sturrock, of Wellsborough, where she was born 22 Aug. 1839. They settled at Wellsborough, and were living there in May 1876. 16435

8783 VI. **Lyman Cobb Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Ap. 1828; a millwright; died at Canton, 11 Jan 1851, unmarried, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

8784 VII. **David Pratt Roberts,** b at Canton, Penn., 27 Ap. 1830; a merchant; married at Covington, Penn., 20 Nov. 1859, **Mary Emily Marvin,** dau. of Tilley and ——— (Wheeler) Marvin, of Covington, where she was born. They settled at Wellsborough, Penn., and were living there in May 1876. 16442

8785 VIII. **Mary Jane Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Dec. 1831; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.

8786 IX. **Mariette Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn, 27 Oct. 1833; married at LeRoy, Penn., 28 Oct. 1860, **Erastus Putnam,** a farmer, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Saxton) Putnam, of Granville, Penn. He was born at Lodi, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1828. They dwelt at Granville till March 1863; and then settled at Canton, where they were still living in June 1876. 16448

8787 X. **Asa Pratt Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 May 1835; a lawyer; married at Ackley, Iowa, 25 Ap. 1871, his cousin, **Isabel Roberts,** dau. of Tryon and Harriet (Greene) Roberts, of Ackley, afterward of Wellsborough, Penn. She was born at Athens, Penn. They settled at Ackley, and were living there in May 1876. 16452

8788 XI. **Ruth Roberts,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn, in March 1837; died when about two weeks old.

8789 XII. **Rachel Roberts,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., in March 1837; died when about three weeks old.

8790 XIII. **Betsey Viola Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 May 1838; married, 29 Ap. 1859, **Russel Jesse Ross,** a farmer, son of Harrison and Abigail (Beach) Ross, of Granville, Penn., where he was born. They dwelt at Canton till Ap. 1865; at Wellsborough, Penn., till Jan. 1873; at Ackley, Iowa, till Ap. 1874; then settled at Dell Rapids, Dakota, and were still living there in May 1876. 16453

8791 XIV. **Valeria Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 June 1840; married there, 26 Nov. 1868, **Francis Marion Baldwin,** a farmer, son of Ebenezer and Phileta (Rundell) Baldwin, of Union, Penn., where he was born 7 Jan. 1846. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 16456

Chil. of Julius and Rebecca (Robert) Pratt. 3070

8792 I. **Reuben Rockwell Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 19 Feb. 1835; died at Canton, 22 Feb. 1836, and was buried there.

8793 II. **Martha Matilda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 July 1836; died at Canton, 13 June 1837, and was buried there.

8794 III. **Celestia Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 March 1838; married in Ap. 1856, at Union, Penn., **William Wesley Newell,** a carpenter, son of John and Prethena (Loper) Newell, of Union, where he was born 20 March 1838. They were living at Kasson, Minn., in May 1876. 16457

8795 IV. **Addison Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 March 1840; a farmer; was living with his mother, at Grover, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

8796 V. **Clara Adelia Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 May 1842; and was living with her mother, at Grover, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

8797 VI. **Emery Wellington Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 Nov. 1844; a grocer; married at Granville, Penn., 1 Jan. 1867, **Edith Cole,** adopted dau. of David and Mehetabel (Roberts) Cole, of Minnequa, in Canton. They settled at Union, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. He enlisted for three years, in the war of 1861; was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., 13 Dec. 1862; and was, soon afterward, discharged for disability caused by his wounds. 16461

8798 VII. **Sylvester Eugene Pratt,** b. at Union, Penn., 11 May 1855; died at Union, 18 Feb. 1857, and was buried there.

8799 VIII. **Effie Ida Pratt,** b. at Union, Penn., 29 Dec. 1858; lived with her mother, at Grover, Penn., in June 1876.

Chil. of Rufus and Anna (Janes) Mead. 3073

8800 I. **Mary Ann Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 Nov. 1817; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

8801 II. **Tryphena Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Jan. 1820; and died there, 12 Feb. 1820.

8802 III. **Israel Champion Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 Jan. 1821; and died there, 1 Jan. 1851.

8803 IV. **Lydia Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 June 1823; married there, 18 Dec. 1854, **Charles Harwood Smedley,** son of ——— and ——— (Harwood) Smedley. He was living at Anamosa, Iowa, in March 1876. 16463

8804 V. **Rufus Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 March 1825; an editor; married at Cornwall, 16 Dec. 1851, **Catharine Ellen Tilden,** dau. of Levi and Catharine (Benton) Tilden. She was born at Cornwall, 22 Sept. 1830; and died at Middlebury, Vt., 28 Jan. 1861. He edited the *Middlebury Register*, at Middlebury, Vt., for several years; was afterward appointed United States Consul at San Juan del Sul, Nicaragua, C. A.; died at sea, off Nicaragua, 11 March 1874, and was buried at San José de Guatemala. 16465

8805 VI. **Hiram Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 10 May 1827; a Congregational minister; grad. at Middlebury College in 1850, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1857; married at Andover, Mass., 5 Aug. 1858, **Elizabeth Storrs Billings,** dau. of Charles Eugene and Sarah Williston (Storrs) Billings, of Conway, Mass., where she was born 21 May 1833. He dwelt at Middlebury, Vt., from 1846 to 1850; at Flushing, N. Y., till 1852; at Middlebury again, till 1854; at Andover, till 1857; was pastor at South Hadley, Mass., from 1858 till 1867, and at Nashua, N. H., from Dec. 1867 till 1869; when, being elected professor of Sacred Rhetoric in Oberlin Theological Seminary, he removed to Oberlin, Ohio, where they were living in March 1876. 16467

8806 VII. **Horace James Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 22 Ap. 1830; a farmer; married there, 3 Jan. 1855, **Mary Howe Matthews,** dau. of Rev. Lyman and Rachel Dwight (Howe) Matthews, of Cornwall. She was born at Braintree, Mass., 11 Nov. 1834; died at Cornwall 23 Oct. 1862, and was buried there. He married (2d), 2 March 1864, at Cornwall, **Mary Amelia Wooster,** dau. of Abel and Harriet (Gates) Wooster, of Cornwall, where she was born 24 Nov. 1835. He settled at Cornwall, and died there 22 Oct. 1872. She was living at West Cornwall, Vt., in March 1876. 16469

8807 VIII. **Lorin Cassander Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 March 1832; a farmer; married at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1855, **Roxana Electa Peet,** dau. of Lorin and Electa (Linsley) Peet, of Cornwall, where she was born 28 Jan. 1836, and where she died 16 Sept. 1864. He married (2d), at Salisbury, Vt., **Elizabeth Crook Sheldon;** and was living at Longmont, Colorado, in March 1876. 16475

8808 IX. **Martin Luther Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 23 Jan. 1834; a physician and surgeon; grad. at Middlebury College in 1855, and at Albany Medical College in 1859; married at Albany, N. Y., 19 May 1863, **Hannah Wetmore Treadwell,** dau. of John Goodwin and Ellen Tinker (Holmes) Treadwell, of Albany. She was born at New York City, 20 Jan. 16476

1842;[1] died at Cornwall, 5 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Albany. He married (2d), 23 Jan. 1867, at Conway, Mass., **Myra Mehetabel Jenkins,** dau. of Paul and Mehetabel (Williams) Jenkins, of Conway. She was born at Ashfield, Mass., 6 Aug. 1844. He dwelt at Albany from Sept. 1858 till Ap. 1869; at Conway till Sept. 1871; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where he was still living in March 1876. He served as acting assistant-surgeon of the 4th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers in the Summer of 1862; and was professor of chemistry in the Medical Department of Wooster University, Cleveland, in 1873–1875.

8809 X. **Charles Marsh Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 28 Jan. 1836; a minister of the Congregational Church; grad. at Middlebury College in 1856, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1862; studied in Germany, 1863–1866, receiving the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Göttingen; was chosen professor of the Hebrew language and literature, in Andover Theological Seminary, and settled at Andover, where he was married, 2 Aug. 1867, by Prof. J. Henry Thayer, Congregational, to **Caroline Thayer,** born at 9 Washington Square, Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1834, dau. of Joseph Helyer and Martha Stevens (Greenough) Thayer. They were living at Andover in March 1876, without children.

Chil. of Caleb and Hannah (Mead) Martin. 3074

8810 I. **Hannah Lorette Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 5 Dec. 1813; married about 1839, at Somerset, N. Y., **Elijah Kirkham Richardson,** an inspector of Customs, born at Underhill, Vt., son of Elijah and Sarah (Eaton) Richardson. They dwelt at Somerset for three years; and then settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where they were still living in May 1876, at 593 Twelfth Street. 16480

8811 II. **Caleb Ozias Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 9 June 1815; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in May 1876.

8812 III. **Ezra Mead Martin,** b at Cornwall, Vt., 14 May 1817; died at Somerset, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1841.

8813 IV. **Amy Roselle Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 9 Feb. 1819; died at Somerset, N. Y., 17 June 1843.

8814 V. **Patrick Henry Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Feb. 1821; died at Boston, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1847.

[1] See the *Wetmore Memorial*, p. 343.

8815 VI. **Marcia Ann Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 10 May 1822; and died there, 18 Nov. 1823.

8816 VII. **Sarah Emeline Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 26 March 1824; married **John R. Stewart.** They dwelt at 44 Barclay Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., in May 1876.

8817 VIII. **Mary Malvina Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 20 July 1826; 16486
married at Somerset, N. Y., 1 March 1849, by Orman Pratt, Esq., to **William Alexander Swain,** a harness-maker, son of Jacob and Jemima (Heaton) Swain, of Lewiston, N. Y., where he was born 13 May 1825. They dwelt at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., for two years; at Byron, N. Y., two years; at Lewiston, one year; at Niagara, C. W., two years; at St. David's, C. W., eight years; and then settled at Stamford, Ont., where they were still living in June 1876.

8818 IX. **Charlotte Florella Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 May 1828; married ——— **Yokum;** and was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in May 1876.

8819 X. **Emor Jane Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 28 May 1831; died at Somerset, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1838.

8820 XI. **Rufus Wilbur Martin,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1833; a farmer; married at Cascade, Mich., 21 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Erie Prince, Presbyterian, to **Caroline Minerva Coger,** dau. of Charles and Mary B. (Denison) Coger, of Cascade. She was born in Jackson Co., Mich., 30 June 1837. They were living at Cascade in June 1876, without children.

8821 XII. **Marion Roscoe Martin,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1838; died at Ada, Mich., 20 May 1858.

Chil. of Erastus and Amy (Mead) Mazuzan. 3075

8822 I. **Celia Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Dec. 1824; a teacher; dwelt in Vermont till 1856; and was living at Wells, N. Y., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8823 II. **John Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 30 Oct. 1826; a finisher of woollen cloth; dwelt at Cornwall till 1849, and then settled at Lowell, Mass., where he was still living in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8824 III. **Harriet Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Jan. 1829; moved to 16495

Albion, N. Y., 23 May 1850; married at Gaines, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853, **William Carrit Winne,** a brickmaker, son of Garrit and Elizabeth (Vanderhoof) Winne, of Schaghticoke Point, N. Y., where he was born in 1823. They settled, in 1854, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; where he died of heart-disease, 19 May 1857, and was buried in Grand Rapids Cemetery. She was married (2d), 7 Sept. 1858, near Grand Rapids, by Rev. Isaac Bennett, Methodist, to **Enos Parish,** a farmer, son of Eli and Betsey (Lothrop) Parish, of Nankin, Mich., formerly of Phelps, N. Y., where he was born 26 July 1827. They dwelt at Polkton, Mich., till 1868; and then settled at Allendale, Mich., where they were still living in Ap. 1876. He enlisted at Detroit, Mich., 27 Ap. 1847, and served to the end of the Mexican war. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, 21 Dec. 1863, in Battery E, 1st Reg., Mich. Light Artillery; and was discharged 30 July 1865.

8825 IV. **Julia Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Oct. 1830; and died there in Jan. 1850.

8826 V. **Juliet Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Sept. 1832; a teacher; dwelt in Vermont till 1856; was at Grand Rapids, Mich., till 1875; and then went to Lowell, Mass., where she was still living in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Niram and Almira (Douglass) Rockwell. 3077

8827 I. **Elmina Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Ap. 1821.

8828 II. **Martha Maria Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1823.

8829 III. **Reuben Douglass Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 5 June 1826; died at Cornwall, Vt., 26 March 1849.

8830 IV. **Elias Burnham Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 19 June 1828.

8831 V. **Cornelius Niram Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 July 1832.

Chil. of David and Lucinda (Rockwell) Parkill. 3078

8832 I. **Lydia Marilla Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 2 Dec. 1818; married there, 9 Oct. 1845, **Horace Walter Sheldon,** a farmer, of Salisbury, Vt., where he was born. They settled at Salisbury, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16500

8833 II. **Chester Reuben Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 May 1821; was killed, 11 July 1835, at Middlebury, Vt., by the falling of a sand-bank.

8834 III. **Franklin David Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 8 Nov. 1824.

8835 IV. **Sarah Lorenda Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 26 Aug. 1828; 16502
married there, 17 Oct. 1854, **Franklin Hooker,** a farmer, son of Chesterfield and Antha (Field) Hooker, of Cornwall, where he was born 31 Oct. 1827. They settled at Cornwall, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Reuben and Eliza Elizabeth (Simpson) Rockwell. 3081

8836 I. **George Simpson Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 17 May 1829; a 16504
dealer in coal; married at Harlem, N. Y., 16 March 1855, by Rev. Dr. Lord, Reformed Dutch, to **Elvira Cornelia Vandenburg,** born at New York City, 30 Jan. 1838, dau. of John and Maria Beard (Day) Vandenburg. They dwelt at New York till 1866; at Keyport, N. J., till 1872; and then settled at Newark, N. J., where they were still living in Ap. 1876, at 7 Pioneer Street.

8837 II. **Elson Kincaid Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 22 June 1832; 16509
married at Cornwall, Vt., 5 March 1860, **Emily Pratt,** who died at Tom's River, N. J., 15 Aug. 1875. He was living there in Ap. 1876.

8838 III. **Amelia A. Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 2 May 1834; married in 1857, at New York City, **Frederick W. Read;** and settled at Lawrence, Kansas, where they were still living in Ap. 1876, with one child.

8839 IV. **Theodore Frelinghuysen Rockwell,** b. at Tom's River, N. J., 16511
29 Ap. 1845; a machinist and inventor; married at the residence of Rev. Samuel Baker, Baptist, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1865, **Clara Ketcham King,** dau. of William Dean and Amy (Mead) King, of Brooklyn. She was born at Cazenovia, Ill., 10 Sept. 1838. After dwelling at Farmingdale, N. J., and at Brooklyn, they settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., where they were living in July 1876.

Chil. of Peter Richard and Sarah (Corey) Martin. 3082

8840 I. **Eleanor Martin,** b. at Bedford, in Stanbridge, C. E., 27 Ap. 1823; 16514
married there, 28 March 1844, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Hiram Palmer,** a farmer, son of Nathan and Priscilla Anna (Baker) Palmer,

of Stanbridge, where he was born 5 Jan. 1823. They settled at Upper Bedford, and were living there in May 1876.

8841 II. **Hiram Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 25 Feb. 1825; a hotel-keeper; married there, 27 Ap. 1849, by Rev. James Jones, to **Mary Lafontaine,** dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Levernoix) Lafontaine, of Chambly, C. E. She was born at Swanton, Vt., 4 March 1828. They dwelt on a farm in Bedford, C. E., for eight years; at Pike River, C. E., where he was a miller, for nine years; and then settled at Frelighsburgh, C. E., where they were still living in June 1876. 16531

8842 III. **Rufus Mead Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 12 Ap. 1827; a farmer; married at Stanbridge, 20 Oct. 1853, **Julia Ann Jones,** dau. of Jonas Galusha and Fanny Maria (Paris) Jones, of Stanbridge. She was born at Danby, Vt., 25 Aug. 1836. They were living at Stanbridge in June 1876. 16532

8843 IV. **Sarah Emily Martin,** twin, b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Oct. 1830; married there, 10 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Reed Crow,** a blacksmith, of Westford, Vt. 1652

8844 V. **Peter Albert Martin,** twin, b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Oct. 1830; married there, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Mary Leonard.** They were living at Granby, C. E., in Ap. 1876, and then had five children, but would not send their names.

8845 VI. **Matilda Esther Martin,** b. at Bedford, in Stanbridge, C. E., 20 March 1833; married at Stanbridge, 10 Nov. 1853, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Charles Lee Smith,** a pattern-maker, son of Jesse and Parthenia (Collins) Smith, of Potten, C. E., where he was born 20 May 1829. They dwelt at Bedford till 23 March 1864; then settled at Swanton, Vt., and were living there in June 1876. 16533

8846 VII. **Nye Caleb Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Aug. 1835; a tanner; married at Blanford, Mass., 17 Nov. 1859, **Caroline C. Cook,** dau. of Prentice Brown and Elizabeth (Osborn) Cook, of Blanford, where she was born 18 Dec. 1833. They settled at Upper Bedford, C. E., and were living there in May 1876. He was then justice of the peace, postmaster, and mayor of the town of Stanbridge. 16534

8847 VIII. **Clark Corey Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 7 July 1837; married **Charlotte Gould.** He enlisted in Colorado, in Co. H, 2d Reg., Colorado Cavalry; and served till the close of the war. They were living at New York City in May 1876.

8848 IX. **Richard James Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 27 May 1839; a farmer; married at Bedford, C. E., 17 Oct. 1867, by Rev. George Slack, Episcopal, to **Charlotte Hannah Martin,** dau. of Henry and Mary (Campbell) Martin, of Stanbridge, where she was born 20 Oct. 1848. They settled at Stanbridge, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16554

Chil. of Ora and Catharine (Corey) Blakley. 3083

8849 I. **Roxana Blakley,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., in 1820; died at Stanbridge in 1841, and was buried there.

8850 II. **Sarah Maria Blakley,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 10 Aug. 1821; married there, 15 June 1841, by Rev. Richard Hutchinson, Methodist, to **Martin Washman Kelley,** a cabinet-maker, son of Joseph and Sophia (Decker) Kelley, of Phillipsburgh, C. E., where he was born 19 ——— 1821. He died at Stanbridge, 19 Feb. 1847, and was buried there. She was married (2d), 11 June 1862, at Highgate, Vt., by Rev. Benjamin Cox, Methodist, to **Benedict Henry Corey,** a farmer, son of John and Ruth (Corey) Corey, of Hancock, Mass., where he was born 7 Feb. 1800. They settled at Bedford, C. E., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16557

8851 III. **Caleb Corey Blakley,** was living at Harrisville, Wis., in Ap. 1876.

8852 IV. **Zaccheus Albert Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., 20 Ap. 1825; died 10 July 1853.

8853 V. **Luke Turner Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E.; was living at Stanbridge, C. E., in June 1876.

8854 VI. **John Frederick Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., in May 1827; was living at Quebec, C. E., in June 1876, unmarried.

8855 VII. **Truman Francis Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E.; was living at Harrisville, Wis., in Ap. 1876.

8856 VIII. **Ora Sylvester Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., in 1837; married at Stanbridge, C. E., 24 Aug. 1868, by Rev. Charles P. Dow, Adventist, to **Adelia West,** dau. of Erastus and Electa West, of Jay, Vt. They settled at Upper Bedford, C. E., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16560

8857 IX. **Benjamin Franklin Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E.; was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Reuben and Melinda (Reynolds) Corey. 3085

8858 I. **Paulina Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 30 Ap. 1826; married there, 15 March 1848, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Horatio Nelson Bentley,** a farmer and wool-grower, son of Thomas and Polly (Crawford) Bentley, of Westford, N. Y., where he was born 12 Sept. 1811. They dwelt at Sun Prairie, Wis., from May 1848 to June 1852; at Mazo Manie, Wis., till Ap. 1857; at Petaluma, Cal., till Dec. 1863; then settled at Binghamton, Cal., and were living there in June 1876, members of the Baptist Church. 16361

8859 II. **Noah Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 14 Nov. 1828; a farmer; married at Essex, Vt., 18 Dec. 1855, by Rev. J. D. Sands, Congregational, to **Sarah Kilburn Potter,** dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Worcester) Potter, of Essex. They settled at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Feb. 1856; dwelt at Nicasio, Cal., till 1861, and at Bloomfield, Cal., till 1872; then settled at Pescadero, Cal., and were living there in July 1876, members of the Presbyterian Church. 16367

8860 III. **Hiram Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 7 March 1831; a dairy-farmer; married at Essex, Vt., 8 Oct. 1856, by Rev. Benjamin Cox, Methodist Episcopal, to **Rosanna Cox Frost,** dau. of Abraham and Minerva (Enos) Frost, of Essex. She was born at Shoreham, Vt. He left Canada 1 Jan. 1852; reached California 24 Feb. 1852; dwelt in Marin County till the Autumn of 1872; and then settled at Salinas, Cal., where they were living in June 1876, without children. He was then cultivating a farm of seven thousand acres. He has adopted the children of his deceased sister.

8861 IV. **Melinda Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 7 Dec. 1833; married at St. Armand, C. E., 6 March 1856, by Rev. James Norris, Methodist, to **Rodney Carleton Reynolds.** They settled at Moore's Station, C. E., and were living there in June 1876, members of the Methodist Church. 16372

8862 V. **Cynthia Elizabeth Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 11 June 1836; married at Bloomfield, Cal., 8 Oct. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Cox, Methodist, to **Joseph Castle Stocking,** a blacksmith and carriage-maker, son of Rev. Sophronius and Polly (Mattison) Stocking, of Barton, N. Y. He was born at Canaan, Penn., 6 Jan. 1826. They dwelt at Bloomfield for fifteen years; and then settled at Moro, Cal., where they were still living in June 1876. 16376

8863 VI. **Reuben Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Sept. 1838; a farmer; married at Highgate, Vt., 6 Ap. 1863, by Rev. E. H. Squire, Congregational, to **Jane Elizabeth Rosenberger,** dau. of George Edward and Jane (Best) Rosenberger, of St. Armand, C. E. She was born at Stanbridge, 6 Ap. 1844. They dwelt at Bloomfield, Cal., till 1867; at Two Rocks 16382

Valley, Cal., till 1868; at Lakeville, Cal., till 1870; at Sonoma Valley, Cal., till 1872; then settled at Buena Vista Ranch, Monterey Co., Cal., and were living there in July 1876.

8864 VII. **Adelaide Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 July 1841; married in California, 18 Feb. 1858, by Rev. Mr. Cox, Methodist, to **George W. Case,** a farmer; and settled at Petaluma, Cal., where they were still living in June 1876, members of the Congregational Church. 16583

8865 VIII. **Minerva Eliza Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Aug. 1843; married at Bloomfield, Cal., 21 June 1860, by Rev. John R. Tansey, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jared Charles Hoag,** a farmer, born at Milan, N. Y., 8 July 1832. They settled at San Francisco, Cal., and were living there in June 1876. 16587

8866 IX. **Sarah A. Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 4 Aug. 1845; married at Bloomfield, Cal., 18 Nov. 1863, by Rev. I. M. Leihy, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Littlefield,** a butcher. She died at Punta Arenas, Cal., 1 June 1871, and was buried at Bloomfield. He was living at Eureka, Cal., in June 1876. 16591

8867 X. **Augusta Felina Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 22 Sept. 1847; married in California, 1 Jan. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Wiley, Presbyterian, to **William P. Hall,** a farmer, son of Henry Hall, of New London, Conn. They settled at Bloomfield, Cal., and were living there in June 1876. 16595

Chil. of Truman and Permelia (Corey) Blakley. 3086

8868 I. **Charles Robert Blakley,** was living at 171 Tenth Avenue, New York, in May 1876.

8869 II. **Hannah Blakley,** married **John McGregor,** a baker; and was living at New York City in June 1876.

8870 III. **Lucina Blakley,** married **William McGowan;** and was living at Brandon, Vt., in May 1876. 16598

8871 IV. **Earl Blakley,** married, and was living in the United States in May 1876.

8872 V. **Caleb Joshua Blakley,** served in the war of 1861; settled in the United States; and is married.

8873 VI. **Mehetabel Blakley,** married ——— **Taylor,** of Highgate Centre, Vt. 16599

8874 VII. **Stedman Blakley,** a soldier of the war of 1861; was killed by a rifle-shot on the James River, Va.

8875 VIII. ——— **Blakley,** married, and settled in the United States

---

Child of Caleb and Mariette (Hogel) Corey. 3087

8876 I. **Caleb Hascal Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 18 May 1868.

Chil. of Carleton and Mehetabel (Corey) McCarty. 3088

8877 I. **Jane Elizabeth McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Feb. 1830; married there, 14 March 1848, by Elder Francis Jersey, Baptist, to **Alfred Bullis,** a farmer and carpenter, son of John and Sarah (Mathews) Bullis, of Pike River, C. E., where he was born 16 Sept. 1825. They dwelt at Stanbridge, and Pike River, C. E.; then removed to Sidney, C. W.; and, in 1862, settled at Trenton, C. W., where they were still living in June 1876. 16600

8878 II. **Alexander Taylor McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 Oct. 1831; a locomotive-engineer; married in the Summer of 1855, at Northfield, Vt., **Polly Ayer,** dau. of Henry Moulton and Ara (Smith) Ayer, of St. Armand East, C. E. He died of consumption, without children, 4 Dec. 1855, at Stanbridge, and was buried there. She married again, two years later; and, after eight months, died of spinal disease.

8879 III. **John Lorren McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 28 July 1833; a carriage-maker; married at Delaware Water Gap, Penn., 27 Feb. 1869, **Mary Jane Staples,** who was born there, 19 Sept. 1828, dau. of Luke and Mary Staples. They settled at Delaware Water Gap, and were living there in June 1876. 16615

8880 IV. **Margaret Permelia McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 23 July 1835; went with her sister, in 1855, to the 6th Concession of Sidney, C. W., where she died of epilepsy in Nov. 1856, unmarried. She was buried in the 4th Concession of Sidney.

8881 V. **Carleton McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 18 Sept. 1837; died at Stanbridge, 22 Aug. 1839, and was buried there.

Chil. of Luke and Esther (Corey) Hitchcock. 3089

8882 I. **Peter McKenny Hitchcock,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 31 July 1837; married at St. Armand, C. E., 22 Dec. 1857, by Rev. Francis Hunt, Methodist, to **Elizabeth Frances Cornell,** dau. of Alanson and Lovina (Morey) Cornell. They were living at Stanbridge Station, C. E., in Ap. 1876. 16615

8883 II. **Jerusha Hitchcock,** married —— - **Rhicard;** and was living at Upper Mills, near Stanbridge, C. E., in Ap. 1876.

8884 III. **Wilbur Hitchcock,** had a family; and was living in California in Ap. 1876.

8885 IV. **Esther Hitchcock,** had a family; and was living in the United States in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Elijah and Alzina (Corey) Spear. 3090

8886 I. **Emily Blakley Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 10 Dec. 1833; married there, 6 March 1856, at her father's house, by Elder Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Asa Bonaparte Attwood,** a painter, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Attwood, of Livermore, Me., formerly of Lexington, Me., where he was born 20 Dec. 1831. They dwelt at Buckfield, Me., for eight years; at New Portland, Me., three years; at Skowhegan, Me., seven years; and then moved to St. Helena, Cal., where she died 20 Sept. 1874. He was living there in Dec. 1876. 16617

8887 II. **David Alexander Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 4 July 1836; went to California in 1856, and established the Bear River Ridge dairy-ranch, which he was still managing in July 1876; address, Ferndale, Cal. He was married in 1870, at San Francisco, Cal., by Rev. H. W. Hunt, Meth. Epis., to **Julia Burse,** of Oxford, Me. They have no children.

8888 III. **Hannah Maria Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 1 Ap. 1840; married there, 6 Feb. 1865, at her father's house, **George Boomhower,** son of Jeremiah and Mary (Lint) Boomhower, of Stanbridge, C. E., where he was born. She died at Pike River, 5 Aug. 1875, and was buried there. He was living at Fairfax, Vt., in Sept. 1876. 16620

8889 IV. **Carleton Elijah Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 14 Nov. 1844; a farmer; married in Maine, 5 May 1868, by Elder C. P. Dow, Adventist, to **Flora Attwood,** dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Pierce) Attwood, of Lewiston, Me. After living at Pike River for two years, and at Athens, Me., for three years, they settled on Bear River Ridge, Cal., near Ferndale, and were living there in July 1876. 16629

8890 V. **Sarah Alzina Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 29 Oct. 1848; married at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 March 1865, by Elder Charles P. Dow, to **Frederick Richardson,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Jane (Beerworth) Richardson, of Clarenceville, C. E., and afterward of Stanstead, C. E. They dwelt at Stanbridge till Dec. 1875; and then settled at Bear River Ridge, near Ferndale, Cal., where they were still living in July 1876. 16630

Chil. of Martin and Sophia (Kelley) Corey. 3091

8891 I. **Esther Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 May 1836; married there, 30 Oct. 1856, by Elder Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **William Holmes,** a farmer, son of John and Jane (Calhoun) Holmes, of Pike River, C. E. He was born at Sabravois, C. E., 15 March 1836. They dwelt at Pike River for one year; at Bolton, C. E., four years; and then settled at Stanbridge, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 16633

8892 II. **Caleb Jeremiah Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 25 Oct. 1837; a baker; married at Sterling, Mass., 1 Sept. 1859, by Rev. Mr. Pratt, Congregational, to **Sarah Augusta Nichols,** of Chelmsford, Mass., where she was born in Ap. 1838. They dwelt at Stanbridge for two years; at Sterling, one year; and then returned to Stanbridge, where she died, 3 Sept. 1868, and was buried. He was married (2d), 28 Dec. 1868, at Bedford, C. E., by Rev. George Slack, Episcopal, to **Martha Gibson,** dau. of Naaman and Mary (Hutchins) Gibson, of New London, C. E. She was born at Highgate, Vt., 21 Oct. 1829. They settled at Bedford, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16641

8893 III. **Sarah Mehetabel Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 18 Oct. 1839; died at Stanbridge, 6 Feb. 1841, and was buried there.

8894 IV. **Denton Keeler Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 3 June 1842; died at New York City, 13 Ap. 1862, and was buried at Stanbridge.

Chil. of Martin and Laura Maria (Casey) Corey. 3091

8895 V. **Ruth Anna Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 March 1845; married at West Boylston, Mass., 16 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Francis Cross,

Congregational, to **Frank Eugene Foster,** a tanner, son of Francis and Susan (Packard) Foster, of Troy, N. H., where he was born 30 June 1848. They settled at Keene, N. H., and were living there in Ap. 1876.

8896 VI. **Avis Mahala Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 Sept. 1846; married at Keene, N. H., 7 July 1873, by Rev. Cyrus Richardson, Congregational, to **Elmer Horace Fisher,** a cabinet-maker, born at Royalton, Mass., 6 Aug. 1851, son of Horace and Lucy Jane (Kendall) Fisher. They settled at Minneapolis, Minn., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16642

8897 VII. **Ellen Mehetabel Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 27 Ap. 1850; married at Phillipsburgh, C. E., 4 March 1868, by Rev. Mr. Constable, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Aaron Reed Martin,** an inn-keeper, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Drewe) Martin, of St. Sebastian, C. E., where he was born 30 March 1843. They dwelt at St. Sebastian for one year; at Pike River, C. E., two years; and then settled at Bedford, C. E., where she died 23 Sept. 1874. She was buried at Stanbridge. He was living at St. Armand, C. E., in Ap. 1876. 16644

8898 VIII. **Asenath Maria Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 14 July 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8899 IX. **Sarah Amelia Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 23 Nov. 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8900 X. **Emeroy Elizabeth Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 2 June 1858.

8901 XI. **Martin Joshua Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 28 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Earl Rockwell and Sophia (Oviatt) Delano. 3093

8902 I. **Eliza Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 19 Jan. 1834; married there, 26 Oct. 1859, **Rodman Clark Greene,** a physician, born at Weybridge, Vt., 4 Sept. 1833. He graduated in medicine at Cleveland, Ohio. She died 17 Oct. 1860; and he married (2d), 5 March 1862, her sister, Mary Delano.

8903 II. **Mary Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 8 Sept. 1837; married, 5 March 1862, **Rodman Clark Greene,** whose first wife was her sister, Eliza Delano. He died at Cornwall, Vt., 9 Feb. 1866. She was living with her father, at Shoreham, in Ap. 1876. 16647

8904 III. **Frank Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 28 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married at Randolph, Vt., 1 Nov. 1870, **Flora Sarah Camp,** dau. of Eli 16649

and Sarah (Dickerman) Camp. They settled at Randolph, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

8905 IV. **Cordon Alfred Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 19 March 1852.

8906 V. **Warner Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 8 May 1856.

Child of George and Sarah Maria (Lynes) Rockwell. 3113

8907 I. **Daniel Lynes Rockwell,** was living at Dover, Del., in June 1873.

Child of Eli and Adelia Ann (Smith) Rockwell. 3114

8908 I. **Belinda Rockwell,** married **Edward Townsend,** a merchant; and settled in New York City, where they were still living in June 1873. They have several children, but the compiler was unable to obtain any information concerning them.

Chil. of John and Eliza (Wildman) Fry. 3117

8909 I. **Charles Wildman Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 Dec. 1818; married there, 29 March 1843, **Harriet Hull Fanton,** born at Weston, Conn., 14 Nov. 1821. She died at Danbury, 25 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), at Brookfield, Conn., 6 June 1871, **Jenny Bradley,** born at Brookfield, 8 March 1841, dau. of Ormand and Julia (Hamlin) Bradley. He lived at Danbury, with his father, in July 1873. 16650

8910 II. **Cornelius Augustus Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 June 1821; and died there, 7 Oct. 1842, unmarried.

8911 III. **Mary Elizabeth Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Aug 1823; married there, 29 Nov. 1844, **Charles Nicholas Lockwood,** a trader, born at Troy, N. Y., son of Hanford Nicholas and Rachel (Wildman) Lockwood. They settled at Troy. She died at Danbury, 27 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Troy. 16656

8912 IV. **Olivia Frances Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Dec. 1827; married there, 22 Feb. 1852, **William Jarvis Rider,** a dentist, of Danbury, where he was born 13 March 1827, son of William Harvey and Adelia (Howes) Rider, g. son of John and Mary (Jarvis) Rider, and g. g. son of John 16659

Rider, who was born at Southeast, N. Y., 28 March 1760. They resided at Danbury in 1873.

8913 V. **Elias Benedict Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Ap. 1830; and died there, 24 Dec. 1831.

8914 VI. **Rachel Ann Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Aug. 1832; and died there, 21 Feb. 1863, of consumption, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry Benedict and Margaret (McAlpine) Wildman. 3118

8915 I. **Henrietta Pelletreau Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1829; married there, 1 Sept. 1853, **Theodore Lyon,** a farmer and hatter, born at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Jan. 1830, son of Zalmon and Affiable (Scougall) Lyon. They lived on her father's homestead, at Miry Brook, Danbury, in July 1873. 16665

8916 II. **George Washington Wildman,** b. at Newark, N. J., 27 May 1832; a farmer and hatter; died at Danbury, Conn., 25 Oct. 1861, unmarried.

Child of Charles Ames and Amanda (Purdy) Wildman. 3119

8917 I. **Mary Benedict Wildman,** b. at Miry Brook, Danbury, Conn., 26 Sept. 1838; married there, 20 March 1855, **Thomas West,** a hatter, who was born in England. They settled at Miry Brook; where she died, 14 Feb. 1860, and was buried. 16668

Chil. of Horace Trowbridge and Catharine Isabella (Ely) Wildman. 3120

8918 I. **Edgar Ely Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 24 Feb. 1831; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1849.

8919 II. **Eliakim Edwards Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Ap. 1834; a plasterer; married at New York City, 3 May 1858, **Harriet Ann Raymond,** dau. of William Henry and Hannah Green (Perigrew) Raymond, of New York, where she was born 14 May 1840. They were living at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873. 16671

8920 III. **James Beach Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Sept. 1838; a trader; married at Danbury, 26 Oct. 1859, **Mary Catharine Raymond,** 16676

dau. of John Davenport and Eliza Prime (Raymond) Raymond, of Danbury, where she was born 8 Oct. 1843. They dwelt at Danbury in 1873.

8921 IV. **Rachel Ann Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 July 1843; married there, 25 Sept. 1866, **William Webb Sunderland,** a builder, born at Somers, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1839, son of Ulysses and Sarah (Reynolds) Sunderland. They dwelt at Danbury in 1873. 1667

8921a V. **George William Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 Oct. 1849; died there, 26 Ap. 1850, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Chil. of Rory and Sarah (Benedict) Starr. 3122

8922 I. **William Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Aug. 1813; a printer; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Nov. 1830, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury.

8923 II. **George Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 Aug. 1815; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 17 Oct. 1836, **Mary Emeline Wildman,** born at Binghamton, N. Y., 10 July 1812, dau. of John Rockwell and Electa (Curtis) Wildman. He was a manufacturer of packing-boxes, hat-blocks, and fur-machinery, at Danbury, in 1873; and had represented that town in the Conn. Legislature in 1858 and 1861. 1668 3155

8924 III. **Peter Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 May 1820; died there, 7 March 1823, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8925 IV. **Benedict Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1822; graduated at Wesleyan University in 1845; married **Frances E. Andrews,** born at Danbury, 7 Nov. 1819, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Ferry) Andrews.[1] He is a teacher; and lived at Seven Miles, near Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1873, where he conducted a boarding-school for boys, known as Starr's Institute. 1668

8926 V. **Mary Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 March 1828; married **Noah Knapp Barnum,** son of Darius Barnum. He was a prosperous merchant of Savannah, Ga., at the beginning of the rebellion in 1861; and, after great suffering, worked his way north, and reached the free States. He was employed, in July 1873, in the office of the Christian Intelligencer, New York, and lived at 97 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1668

[1] See the *Andrews Memorial*, p. 199.

Chil. of Lemuel Wildman and Jerusha Russell (Ives) Benedict. 3124

8927 I. **George Ives Benedict,** b. 1 Sept. 1815; died 15 Oct. 1815.

8928 II. **Mary Ann Benedict,** b. 28 Nov. 1816; married, 27 Sept. 1837, **John Augustus Rodgers,** who died 2 Jan. 1857; married (2d), 5 May 1862, **Harvey S. Weld**; and lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1870.[1]

8929 III. **Frederick Wolcott Benedict,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1821; married, 17 Jan. 1842, **Susan D. Squires,** of Weston, Conn., who was born 1 Aug. 1821, dau. of Ebenezer T. and Mary Squires. He resided at Danbury in 1870.[1] 16685

Chil. of George and Nancy (Force) Benedict.[2] 3125

8930 I. **Eunice Benedict,** b. 24 Ap. 1817; d. 30 July 1817.

8931 II. **John Force Benedict,** b. 26 Oct. 1818; d. 8 Dec. 1818.

8932 III. **George Benedict,** b. 4 Ap. 1823; d. 20 Ap. 1823.

8933 IV. **Susan De Forest Benedict,** b. 12 Oct. 1824; married, 21 June 1842, **Samuel Dayton,** of New York.

8934 V. **Andrew Fuller Benedict,** b. 5 Feb. 1829; married, 1 Dec. 1852, **Isabella Pearson,** born at London, England, 19 Oct. 1832, dau. of Joseph and Isabella (Pollard) Pearson; and lived at New York City in 1870. 16692

Chil. of William Bradley and Elizabeth Field (Beard) Wildman. 3127

8935 I. **Isabella Beard Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Oct. 1831; a teacher; married at Danbury, **Morris Wakeman Lyon,** of Fairfield, Conn. He grad. at Yale College in 1846; and lived at 63 Lexington Avenue, New York, in 1873, conducting a school at the corner of Broadway and 22d Street. They have no children.

8936 II. **John William Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 Aug. 1834; a dealer in wool; married at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865, **Alice Lavinia Rockwell,** who was born there, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of Henry and Harriet Atwood (Newell) Rockwell. He lived at Danbury in 1873. 16699

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 395. [2] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 396.

8937 III. **Alfred Adoniram Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 Dec. 1838; married there, 19 Dec. 1867, **Ellen Watkins Delliker,** born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 March 1847, dau. of Leonard Neighbor and Julia Elvira (Wildman) Delliker. He is a manufacturer of hats, and lived at Danbury in 1873. 1670

Chil. of John Frink and Lois Ann (Wildman) Beard. 3130

8938 I. **Edwin Wildman Beard,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 24 June 1827; died at Danbury, Conn., 8 Aug. 1843, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8939 II. **William Spencer Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Ap. 1829; died there, 3 Oct. 1848, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8940 III. **Martha Maria Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1833; married there, 4 Feb. 1858, **Philip Wheeler Somers,** of Burlington, Iowa, a hatter, born at Newtown, Conn. He lived at Galesburgh, Ill., in July 1873, engaged as a travelling salesman. 1670

8941 IV. **John Payson Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 March 1836; married at Brookfield, Conn., 9 May 1861, **Susan Higby,** born at Bridgewater, Conn., dau. of Capt. Higby; and lived at Danbury in 1873, without children.

8942 V. **Mary Ann Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1839; married there, 6 Oct. 1858, **Samuel C. Holley,** a hatter, born at Brookfield, Conn., son of Daniel Holley; and resided at Danbury in 1873. 1670

8943 VI. **James Bradley Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Ap. 1842; married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1868, **Julia M. Dodge,** born at Peabody, Mass. He had, in July 1873, spent six years on the plains, as captain of trains; and then lived at Shreveport, La., a receiver and forwarder of materials and supplies for the Texas and Pacific Railroad. 1670

Chil. of Oliver and Sophronia (Wildman) Stone. 3133

8944 I. **Mary Emeline Stone,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Ap. 1830; was, for eighteen years, a teacher at Newark, N. J.; and lived at Danbury in 1873, unmarried.

8945 II. **Margaret Electa Stone,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 27 May 1832; 1670

married there, 10 June 1862, **William Harvey Starr,** a farmer, born at Danbury, 8 June 1831, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. He lived at Danbury in July 1873.

Chil. of David De Forest and Fanny (Bishop) Wildman. 3137

8946 I. **Harriet Rebecca Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1830; married there, 14 Sept. 1853, **George Benjamin Hart,** an accountant, born at Guilford, Conn., 21 Ap. 1831, son of George and Clarissa (Parmelee) Hart. They settled at Cincinnati, Ohio; but returned to Danbury, where she died 12 May 1857, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He died at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 June 1861. 16710

8947 II. **Ann Augusta Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 17 Dec. 1831; died there, 11 July 1844, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8948 III. **Elizabeth Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 2 May 1835; and lived there, with her mother, unmarried, in 1873.

8949 IV. **Mary Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 June 1839; and lived there, with her mother, unmarried, in 1873.

8950 V. **Arthur De Forest,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1845; married there, 13 Jan. 1869, **Leora Campbell Cowperthwaite,** born in New York City, 31 Oct. 1846, dau. of George and Mary (Topping) Cowperthwaite. He was a salesman with James Wilde, Jr., & Co., 314–316 Broadway, N.Y., and lived at 13 Grove Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873. 16712

Chil. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Sprague) Foster. 3138

8951 I. **Josephine Foster,** married **George Hine;** and was living at Southeast, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

8952 II. ——— **Foster,** married ——— **Tweed,** of Danbury, Conn.

8953 III. ——— **Foster,** married **George Raymond,** of Southeast, N. Y.

8954 IV. ——— **Foster,** married ——— **Hawes,** son of Nathan Hawes, of Southeast, N. Y.

8955 V. **Francis Foster,** a trader, was living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (McFarden) Fowler. 3146

8956 I. **William Forrester Fowler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 9 Ap. 1811; 1671
a farmer; married at Southeast, N. Y., 13 March 1833, **Matilda Brush,** born at Southeast, 11 Aug. 1814, dau. of Platt Vaill and Esther (Crane) Brush. He lived on the homestead of his father, at Southeast, in 1873.

8957 II. **Wells Barsley Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1813; died there, 14 June 1827, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery, Ridgebury, Conn.

Chil. of Alanson and Esther (Rockwell) Birchard. 3149

8958 I. **John Francis Birchard,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 19 Feb. 1819; a 1671
dealer in furniture; married at New York City, 19 Oct. 1841, **Caroline Elizabeth Fanning,** dau. of Solomon and ——— (Morrill) Fanning, of New York, where she was born. She died at New York, 16 March 1842, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (2d), 15 Sept. 1849, **Harriet Amelia Fanning,** a sister of his first wife; and settled at Milwaukee, Wis., where they were still living in Nov. 1873, on Wisconsin Street.

8959 II. **Lyman Henry Birchard,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1823; a 1672
farmer; married at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 5 May 1846, **Abby Jane Ludington,** dau. of Frederick and Susan (Griffin) Ludington, of Ludingtonville, where she was born 20 June 1827. They settled at Carmel, and were living there in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of John Talcott and Sarah (Benedict) Rockwell. 3158

8960 I. **Daniel Benedict Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 6 Nov. 1827; 1672
a farmer; married at Reading, Conn., 13 Dec. 1848, **Sarah Chapman,** of Reading, dau. of David and Eliza (Reed) Chapman; and lived at Poundridge, N. Y., in 1873.

8961 II. **Mary Esther Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 June 1830; died there, 12 Dec. 1831, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

8962 III. **Polly Maria Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1833; 1672
married there, 31 Dec. 1854, **George Boughton,** a trader, born at Ridgebury, 29 Nov. 1824. He was the postmaster of Ridgebury in 1873.

8963 IV. **Oril Amelia Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 5 May 1844; 1672

married at Brookfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1863, **Emmon Hawley,** a farmer, born at Brookfield, 6 May 1833, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Peck) Hawley. He lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Darling and Oril Janes (Sherman) Rockwell. 3152

8964 I. **Samuel Sherman Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1835; died there, 7 Feb. 1839, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

8965 II. **John William Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 26 March 1838; a coal-shipper; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1862, **Phebe Boyce Waring,** dau. of Jarvis Augustus and Nancy Odell (Boyce) Waring, of Yonkers. She was born at Greenburgh, N. Y., in Nov. 1841. They were living in Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, in Nov. 1873; his place of business being then at 111 Broadway, New York. 16730

8966 III. **George Sigourney Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 30 March 1840; a salesman; settled at Milwaukee, Wis.; enlisted there, in 1862, as private in Co. B, 23d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, and was appointed a sergeant at the organization of the company. He was mortally wounded and captured, 29 Dec. 1862, on the first day of the battle of Stone River; was retaken on the 30th; and died 31 Dec. 1862. He was buried on the battle-field; and was re-interred, 15 Feb. 1863, in Yonkers Cemetery. He was unmarried.

8967 IV. **Frances Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 9 Jan. 1843; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 22 July 1861, **William Odell,** son of Cornelius Mandeville and Jane Devore (Odell) Odell, of Yonkers, where he was born 26 March 1840. He grad. at the University of the City of New York, in 1860; was engaged in the flour-trade, in that city; and died there, of consumption, 4 Feb. 1869. He was buried in his father's vault, in Yonkers Cemetery. She married (2d), at Yonkers, 25 Ap. 1877, **John H. Riker,** a lawyer, of New York City. 16733

8968 V. **Julius Talcott Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1846; a dealer in lumber; married at Yonkers, 13 Oct. 1870, **Imogene Jones,** dau. of Alfred and Louisa (Major) Jones, of the same place. She was born at New York City, in May 1846. They were living on Woodworth Avenue, Yonkers, in Nov. 1873; his place of business being at the corner of Wells Avenue and River Street. 16734

8969 VI. **Helen Sherman Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1851; died at Yonkers, 14 July 1853, and was buried there.

4642